

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

(The volume year and page number, if available, appear as the last entry on each line)

101st Airborne Division, 2004:26
11th Regiment, U.S. Colored Heavy Artillery, 1989:14
124A Old Mount Kisco Road, Armonk (photograph), 2015:16
125th anniversary in 1967 was a yearlong, 1992: 10
125th Anniversary, 1972, Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993:24
126 Old Mount Kisco Road, Armonk (photograph), 2015:17
127 Old Mount Kisco Road, Armonk (photograph), 2015:17
128 Old Mount Kisco Road, Armonk (photograph), 2015:17
129 Old Mount Kisco Road (photograph), 2015:18
130 Old Mount Kisco Road, Armonk (photograph), 2015:19
136 Old Mount Kisco Road, Armonk (photograph), 2015:20
138 Old Mount Kisco Road, Armonk (photograph), 2015:21
13th Regiment of Brooklyn, 1981:29
14 Mianus River Road, Bedford, 2010:FC
14 Mianus River Road, Town of North Castle, 2010:BC
148 Old Mount Kisco Road, Armonk (photograph), 2015:21
14th Reg., Rhode Island colored Heavy Artillery, 1989:15
14th Regiment, 1989:16
14th Rhode Island, 1989:14
150th Anniversary year, 1992: 11
155mm Howitzer Crew, 2004:29
15th Street Meeting House, New York City, 1978:11
1738 – Miller House built, 2004:31
1755 Slave Census for North Castle, 2003:16
1763 Freeholders of North Castle Census, 2012:4; 2002:29; 2015:24
1763 Westchester County Freeholders, 2002:29
1770 – Miller House Addition, 2004:31
1776 the musical, 2007:32
1776 War Years, 2012:4
1776 War, 2008:16
1779 North Castle Tax List, 2012:29
1781 French Camp at North Castle, 2005:20
1784 Deed from John Pine to Benjamin Smith, 2007:28
1785 Map excerpt showing Jacob Purdy farm, 2017:11
1787-1987 Methodism at North Castle (article), 1987:5
1790 Census for Westchester County for Jacob Purdy, 2017:12
1790 Census of the United States, 1987:16
1790 Federal Census for North Castle, 2012:29
1790 Federal Census, 2003:17
1790 Federal Census, 29 slaves in North Castle, 2003:17
1790 Federal Census, North Castle, 2001:10
1791 Act to Divide the Town of North Castle reprinted, 2002:32
1791 Creation of New Castle, 2002:32
1792 Act to Establish Post Offices and Post Roads, 1989:23
1797 Map of the Town of North Castle by William Adams, 2017:5
1798 Friends Meeting House, 2000:24, 27
1798 Quaker Meeting House Dedication, 1995:3
1798 Quaker Meeting House was acquired in 1995, 2012:10
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 1991:26; 1994:2, 19; 1995:10; 1996:1, 2000:24, 27; 2003:31
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 2004:27; 2009:I BC, 2014:8
17th Field Artillery Battalion, 2004:29
17th New York Infantry, 1979:30
1800 Census for Westchester County for Jacob Purdy, 2017:12
1800 Federal Census for North Castle, 1989:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

1800 Federal Census, 12 slaves in North Castle, 2003:18
1800 Federal Census, 1988:11
1800-1814 repair costs quoted, 1987:13
1810 Census for Westchester County for Jacob Purdy, 2017:12
1820 Census for Westchester County for Jacob Purdy, 2017:12
1833 contributions for circuit preachers: \$82.17, 1993:18
1833: eleven preaching places on the Bedford Circuit, 1993:17
1840 Presidential Race, 2016:4
1842 Founding, 2016:3
1850 ad for Stage from North Castle to Port Chester (photograph) , 2014:19
1850 Federal Census for Mt. Pleasant, 2018:4
1850 Federal Census, 1988:11
1850 Federal Census, North Castle, 1997:4, 16; 2001:10; 2007:18
1851 Map James Charles Sidney and James P. Neff Excerpt (photograph), 2016:25
1851 Sidney and Neff map (photograph), 2015:10
1859 purchase \$800, Round House, 2018:BC
1867 Land Deed for Townsend Family Farm and Spring, 2001:13
1867 Map of the Square, (photograph) 2016:6
1876 Bicentennial Celebration, 2013:23
1880 Federal Census for North Castle, 2007:16
1885 Knapp bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:6
1900 Federal Census, 2002:27
1901 Map George W. and Walter S. Bromley Excerpt (photograph) 2016:23
1901 Map of Red Brook in North Castle, 2004:4
1908 Automobile Race Route (map), 2008:20
1908 Briarcliff Auto Road Race, 2012:6
1908 First International Stock Car Race in America, 2008:20
1908 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. George W. bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:6
1910 population of North Castle 1,522 people, 2018:27
1915 Banksville Road, Cows, 2008: FC
1916 Annual Suffrage Convention in Albany, NY, 2019:26
1916 Memphis, Tennessee suffrage conference, 2019:26
1917 Fay P. Stanton bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:7
1917, November 6, - NY women gained right to vote, 2019, 27
1918 John W. Sterling bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:7
1920 (photograph), 1982:7
1926 aerial photograph of Mianus Valley, 2010:8
1928 map, 2010:6
1930 Census for North Castle, 2017:20
1930 Land Deed for Townsend Family Burial Ground, 2001:12
1935 Ford truck, 1998:11
1937 invoice from Edward J. Connor Armonk Garage, 1998:9
1939 Franklin B. Brown bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:8
1939 World's Fair, 1997:31
1941 Dodge truck, 1998:11
1942 strict orders of dim-out, 2019:31
1945 Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Datlowe bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:8
1949 movie, 1991:28
1953 Embassy Country Club's 30 room clubhouse destroyed by fire, 2019:32
1976 Bicentennial Celebrations, 2012:11
1976 parade, North Castle, 1994:4
1986 parade, North Castle, 1994:4
19th Amendment 1920, 1982:8
19th Amendment to the Constitution Ratified in 1920, 2019:28
1st New York Mounted Rifles, 1979:30
1st school (map), 1982:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

20 Whippoorwill Road Corporation, 1997:26
200 Residents Attend First Historical Society Meeting, 1982:30
200 Residents Attend First Historical Society Meeting, 1991:27
2005 Andre Plaque, the Story of, 2005: BC
200th Anniversary in 1976 of the American Revolution, 2019:6
200th Anniversary of detainment of Major Andre, 1991:26
200th Birthday (of the nation), 1977:24; 2001:21
200th Birthday celebration, North Castle, 1976:5
200th Birthday, North Castle, 1977:26; 1978:30
20th Anniversary of The NC Historical Society, 1991:2, 25
20th Birthday of Library in 1958, 1988:23
20th Century-Fox Film Corporation, 2017:30
20th Reg., U.S. Colored Infantry, 1989:14
21 Club (in New York City), 1994:32; 1995:27; 1997:30; 2019:30
21 Restaurant, 2008:10
225th Anniversary of the USA, 2001:18
228th Street, Bronx, 1989:23
240th Anniversary in 1976 of North Castle, 2019:6
240th Anniversary of North Castle, 1976:25; 2012:9
25-acre tract of land on Wampus Avenue, 1984:16
250th Anniversary Committee, 1986:7
250th Anniversary of the Town of North Castle, 2000:24
250th Anniversary, 1986:5
257th anniversary of North Castle's first town meeting, April 6th, 1993:12
25th Anniversary, The NCHS, 1996:3, 16
25th annual publication of North Castle History, 1998:3
26th anniversary of The NCHS, April 4, 1997, 1997:2
26th U.S. Army Bank, 1986:6
27th Division Aviation, 1979:11
29 Maple Avenue, Armonk (photograph), 2013:26
29 Maple Avenue, Armonk, 2013:24
2nd Maryland Brigades, 2015:8
2nd Pennsylvania, 2015:9
2nd school (map), 1982:9
350 Park Avenue, New York, NY – home of Anna Watkins in February 1917, 2019:27
35mm Leica Camera, 2004:30
362 Charter Members of The North Castle Historical Society, 2019:15
36th milestone (photograph), 1989:26
36th milestone, 1989:24
37 Maple Avenue, Armonk, 2013:25
37th Mile Marker, 1987:2, 4; (photograph), 1987:18; moved, 1987:18; 2012:5
37th Mile Stone, 1977:7
37th milestone, 1989:24; (photograph), 1989:25
38 miles from New York marker (photograph), 2000:27
38th milestone, 1989:24; (photograph), 1989:26
38th Milestone, 2004:16
39th milestone, 1989:24; (photograph), 1989:26
40 Bedford Road (photograph 1970s), 2006:3
40th Anniversary Program, September 22, 1957, 2007:10
40th milestone, 1989:24
41st milestone (photograph), 1989:26
42nd milestone, 1989:27
44 Banksville Road, 2008: BC
495 Main Street, Armonk, New York, 2001:5, BC
50th anniversary unnoticed in 1892, 1992:5
50th Anniversary, End of WWII, 1996:35

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

51st Regiment, Company B, New York Volunteers, 2003:6
5th New York Heavy Artillery, 1979:30
600-acre Elijah and Ann Miller Farm, 2004:31
60th Anniversary Program, September 10, 1967, 2007:10
6th New York Heavy Artillery, 29, 30
70th Anniversary of the Green Acres Garden Club, 2009:3
75th anniversary celebration limited to comments, 1992:6
75th Bomb Squadron, 1998:19
8th Armored Division of the Air Corp, 2003:30
8th Grade Graduating Class 1940, Whippoorwill School (photograph), 1997:22
9/11 Memorial Service, 2009:10
9/11 Memorial, 2004:26
9th District of FGC: Bronx, Westchester Putnam and part of Dutchess Counties, 2009:8
9th District of the Federated Garden Clubs, 2009:5

A

A & P driveway, 1981:30
A & P shopping center, 1985:18
A Christian Crieth Unto Israel, 2013:13
A Day of Celebration of America's Bicentennial, July 4, 1976, 2019:18
A History of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2001:7; 2006:4; 2007:17
A Land-Lover and His Land, book about Sells' Home, 2002:36
A North Castle Farmer's 1886 Diary: Theodore Brundage 1839-1907 (article), 1999:10
A Treasure Saved (article), 2007:28
A Tribute in Time, Kensico Cemetery, 2007:23
A.M.E. Church, 1988:10
A.T.&T., 1988:15, 20
Abbatt, William, 1980:21
Abel, Abe, 1985:11; 2002:21
Abele, Jacob, 1995:7
Abergavenny, 1992: 10
Abernathy, Rev. W. Harrison, 1992: 11
Abernathy, The Reverend W. Harrison (Harry), 2007:3, 2016:11
Abernathy, The Reverend W. Harrison, St. Stephen's 1989-2008, 2016:14
Ablaze, 1993:25
Abolish slavery, 2003:17
Aboriginal encampments on Croton Point, 2005:30
About Armonk (article), 1996:4
Abrams and Moses Engineers, 2016:30
Abrams, Clarence (photograph), 1988:17; 2001:32
Abrams, Clarence, 1988:15, 16, 2013:25
Abrams, Donna, 2007:25
Abrams, George (photograph 1920), 1982:7, 2002:24
Abrams, George, 1987:28
Abrams, Ken, 1979:17; 2006:11, 15
Abrams, Lester, 2018:11
Abrams, Mr. Clarence, 2008:22
Abrams, Orville, 1987:29
Abrams, R., 1995:12
Abrams, Reginald, 1995:7
Acacia Lodge No. 85, 1991:5
Accident scene/Main Street, White Plains Road, (two photographs), 1981:28
Accidents, 1981:27; 1983:26; 1987:22
Accordions, 1987:25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Accountant, 1998:29; 2002:8
Accounting firm, 2002:36
Accounting Hall of Fame, 2002:14
Accoutrements, 2010:18
Acker Brothers shoe manufacturers, 2015:21
Acker, Annie S. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Annie Smith (photograph), 1989:28
Acker, E. F. on Annadale Street, Armonk, 2017:32
Acker, E. F., 1981:25
Acker, Edwin F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Edwin F. (photograph), 1983:34
Acker, Edwin F., 1994:18; 1997:23; 1998:27
Acker, Edwin, 1984:14
Acker, Etta H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Fred, 1976:9, 11
Acker, G. W., 2015:21
Acker, J. B., 2015:17
Acker, J. Fred about 1913 (photograph), 2016:17
Acker, J. Fred, (photograph), 1990:25
Acker, J. Fred, 1976:12; 1987:27
Acker, J. Frederick, 1974:5; 1987:29
Acker, J. W., 2015:17, 21
Acker, Jane E. (photograph), 1989:28
Acker, John B., 1997:12
Acker, John W., 1985:14-15; 2012:32
Acker, M.S., 1901 resident Pig Street, Armonk, 2016:23
Acker, Maryetta Huestis about 1913 (photograph), 2016:17
Acker, Maryetta, (photograph), 1990:25
Acker, Mrs. Edwin F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Mrs. Edwin F. (photograph), 1989:28
Acker, Mrs. Edwin F., 1987:9
Acker, Mrs. J. Fred (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Mrs. Maryetta, 2016:18
Acker, N., 2015:21
Acker, Nehemiah, 1981:25; 1996:13; 2006:3; 2015:21; 2017:31
Acker, William H. (photograph), 1983:34
Ackerley's Hill, 1983:10
Ackerly hotel, William, Armonk, 1989:11
Ackerly, Audrey, 1993:33; 1994:33
Ackerly, Charles Jr., 1995:7
Ackerly, H. W., 2012:25
Ackerly, Mrs. H. W., 2012:26
Ackerly, William, 1992:28; 2013:17
Ackerly, William, defied order to vacate, 2013:17
Ackerly's Brookside Hotel, Kensico Village, 2013:18
Ackerman house, Woolsey, 1989:28
Ackerman, Chauncy, 1995:7
Ackerman, Gertrude Leonora Angevine, 2002:27
Ackerman, Hyatt, 1979:29
Ackerman, James J., 1996:13
Ackerman, Lou & Jenney, 1983:19
Ackerman, Martha (photograph), 1989:28
Ackerman, Mary Ann Slagle, 1979:29
Ackerman, Theodore, 1995:7
Ackerman, Thomas J., 2003:22
Ackerman, Thomas Jefferson (photograph), 1979:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Ackerman, Thomas Jefferson, 1979:29
Ackerman, Walter, 1995:7
Ackerman, Wilde, 2002:27
Ackerman, Willet (photograph), 1979:30
Ackerman, Willet, 1979:29; 2003:22
Ackerman, Woolsey – residence, 2018:27
Ackerman, Woolsey, 1974:14
Ackert, Cora Caroline Inman, 1990:24
Ackert, Stephen H., 1990:24
Ackley, Clarence, 1983:18
Ackley, George, 1983:18
Ackley, Tillie, 1983:18
Ackley, Warren, 1983:18
Acquisitions Committee, 1994:20
Act for the Establishment of Common Schools in 1812, 1982:10
Acting Supreme Court Justice, 1994:23
Activities of The Society during the year, 2009:2
Actor Harry Davenport, see Davenport
Acts as communication, 2018:19
Ad space, 1998:34
Adagio dancers, 1985:11
Adams family, 2002:25
Adams Store in Bedford Hills, 2010:7
Adams, Abigail, 2019:20
Adams, Donald, 1995:7
Adams, Frank R., 2018:11
Adams, Frank S., 1995:4
Adams, John, 1992: 12
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 1978:23; 2013:13
Adams, Mr. and Mrs., 1978:24; 2008:10
Adams, Robert (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Adams, Trustee William B., 1993:22
Adams, William, 2012:27
Adams' and Emerson's Arithmetic (book), 1982:12
Addition (to school building) voted, 1984:15
Addition of back wing to St. Stephen's 1888-1889, 1992:5
Addition to building, 1997:23
Addition to St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1
Adirondacks, 1990:9; 2009:29
Admission fee for wrestling at Mechanics Hall 50 cents in the early '20's, 1987:24
Adult education program, 1984:16
Advent, 1993:10, 22
Advertising pamphlet for Chester Female Institute, 2006, 5
Advertising show booklet, 1998:34
Adzes, 1981:3
Aermotor Windmill Company, 2014:24
Africa, 1979:12; 1988:9
African Church (photograph about 1918), 1988:8
African Church, 1988:7; 2008:16
African Church, Buckhout Road, Harrison, 1988:7
African Methodist-Episcopal (Zion), 1988:10
Afro-American community, 1988:3, 7; 1989:13, 19
Afro-American families, 1988:11
Afro-American population, 1989:17
Afro-American, 1988:4
Afro-Americans in New York Life and History, 1988:11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Afro-Americans in New York, 1989:22
After-Glow Farm, 1995:20; 1998:28
After-Glow Park, 1995:19
Agee, James, 2009:29
Agents, 1985:7; 1997:12
Agnew (sic), C.A., 1998:27
Agnew caretaker Mr. Hendry, 2008:11
Agnew children identified by first names only (photograph), 2000:13
Agnew Estate (now I.B.M.), 1980:25
Agnew Estate, 1988:22; 1990:30; 1992: 17; 2000:I BC
Agnew family crest (photograph), 2000:14
Agnew family, 443 acres sold to IBM, 1955, 2000:17
Agnew Farm House, 1980:17
Agnew Farm, 1976:13; 2017:24
Agnew four children, 2008:11
Agnew Mansion pre-1964 (photograph), 2000:6
Agnew, 1993:12
Agnew, Alice, 2000:8, 9
Agnew, Billy, 2000:9
Agnew, Blanche Bean, 2000:6
Agnew, C.R., 1981:25; 1998:27
Agnew, Cornelius R., 1990:15; 1998:27, 29; 2000:6, I BC
Agnew, Cornelius Rea, Jr., 1995:7
Agnew, Cornelius, 1998:12
Agnew, Donald, 1995:7; 2000:8
Agnew, Emily, 2000:15
Agnew, George Bliss, 1906 (photograph), 2000:14
Agnew, Jr., C. R., 1976:5, 6; 1988:14, 15
Agnew, Jr., Cornelius Rea burial described, 2000:14
Agnew, Jr., Cornelius Rea, 1906 (photograph), 2000:14
Agnew, Jr., Cornelius Rea, 2000:8, 9, 10, 14
Agnew, Jr., Mrs. C. R., 2000:9
Agnew, Jr., Mrs. Cornelius Rea, 2000:6, 7, 10, 12, 15
Agnew, Jr., Mrs., 2000:14
Agnew, Margaret, 2000:15
Agnew, Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius, 2008:11
Agnew, Mrs. Dorothea, 2000:14, 15
Agnew, Mrs. Sanford, 1988:20; 2008:25
Agnew, Sanford Martin, 1995:7
Agnew, Sanford, 2000:8, 9, 11
Agnew, Sr., Cornelius Rea, 1906 (photograph), 2000:14
Agnew, Sr., Cornelius Rea, 2000:14
Agnew, William, 2000:15
Aid, 1987:23
ailments, 1990:5
Air Force One (President's jet), 1979:14
Air landing fields, 2019:31
Air Medal with Three Oak Leaf Clusters, 1998:19
Air National Guard, 1979:14
Air Raid signal, 2005:9
Air Raid Warden during World War II, 2009:4
Air Raid Warden, 2005:9
Airplane, 1998:19; 2007:17
Airport, 1992: 17
Akerly, George, Kensico, 1975:18
Akron dirigible, 2006:12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Alabama, 2002:27
Alabama, Miss, 1999:20, 21
Alaska Tokens (book), 1991:24
Alaska, 1994:11, 1998:16; 2002:22
Alaska, Palmer, 2006:15
Albany Evening Journal (newspaper), 1991:22
Albany, New York, 1979:27, 29; 1984:9; 1985:23, 24; 1991:16, 21, 23
Albee, Allison 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
Albee, Allison, 2001:16; 2004:22
Albee, Allison, President of Westchester County Historical Society, 2001:16
Alcoholic supplies, 1987:26
Aldous, Miss Lula, 1984:14; 1997:23
ALE Pool, 2017:30
ALE, Armonk, 2017:27
Alevi, Roger, 1995:7
Alexander, Dorothy, 1986:9
Alexander, Mrs. Joseph, 2009:3, 11
Alexander, Van, 1985:10
Alexanders and Von Bradsky Engineers, 2016:30
Alfred, North Dakota, 1998:20
Algerian War, 2017:28
Algonkian-speaking, 1979:18
All Clear signal, 2005:9
All Other Free Persons, 2003:17
All Photograph Services, 2000:21
Allen Banks of North Castle (article), 1989:19
Allen, Councilman Joseph, White Plains, 2019:25
Allen, David K., 1984:10
Allen, Elizabeth J., 1984:10
Allen, Elizabeth Johnston, 1984:10
Allen, Lieutenant, 1980:28
Allen, Maynard, 1999:7
Allen, The Rev. Paul M., 1993:11
Allen's store, D.K., 1984:10
Allen-Kingston (car), 1981:23, 25, 27
Allevi, Cesari, 1995:7
Alley, 1987:21
Alley, Cal, 2002:31
Allston, Miss Anna, 26 West 61st Street, New York, New York, 2013:5
Alpert, Mrs. Robert (photograph), 2009:12
Alphabetized Cards, 2008:25
Alsdorf, Mr., 1975:9
Altar Society, 1989:6
Altar, 1992:5
Amargerone Fire Company No. 1, Greenwich, 1976:12
Amawalk Monthly Meeting, 1978:6
Ambulance stations, 1981:26
AME churches, 1988:10
Amenia Landing, Massachusetts Bay, 1980:26
Amenia Seminary, 1990:13
Amenia, 1989:23; 1990:13
America, 1981:23; 1983:13; 1985:17, 23, 24; 1989:12; 1990:3, 17, 21, 26; 2002:23
America, Miss, 1999:21
American 9th Army tanks, 2004:19
American armies, 1977:17
American Army at Miller House 1778, 2010:18

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

American Artillery, 2010:16
American Association of Public Accountants, 2002:14
American Bank Note Company, 1991:16
American Cancer Society, 2017:30
American Church Building Fund Commission, 1992: 9
American Committee on Italian Migration, 1994:22
American dollar system 20 years old in 1812, 1992:26
American Eagle, 1997:35
American Film Institute, 1999:21
American Flag, 1999:23, 2008:10
American forces, 2010:12
American guard (Revolutionary War), 1977:4
American herb garden (described), 1998:14, 15
American Heritage magazine, 2010:20
American independence, 1982:26
American Indian, National Museum of, 2005:31
American Institute of Commemorative Art, 2004:26
American LaFrance 1926 fire truck, 2003:29
American Legion Armonk Post 1097, 1996:29
American Legion Auditorium, Mt. Kisco, 2006:12
American Legion Auxiliary, 2019:17
American Legion Building, 1984:17; 2002:23
American Legion Hall (Armonk), 1997:26; 2009:5
American Legion Post 1097, North Castle, 1995:1; 2003:30, 31; 2005:25; 2007:25; 2019:19
American Library Association, 1988:13
American Library Association, 2008:22
American lines, 1980:6
American Mechanics, Junior Order of, 1997:21
American Militia, 1977:17
American Museum of Natural History, 1975:10; 1979:20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29
American officers, 1980:28
American Patriots, 2005:17
American Red Cross local chapter, 1987:23
American Revolution Guardhouse, 2005:18
American Revolution Hospital, 2005:18
American Revolution, 1977:26; 1986:13; 1994:17; 2000:26; 2001:18; 2009:27; 2018:30
American Revolutionary History in North Castle (a book), 1977:24; 2017:8
American Revolutionary History in North Castle, 2001:5, I BC; 2005:32
American Revolutionary War, 1991:13; 2004:31; 2013:14
American Roadside, 2009:29
American scene, 1985:25
American stock car race, 1981:33
American Sugar Refining Company, 2013:12
American Telephone & Telegraph, 1995:31; 2008:22
American Telephone Company, 1990:23
American troops, 1983:7
American Venus film of 1926, The, 1999:20, 21
American(s), 1976:25; 1980:17, 29, 31
America's Bicentennial, 1991:25; 1994:4
Americus Club Ball, 2007:21
AMEZ churches, 1988:10
AMF Atomics, 2019:16
Ammerman, Dave, 1986:9
Ammerman, David, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Amoriello, Felix, 1976:6
Amos (a free person), 2003:17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Amos, Stephen, 1988:5
Amputating, 2003:8
Amsterdam, the Netherlands, 1994:12
An Act to Prevent Changes in Text Books, New York State, 1982:21
An Early Westchester Cemetery (article), 1992:25
Ancient building where Kent Place is today, 1992:29
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, 1991:6
Ancient houses: Agnew, Meyer, Magee, 1993:12
And a Good Time Was Had by All (article), 1987:19
And a Good Time Was Had by All, 1996:8
Anderson boy (photograph), 1981:15
Anderson Hill Road, 2008:17
Anderson, Charles, 2000:28
Anderson, David, 2002:29
Anderson, Highway General Foreman Norman, 1996:28
Anderson, John, 1980:28
Anderson, Mr., 1980:31
Anderson, Susan, 1997:6
Anderson, Wesley, 1995:7
Andirons, 1981:3, 9
Andre barn, 1980:13, 22
Andre Containment 225th Anniversary Celebration, 2005:25
Andre Containment celebrated 200th Anniversary September 1980, 2005:24
Andre Containment celebrated 225th Anniversary September 2005, 2005:24
Andre hanged Tappan, New York, 2005: BC
Andre held at Thomas Wright's Mill on September 23, 1780, 2005:24
Andre Monument (photograph), 1980:29
Andre Monument 1930, 2005:23
Andre Monument explained, 2005: BC
Andre Monument inscription, 1980:23
Andre Monument, 1980:20; 2000:23; 2005:24, 25
Andre place of detention, 1980:21
Andre, 1980:6, 21, 31; 1986:10; 2010:28
Andre, British Maj. John, Containment, 225th Anniversary, 2005: BC
Andre, British Spy Maj. John and Reuben Wright's Mills 1780, 2017:9
Andre, British Spy Major John, 1980:29-30; 1983:7; 1991:26; 2000:24; 2005:22; 2015:10
Andre, Major captured Tarrytown 1780, 2005:23
Andre, Major contained North Castle 1780, 2005:23
Andre, Major John, 1977:24; 1980:4, 31; 1982:31; 1994:17; 2005:18; 2015:4
Andre, Major John, Monument landscaping, 2009:6
Andre, Major, 1975:13; 1976:25; 1980:3, 5, 23, 24; 1986:19
Andre's detainment at Sands Mills, 1982:31; 1991:28
Andre-Arnold conspiracy, 1980:22
Andre's capture and detention, 1980:25
Andrews, Dr., 2010:7
Andrews, Frank, Howard and Robert, 2013:13
Anecdote about the farmer and the lantern, 1992: 18
Angel Gabriel (2007 photograph), 2007:15
Angel Gabriel, 2007:13
Angelus, 1989:7
Angermund, Sven, 1995:7
Angevine family, 2002:25
Angevine Hotel, 2002:26
Angevine hotel, Augustus, Armonk, 1989:11
Angevine, Abigail Purdy, 2017:7, 13
Angevine, Annie Estella, 2002:26, 27

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Angevine, Augustus, 1992:28; 2002:26
Angevine, Catherine Clinton Beekman, 2002:25
Angevine, Catherine Clinton, 2002:26, 27
Angevine, Esther, 2017:15
Angevine, George H., 2002:25
Angevine, Gertrude Leonora, 2002:26, 27
Angevine, James Henry, 2002:26, 27
Angevine, James Nickerson - Personal description, 2002:26
Angevine, James Nickerson, 2002:25, 26, 28; 2013:27
Angevine, Julia Emily Tucker, 2002:25
Angevine, Lillian Grace, 2002:26, 27
Angevine, Mary Elizabeth, 2002:26
Angevine, Peter, 2002:25; 2017:13
Angevine, Pheobe Jane, 2002:26, 27
Angivine, 2002:25
Anglican Church, 1992:3
Anglican ministries financed by tax, 1992:3
Anita Louise Ehrman Recreation Center, Armonk, 2017:27
Anita Louise Recreation Foundation, 2017:28
Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1986:19
Annadale Street, 1974:4; 1987:20; 1997:28
Annapolis, 2003:6
Anne Bridge's Patent, 1984:3, 4, 9
Annex, Town Hall, 2000:9, 27; 2009:8
Annex/aka Hendry House and Cornell-Birdsall House (photograph), 2009:7
Annie Rooney chime, 1988:20
Annie Rooney, 2008:26
Anniversary Ball, 1986:5
Anniversary Booklet of Middle Patent Church, 1991:13
Anno domini, 1986:10
Annual Antiques Show Raffle, 1994:20
Annual Meeting 1935, 2007:8
Annual meeting of The Society, 1982:31; 2003:2
Annual Membership (1998 fees), 1998:35
Annual Tag Sale, 1998:18
Anonymous donor, 1993:22
Anson D.F. Randolph & Co., 1984:9
Answering machines, 1992:24
Answorth Kittredge, Lucille, 2013:22
Anthropological Papers (a publication), 1979:28, 29
Antibacterial properties, 1998:14
Antietam, Battle of, 1979:30; 2003:6, 7
Anti-Litter Day in North Castle, 1970, 2005:6
Anti-Pollution Program of 1970, 2005:6
Antique handmade shoes, 1997:17
Antiques dealers, 1998:34
Antiques Show, 1981:2; 1991:27; 1992:2; 1994:21; 1997:2, 17; 2014:11
Antiques Show, First, 1991:26
Anti-Slavery Measures, 2003:17
Anti-Suffrage Groups, 2019:25
Anti-Suffrage Public Sentiment, 2019:25
Antlers, 2004:19
Antoni Meucci Lodge, 1994:22
Ants, 1998:14
Antwerp, 2017:17
Anvil, 1981:10; 2006:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Apartments, 1998:12
Apgar, Allen S., banker, 2007:24
Apollo Theater, Harlem, 1984:8
Appalachia, 1989:7
Appellate Division Justice, 1988:15
Appellate Division of that Court, 1985:26
Appellate Division of the State of New York, 2002:23
Appellate Division, NY State Supreme Court, 1996:4
Apperson (car), 1981:23, 35
Apperson Brothers, 1981:35
Apple orchard, 1998:26; 2015:20
Apple picking and crating on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:12
Apple trees, 17 varieties, 2010:10
Apple trees, 1994:10; 2002:15
Applebome, Peter, 2014:29
Applejack, 1987:28
apples, 1997:30
Apples, 1999:15; 2000:17; 2007:27
Apples, 5 barrels Greenwich \$11.50, 1999:13
Apples, Greening, sold Greenwich 4 barrels \$1.25 per barrel 1886, 1999:14
appliance and service store, 2003:30
Appomattox, 2003:6
Appraisers, 1982:17; 2010:25
Appreciation and gratitude (to servicemen), 2018:19
April ye 6th 1736, 1986:4
Aqua Dredge, 2016:31
Aqueduct built around 1880, 1992:28
Aqueduct Police, 2016:20
Aquia Creek, 2003:7
Arbor Day, 1982:6
arch for eagle layout drawing, 1996:32
Arch of Triumph, 1996:25, 29
Archbishop Stepinac High School, 1989:5
Archdeacon VanKleek, 2016:7
Archdeacon, 1992:6
Archdiocese of New York, 1989:11
Archer at Rye Lake, Squire, 1990:5
Archer, Gabriel (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Archer, Sq., 2013:17
Archer, Squire, 1983:19
Archer's Hill, 1983:10
Archibald, Mrs., 2018:16
Architect, 1990:28; 1993:28
Architect, landscape, 1998:15
Architects, Skidmore, Owings and Merrill, 2000:17, 18
Architectural Board of Review, 2003:31
Architectural Graphics, 2017:29
Architecture Through the Ages, a house tour, 1991:26
archival room (1798 QMH), 1995:10
Archives and History Report of United Methodist Church, 1990:22
Arden, Howard, 2006:32
Arents, 1979:17
Argento, Sal, 1994:24
Argosy magazine, 1981:11
Arietta, Mrs. Paula, 2009:23
Arillio, Sol, 1999:33

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Arlington Cemetery, 2004:26
Arlington, Virginia, 2004:27
Armbruster, Bob, 1987:28
Armistice Day, 2018:10
Armistice WWI 11th hour, 11th day, 11th month in 1918, 2018:13
Armonck, 1979:27; 1992:6; 2006:3; 2016:5
Armonk – Election District #2, 1987:23
Armonk (Mile Square), 1980:21; 1983:23
Armonk (Whippoorwill) School, 1976:9; 2009:5
Armonk Airport (Barrett Airways), 1993:13
Armonk Airport (photograph), 1983:33
Armonk Airport 1965 (photograph), 1979:14
Armonk Airport Operations Office, 1979:16
Armonk Airport, 1976:5, 6, 12, 13; 1979:13, 32; 1980:25; 1981:13; 1985:10
Armonk Airport, 1992:22; 2002:23; 2009:7, 8; 2015:13
Armonk Airport, aerial view 1964 (photograph), 2000:16
Armonk Airport, late 1930's, aerial view (photograph), 1979:11
Armonk American Legion Post 1097, 2007:13; 2017:24
Armonk Antiques Show, 1994:20; 1998:34
Armonk Antiques Show, Society's 25th Annual, 2003:2
Armonk Art Show, 2019:7
Armonk Barber Shop, 1996:8
Armonk Birthday Club, 2019:24
Armonk Bowl, 1976:13
Armonk Bowling Alley, 2004:22
Armonk Business Men's Club 1930, 2005:23
Armonk Business Mens Club, 1980:22, 29; 2000:24; 2005:I BC
Armonk cave, 2004:22
Armonk Church, 1987:16; 1990:22
Armonk Cleaners, 1974:14
Armonk Clericus, 2016:10
Armonk Council No. 65 Members 1954 (photograph), 1987:29
Armonk Council of the Junior Order, 1987:20
Armonk Council, 1987:20, 27, 28
Armonk Council, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, 1976:10
Armonk dial office, 1992: 18
Armonk Diner, 1979:16
Armonk doctor 1946-1973, 1984:11
Armonk Eagle construction, transport and display (photographs), 1996:33
Armonk Eagle, 1996:3, 25-29; 2003:31
Armonk Eagle, Bicentennial, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Armonk Eagle, the Armonk (photograph), 1995:FC
Armonk Eagle's eaglettes, 1996:32
Armonk Fife and Drum Corps, 1999:6
Armonk Fire Company, 1984:3; 2003:30
Armonk Fire Company's Fife and Drum Corps, 1976:12
Armonk Fire Company's Ladies' Auxiliary, 1976:12
Armonk Fire Deparment, The Beginning of, 1976:14
Armonk Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary, 2017:21
Armonk Fire Department, 1976:14; 1984:12; 1993:27; 2013:8
Armonk Fire House railroad tire iron, 1977:26
Armonk Fire House, 1976:8; 2007:27; 2017:18
Armonk Fire House: John C. and Goldie Hergenhan Recreation Center, 2009:6
Armonk firehouse, 1996:28
Armonk Flat, 1983:34
Armonk Flea Market, 1981:20

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Armonk Garage, 1979:16; 1982:9; 1998:9
Armonk Girl Scouts, 1976:10; 2009:10
Armonk Girls Club, 1976:10
Armonk Gun Club (photograph), 1983:34
Armonk Gun Shop, 1988:30; 2013:24, 25, 26
Armonk had 28 telephones in 1919, 1992: 16
Armonk had 3 stores in 1903, 1992:28
Armonk had four hotels in 1903, 1992:28
Armonk had one blacksmith shop in 1903, 1992:28
Armonk had two churches in 1903, 1992:28
Armonk Hotel (ca. 1910 photograph), 1992:30
Armonk Hotel located above Reynolds Saloon, 1992:30
Armonk Hotel, The (Photograph 1910), 2006, FC
Armonk Hotel, The, 2006:16, BC
Armonk Independent Fire Co., 1979:14, 17; 2019:16
Armonk Independent Fire Co., 1999:6
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1976:15; 1985:11, 13; 1990:10; 1990:10; 1997:28
Armonk Independent Fire Company's Fife and Drum Corps, 1976:10
Armonk Independent Fire Company's Ladies' Auxiliary, 1976:10
Armonk Independent Fire Department Engine, 2008:22
Armonk Independent Fire Department, 1988:17
Armonk K. Nutt, 1994:6
Armonk library, 1998:15
Armonk Lions Club, 1981:2, 15, 17; 1986:6, 7; 1990:10; 1991:26; 1994:9;
Armonk Lions Club, 2003:31; 2013:20, 23; 2019:16, 18, 19
Armonk Lions Club, Treasurer, 1993:30
Armonk Lumber Company, 1987:24; 2006:9
Armonk Main Street around 1910 (photograph), 2018:27
Armonk Map, section of E. Belcher Hyde 1908 Atlas, 1981:25
Armonk Marathon Runners (photograph), 2001:32
Armonk Market, 1988:13
Armonk Methodist Church (photograph), 1981:31
Armonk Methodist Church building, 1997:30
Armonk Methodist Church land, 1990:14
Armonk Methodist Church picnic about 1912 or 1913 (photograph) 1987:30
Armonk Methodist Church, 1974:14; 1979:30; 1981:26, 27; 1985:5; 1988:28
Armonk Methodist Church, 1990:8, 9, 10, 22, 24, 25; 1992:25, 29; 1993:22; 1997:28; 1999:5
Armonk Methodist Church, A History of the (book), 1987:17; 1993:4
Armonk Methodist Church, 2009:5; 2013:22; 2017:21; 2018:18
Armonk Methodists built on Bedford Road, Armonk, in 1890, 2018:27
Armonk Mill Dam, 1980:22
Armonk office, 1984:13
Armonk Orchard, 2000:18
Armonk Outdoor Art Show, 2019:7
Armonk Parent Teachers Association, 2009:4
Armonk Pharmacy, 1974:14; 1976:8
Armonk Pharmacy, 1998:36
Armonk Post Office (ca. 1910 photograph), 1992:30
Armonk Post Office, 1976:8; 1977:26; 1980:25; 1989:28; 1996:8
Armonk PTA, 1976:10
Armonk Public School, 1976:8, 13
Armonk realtor, 2008:21
Armonk Republican Club, 1999:6
Armonk River, 1989:11, 1992:28
Armonk Rotary Charter Member in 1964, 2006:31
Armonk Rotary Club, 2003: 2; 2004:26; 2006:29, 30; 2010:30; 2013:23

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Armonk scene, the, 1985:17
Armonk School Board, 1996:6
Armonk school boys, 1976:10
Armonk School District, 1997:28
Armonk School No. 5
Armonk School, 1976:12; 1984:14; 1997:21
Armonk Schools (1923-1961), 1982:25; 1984:14
Armonk schools consolidated 1924, 1997:21
Armonk Scouts, 2007:3
Armonk shoe manufacturers, 1997:12
Armonk Specialty Shop, 1998:33
Armonk Square construction, 2013:24
Armonk Square development, 2018:27
Armonk Square, 2007:2; 2013:25
Armonk Station Bilby Tower, 1934 (photograph), 2014:25, 26
Armonk Stationery Store, 1996:8
Armonk Texaco Station, 1981:28
Armonk United Methodist Church (photograph), 1988:17
Armonk United Methodist Church Building (photograph), 1987:1
Armonk United Methodist Church built on site of Whig Party log cabin, 1992: 14
Armonk United Methodist Church established 1787, 1993:17
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1976:26; 1980:27; 1993:25; 1993:4; 1996:16
Armonk United Methodist Church, 2005:25; 2006:4; 2009:7; 2016:4
Armonk Veterinary Hospital, 1982:9
Armonk Village and Countryside, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Armonk Village, 1974:14; 1980:9, 13; 1983:27
Armonk Village, 1985:18
Armonk Village, 2010:27
Armonk Volunteer Fire Department founding member, 2017:24
Armonk was called Barmonk, 2001:34
Armonk Wrestler Joseph Wago, Jr., 2017:22
Armonk, (photograph), 1990:25
Armonk, 1974:14; 1975:11, 12; 1976:5, 6, 10; 1977:11; 1978:4, 5, 8, 13, 20, 26
Armonk, 1979:5, 6, 10, 13, 22, 27, 29, 30, 32; 1980:6, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25
Armonk, 1982:3, 5, 9, 23, 25, 29, 31; 1983:4, 8, 12, 13, 17, 20; 1984:3, 8, 9, 11
Armonk, 1985:3, 4, 9, 11, 16, 18, 20; 1986:20; 1987:7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28
Armonk, 1988:11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 28, 30; 1989:3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 23, 29, 30
Armonk, 1990:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 30; 1991:9, 23, 28
Armonk, 1992:3, 4, 6, 8, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28; 1993:4, 7, 9, 11, 17, 19, 22, 30
Armonk, 1994:4, 5, 14, 20, 22, 30, 32; 1995:14, 19, 24; 1996:4, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 28
Armonk, 1997:4, 12, 19, 27, 28, 30; 1998:12, 21, 36; 2002:7, 10, 23; 2003:24, 30, 31
Armonk, 2005:29; 2006:9; 2007:16
Armonk, a Gretna Green, 2013:26
Armonk, a village of about 450 people about 1901, 1992: 8
Armonk, Main Street (photograph around 1910), 1998:1
Armonk, New York, 1980:32; 1981:15, 24, 26, 34, 35, 36; 1982:32; 1989:2; 1991:5, 21, 22, 24
Armonk, New York, 1997:32; 2004:19
Armonk, the place to get married in 1930s, 2001:34
Armonk, Village of, 1990:9
Armonk, Wampus Brook, 1910 (photograph), 1978:1
Armonk: a self-satisfied and exceptionally stagnant community , 1992: 8
Armonk's Adventure in Aviation (article Vol. 6, North Castle History), 1992:24
Armonk's Bedford Road, 1992: 10
Armonk's champion wrestler, 2006:9
Armonk's first volunteer fire department, 2013:20
Armonk's Immoral Influence, 2011:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Armonk's landmark district, 1992:5
Armonk's Log Cabin (photograph), 1985:1
Armonk's Main Street in the 1930s, 2010:32
Armonk's postmaster, 2008:16
Armonk's Putty Factory (article), 1998:10
Armonk's putty factory, 1998:12
Armonk's Sporting Blacksmith, 2006:8
Armonk-Kensico Stage Line, 1980:19
Armonk-Mount Kisco State Road (Route 128), 2015:11
Armonk-Mt. Kisco Road (Route 128), 1979:16
Armonk-Mt. Kisco Road, 1997:29
Armonk's Adventure in Aviation (article), 1979:3
Armonk's Adventure in Aviation (article), 1980:25
Armonk's bank, 1991:24
Armonk's Wampus Brook, 1980:31
Armonk's zoo, 1979:16
Armor Plating, 2004:26
Armored Division, 2004:26
Armory Place, 2012:15
Armory Plaza, White Plains, 2015:3
Armour & Company, 2013:10
Armour, 2013:10
Armour, A. W., 2013:10
Armour, J. Ogden, 2013:10
Arms, 2010:18
Armstrong, John, 2002:29
Armstrong, John, 2015:24
Armstrong, Thomas G. ,1998:27
Army Air Corps, 1994:11; 1998:16, 19
Army Club, 2013:12
Army heavy equipment operator, 2017:23
Army Newspaper Stars and Stripes, 2004:29
Army of occupation, 1989:14
Army of the Potomac, 1979:30
Army of the Potomac, 1989:29
Army, United States, 1994:4
Arnold J.H.V, County Commissioner, 2013:18
Arnold, 1980:31
Arnold, 1986:10
Arnold, Barbara, 2007:25
Arnold, Benedict, 1980:29, 30, 31; 2005:22
Arnold, C. E., 1976:20
Arnold, General Benedict, 1980:28; 1994:17
Arnold, General, 1980:6
Arnold, Horace G. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Arnold, Horace G. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Arnold, Horace G., 2007:9
Arnold, Joe (1961 photograph), 1997:24
Arnold, Rhoda, 1987:17
Arnold, Traitor Benedict, 2005: BC
Arraignments, 1997:31
Arrearages since 1719, 2005:13
Arrow Holding Corporation, 2002:15; 2014:15
Arrow Holding, 2002:18
arrow point (photograph), 1979:20
Arrowhead hunter John Howard (Howie) Quinby, 2005:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Arrowheads, 2008:28
art lessons, Cora Carpenter, 1983:9
art show, Library, 1988:26
Artesian Well, 150 ft. deep, 2007:10
Articles of Confederation, 2019:I BC
Artillery, 14th Regiment, Rhode Island Colored Heavy, 1989:13
Artilleryman lost his head, torn in pieces, 2010:17
Artist Hal Schaller, 2004:26
Artist, noted, 1987:17
Art's, 1996:8
Artvue Post Card Company, 2001:33
Artwick, Alexander J., 1995:7
Aruilio, J., 1995:12
Aruillio, James, 1995:7
Asbury Colored Peoples Church of Harrison, New York, 1988:9
Asbury, 1987:9, 11, 12, 14
Asbury, Bishop Francis, 1987:9; 1988:9; 1993:9; 2000:24
Asbury's Journal quoted, 1987:12
Asbury's Journal, 1987:16, 17
Ashford County Kent, England, 1984:4
Ashgrove Society, 1987:11
Ashley, Warren H., architect, 2016:29
Ashokan in the Catskills, 1983:10
Ashokan Reservoir, 1983:13
Ashville, North Carolina, 2000:8
Asia Chinese Restaurant, 2002:21
Asia, the (Chinese restaurant Old Route 22), 1985:10
Assael, Remi, 2009:23
Assaults, 1986:12
Assembly Ball, 2001:7
Assemblyman, New York State, 1998:5
Assessor 1811-1812, 1984:5
Assessor, 1997:28; 1998:5, 32
Assessor, Overseer of the Poor, 1986:13
Assessor's Office, Town of North Castle, 2008:31
Assessor's Notice, 1995:33
Assessors, Board of, 1995:33
Associate Justice, Appellate Division, 2nd Judicial Dept., Supreme Court, 1981:16
Associated Press, 1995:4
Asthma, 1998:14
Astor Hotel, New York, 1985:12
Astoria Studies, 1999:20
Astoria, 1992: 16
Astoria, Queens, New York, 1992: 15
AT&T, 1994:4; 1995:32; 2008:23
Athletic contests, 1987:24
Atkins, Betsy, 1994:11
Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald R., 1991:25; 1996:16
Atkins, Mr., 1975:6
Atkins, Ron, 1994:11
Atkins, Ronald R., 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1977:27; 1978:31; 1998:16; 2010:11; 2019:15
Atlanta, Georgia, 1994:12
Atlantic City Beauty Pageant, 1999:19, 20
Atlantic City, New Jersey, 1999:20
Atlantic Monthly Magazine, 2001:27
Atlantic, 1990:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Atlas of New York and Vicinity...F.W. Beers 1867 (atlas), 1997:17, 1981:21
Atlas of Westchester County, 1985:18; 1988:11
atomic bomb, 1995:5
Attic, 2010:5
Attorney Hodgson, 1989:17
Attorney Joseph Warren Tompkins, 1985:19
Attorney, 1985:20; 1990:24, 25
Atwater Kent Radio, 1998:9
Atwood, Harold E., 2005:11
Atwood, Leigh, 2015:22
auction gallery, 1988:13
Auction house, 1985:3
Auctioneer, 1987:27
Auctions, 1987:28; 1997:17, 31
Audience, 1987:21
Auditorium with stage, 1984:15
Auditorium, 1984:15, 16; 1997:23, 26
Audubon Society on John Street and Riversville Road, Greenwich, 2011:12
Augusta, Georgia, 1984:11
Augusta, Kansas, 1997:18
Auld Lang Syne , 1987:25
Auresto, Joseph (photograph), 2008:31
Auresto, Joseph M. Joe, 2008:28
Auresto, Jr., Joe, 2008:29
Auresto, Mr., 2008:30
Auresto, Wanda, 2008:30, 32
Aurestos Family, 2008:31
Austin, W., 1995:12
Austin, William, Jr., 1995:7
Austria, 1981:23
Austrian, 2018:6
Author McCulloch-Williams other works, 2002:8
Authorize slavery 1641, 2003:17
Auto body painter, 1981:20
Auto Ordinance Corporation, 2014:7
Auto Stage between Valhalla and Armonk (photograph), 1989:30
Autograph Book of Sarah E. Hobby, 2012:1, 23
Automobile Race of 1908, Briarcliff International, 2000:26
Automobile Topics, 2013:10
Automobile traffic, 1987:22
Automobile(s), 1981:11; 1985:3; 1990:3; 2002:10; 2007:17; 1987:26
Avenue, The, 1995:17
Avery family, 2015:31
Avery, George S., 1976:20
Avery, Walter R., 1995:7
Award, Elijah Watt Sells, 2002:19
Awl, (photograph), 1997:9
Awl, 1997:4; 2004:22
Axes, 1981:3

B

B. Altman Department Store, 2011:11, 14
B.S. Sh. – blacksmith shop, 2018:4
B-1X Brougham airplane, 1979:32
Babcock neighbor Jackson, 1999:34

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Babcock, Harold, 1999:34
Babcock, Mrs. Harold, 1999:34
Baby carriages, 2001:29
Back alley Monday morning laundry syndrome, 1992: 18
Backboard, 1982:6
Bacon, 2002:9
Bacon, Aerin, 2009:23
Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, 1980:31
Bacteriological Laboratory, New York City, 2013:15
Bad breath, 1998:14
Bad company, 2010:19
Baden Baden, Germany, 2013:27
Badges, solid gold tiger, 2007:21
Baer, Secretary Ellen, 1993:29
Baggarly, Arthur O., 1977:22
Bagi, George, 1995:7
Bagpipes, 2001:29
Bags, manufacturing special, 2004:9
Bailery, Norman G., 1995:7
Bailey, Hachaliah, 1977:7
Bailey, John, 2017:8
Bailey, Marion, 2010:4
Bailey, Mildred, 1985:12
Baily, Hachaliah, 2001:8
Baird, Charles W., 1979:29; 1984:9; 2017:16
Baird, Rev. Charles W., 1984:4
Baker on School Street, 2004:19
Baker store, Mervin R., Armonk, 1989:11; 1992:28
Baker University, 2002:7, 14; 2013:12, 14
Baker, Carl, 1995:7
Baker, Daniel, 2015:18
Baker, J., 2013:25
Baker, John, 2004:32; 2007:31; 2009:24
Baker, Mervin R., 1994:18
Baker, Phebe, 2001:10
Baker, Richard, 2017:4
Baker, Thomas, 1975:8
Baker's Store, Daniel, 1980:23; 2015:18
Baker, Thomas, 2002:29
Baldwin Road, 1978:22
Baldwin, James, 2002:29
Ball, 1986:5
Ballard-Durand Funeral Home, 1991:30
Balletto-Sweetman Inc., 2008:16; 2012:16
Balossini, John J., 1995:7
Balston, Saratoga County, New York, 1994:18
Baltimore, 1981:26
Baltimore, Maryland, 1977:23
Bambace, Frances Mahoney (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Bambace, Frances Mahoney 1920 (photograph), 1982:7
Bambace, Frances Mahoney, 1979:6, 9, 17; 1982:1; 2002:24
Bancker, Gerard, treasurer, 2011:27
Bancroft, Bill, 1991:29
Bancroft, Elsie Newman, 1991:30
Bancroft, Helen E., 1991:30
Bancroft, Norman, 1991:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Bancroft, Second Vice President William, 1984:20
Bancroft, Sr., William (photograph), 1991:29
Bancroft, Sr., William, 1991:30
Bancroft, Vice President William, 1985:28
Bancroft, William, 1979:31; 1980:27; 1981:22; 1982:32; 1983:35; 1986:28; 1987:31; 1988:31
Bancroft, William, 1989:31; 1990:31; 1991:31
Band of Renown, Les Brown's, 1985:8
Band, ten pieces, 1985:5
Bandages for Red Cross, 2008:10
Bands, 1985:12
Bands, house, 1985:6
Bang, Robert A., 2011:15
Bangall, 1990:13
Bangall, Dutchess County, 1990:3
Bangor, Maine, 2002:27
Bang's Store, Kensico, 1975:16
Banks family, 1989:19
banjo, 1987:21
Banker, 1998:29
Banking Department, Albany, New York, 1991:22
banknotes, 1991:16 Banks, W. E., 1991:5
Banks Drive, 2007:12
Banks Family Farmhouse (photograph), 2003:10
Banks family, 1992:27; 2003:24; 2015:25
Banks Farm Road, 2015:32
Banks farmland, Samuel, 1999:17
Banks Gravestones, Middle Patent Cemetery (photograph), 2015:29
Banks home site, Samuel, 2000:28
Banks Home, David C., 2003:13
Banks House, Samuel (photograph), 2015:32
Banks Memorial, Charles G., 2007:14, 15
Banks Monument, The Charles G., 2007:13
Banks of New Rochelle, Mayor Charles G., 1993:23
Banks, 1799 Assessor Samuel, 1999:26
Banks, 1974:7; 1997:13; 2007:5
Banks, A., 2002:28
Banks, Abigail Lyon, 2015:28
Banks, Abigail Lyon, wife of John Banks, 2015:27
Banks, Alanson and Mary Owens, 2011:20
Banks, Alanson, 2015:31
Banks, Allen, 1989:17, 19, 20, 21
Banks, Ann (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Banks, Ann Brush, 2015:25
Banks, Ann Maria (photograph), 1997:14
Banks, Ann Maria, 1997:13, 15
Banks, Ann, 1989:19
Banks, Anne, 2011:24
Banks, Benjamin and Keziah Miller, 2011:20
Banks, Benjamin M. and Sarah Bussing, 2011:24
Banks, Benjamin on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25
Banks, Benjamin, 1989:19; 2015:31
Banks, Capt. John, 1997:13
Banks, Captain James, 1987:15; 1993:17
Banks, Caroline, 1989:19
Banks, Carrie, 2003:11; 2003:6, 10
Banks, Case of Allen, 1989:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Banks, Catharine Evesers, 1989:21
Banks, Catharine, 1989:19, 20
Banks, Charity Lyon, 1998:5
Banks, Charles G. (1846-1934) (photograph), 2007:8
Banks, Charles G. 1908 letter to Dr. R. E. Griswold, 2007:8
Banks, Charles G. of New Rochelle, 2007:7
Banks, Charles G., 1989:21; 1999:17
Banks, Charles G., bronze plaque, 2007:13
Banks, Chuck, 2014:10
Banks, Clarissa, 2011:24
Banks, Daniel, Banks, Samuel, 2015:28
Banks, David and Sarah Ann, 2003:10
Banks, David C. (c. 1898 photograph), 2003:14
Banks, David C. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14
Banks, David C., 2003:3, 4
Banks, David C., Discharge Papers, 2003:9
Banks, David Clauson, 2003:5, 11, 14
Banks, David Clauson, Daguerreotype, 1862 (photograph) , 2003:8
Banks, David, 2003:10, 11, 12
Banks, Deborah June, 2015:29, 32
Banks, Deborah Newman (Numan), 2015:25, 31
Banks, Deborah Newman, 1998:5
Banks, Deborah, 2015:31
Banks, Diadama, 2015:31
Banks, Elisha, 1989:19, 20
Banks, Elizabeth, 2011:24
Banks, Ella (photograph), 2003:11
Banks, Ella, 1995:17; 2003:10, 11
Banks, Ellen Harden or Handen, 1989:21
Banks, Ensign Samuel, 2017:8
Banks, Esther, 2011:24
Banks, Frances M., 1989:19
Banks, George, wife & two children, 1975:5
Banks, Harriet, 1989:19, 20
Banks, Hannah Ogden, 2015:28
Banks, Hannah, 1986:13; 1992:28; 2015:29, 31
Banks, Hetta, 1999:16
Banks, Hon. Charles G., 1993:23
Banks, James and Ann Brush, 2011:25
Banks, James and Elizabeth H. See, 2011:24
Banks, James Farmland, 2008:27
Banks, James on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25
Banks, James, 1987:15; 1989:19; 2003:18, 21; 2015:25
Banks, Jane, 1989:19
Banks, Joanah (daughter of Samuel), 2015:26
Banks, Joanna, 2015:29
Banks, John (photograph), 1997:14
Banks, John (son of Samuel), 2015:25, 26
Banks, John and Deborah Newman, 2011:20, 21, 22, 25
Banks, John and Elizabeth Reynolds, 2011:20
Banks, John and Lydia Finch, 2011:24
Banks, John and Revolutionary War experiences, 2011:20
Banks, John, 1989:20; 1997:15; 1998:5; 2002:29; 2003:24
Banks, John, 2015:23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32
Banks, John, attack during Revolution described, 2011:21, 22
Banks, Jonathan and Anna Murphy, 2011:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Banks, Jonathan on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25
Banks, Jonathan, 1989:19; 2011:22, 25; 2015:31
Banks, Jonathan, attack during Revolution described, 2011:23, 24
Banks, Joseph, 2011:20, 22; 2015:28, 31
Banks, Josephine, 1989:19
Banks, Lansing on 1790 North Castle Census, 2011:24
Banks, Lavinia, 2003:5; 2011:24
Banks, Levi and Olive Smith, 2011:24
Banks, Martha, 2011:21, 22; 2015:31
Banks, Mary Ann (daughter of Samuel), 2015:26
Banks, Mary Ann, 2011:25
Banks, Mary Anne, 2015:29
Banks, Mary E. 1999:15
Banks, Mary, 2003:6
Banks, Mercy, 2015:28
Banks, Mrs., 2018:16
Banks, Phebe A., 1997:6
Banks, Pomp, 1989:20
Banks, Pompe, 1989:19
Banks, Pompey, 1988:11
Banks, Pompey, 1989:19, 20
Banks, Rachel, 2015:31
Banks, Rebecca (Mrs. Samuel), 2015:26
Banks, Rebecca Hobby Lyon, 2015:28
Banks, Rosanna (daughter of Samuel), 2015:26
Banks, Rosanna, 2015:29
Banks, Samuel (son of Samuel), 2015:26
Banks, Samuel and Charity Lyon, 2011:20
Banks, Samuel on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25
Banks, Samuel, 1743 gravestone, 2007:15
Banks, Samuel, 1989:19; 1995:17; 1997:13; 1998:5; 2000:29; 2002:29; 2003:16; 2007:4, 12
Banks, Samuel, 2011:22, 25; 2015:23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32
Banks, Samuel, Gravestone (photograph), 2015:27
Banks, Samuel, Oldest Stone in the Cemetery (photograph), 2007:4
Banks, Samuel, Will of, 2015:26
Banks, Sarah Ann (Mrs. David Clauson Banks) (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13
Banks, Sarah Ann Field (c. 1898 photograph), 2003:14
Banks, Sarah Ann Field, 2003:4, 11, 12, 14
Banks, Sarah, 2011:24; 2015:31
Banks, Susanah (daughter of Samuel), 2015:26
Banks, Susannah, 2015:29
Banks, Walter (1798-1882), (photograph), 2003:10
Banks, Walter and Mary Dayton, 2011:24
Banks, Walter, 2003:5, 10, 11
Banks, Widow Deborah June, 2015:25
Banks, William H., 1989:20
Banks, William L., 1996:13
Banks, William W., 1990:23
Banks' Home, David Clauson in Banksville (1922 photograph), 2003:11
Banks' Home, David Clauson in Banksville (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13
Banks's home, 1998:5
Banks-Close Home, Banksville, 1976:28
Banks-Guion House (1976 photograph), 1998:6; 2011:20
Banks-Guion House attic door described, 1998:6
Bankston, Paul, 1977:22
Banksville (main street), 1976:28

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Banksville and Greenwich Stage Line, 2006:21
Banksville and Sniffen Road corner, 2002:25
Banksville as it was in 1945, 2005:8
Banksville Avenue, 1981:17; 2003:29; 2008:28
Banksville Avenue, dirt road 1939, 2005:9
Banksville Baptist Church, 1998:36
Banksville Baptist Church built 1853, 2000:30; 2018:29
Banksville Baptist Church parsonage, built c. 1860, 2000:30
Banksville Baptist Church, 1976:28; 1995:14; 1997:8; 2000:8, 23; 2006:19
Banksville Baptist Church, 2008:28
Banksville Baptist Sewing Society, 1997:12
Banksville ca. 1898, 1998:36
Banksville church, 2006:18
Banksville cobbler Lorenzo Mead, 1997:8
Banksville Community House (photograph of building) , 1998:24
Banksville Community House Board, 1998:24
Banksville Community House Summer Camp, 2008:30
Banksville Community House, 1994:9; 1998: 24; 2014:7
Banksville Community House, The (a Founder), 1981:17
Banksville community of North Castle, 1993:24
Banksville Contractor, 2008:29
Banksville Council No. 86, 1991:5
Banksville Council, 1987:29
Banksville Country Doctor, 1991:3
Banksville Fire Company, 1984:3; 2003:29, 34
Banksville Fire Department, 1993:27
Banksville Fire Emblem, 2003:28, 29
Banksville Fire House, 2003:29
Banksville Firehouse, 1996:28; 2008:28
Banksville general store, 2006:18
Banksville Golf Club Property (map), 2008:32
Banksville Golf Club, 2008:27
Banksville Golf Clubhouse (photograph), 2008:29
Banksville Golf Professional Emil Kupie Kupetz, 2008:30
Banksville Independent Fire Co., Inc., 2014:8
Banksville Independent Fire Company founded 1949, 2003:29
Banksville Independent Fire Department, 2006:26
Banksville Independent Fire Department, Inc., 2014:3, 9
Banksville Liquor Store, 1976:28
Banksville main street (photograph, 1898), 1998:1
Banksville main street, 2006:18
Banksville Post Office, 2003:11; 2006:18
Banksville Postmaster, 1995:17
Banksville Racquet Club, 1976:28; 2018:29
Banksville Road (map), 1982:9
Banksville Road about 1915, Cows, 2008: FC
Banksville Road, 1915, Unpaved, 2008: BC
Banksville Road, 1976:13, 18; 1982:3, 15, 25; 1989:3; 1994:34; 1995:32; 1999:10; 2000:31
Banksville Road, 2002:28; 2008:16
Banksville School, 1995:17
Banksville Shopping Center, 1996:14; 2008:28
Banksville Stage, 1997:11
Banksville, 1974:14; 1975:12
Banksville, 1976:cover, 6, 10, 16, 22, 24; 1977:10, 22; 1979:20, 24; 1981:3, 12, 16, 17
Banksville, 1982:30; 1983:23; 1986:5; 1988:20; 1989:19; 1990:15, 16, 19, 22, 23; 1991:9, 11, 27
Banksville, 1993:19, 23; 1994:6, 8; 1995:13, 14, 17, 32, 33; 1996:3, 14; 1998:23, 36; 1999:12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Banksville, 2000:29; 2002:5, 33; 2003:5; 2005:10; 2007:6; 2008:5, 27, 32; 2010:3, BC
Banksville, 2011:22; 2012:5, 24
Banksville, Connecticut, 2012:25
Banksville, New York, 1989:21; 1990:21, 24; 1991:3, 4, 5, 8; 1997:4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 18
Banksville, New York, 2003:11, 13; 2006:21, 32; 2012:26; 2018:3
Banksville, Westchester Co., New York, 1989:20
Banksville's Country Doctor, 2018:4
Banksville's Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2005:8
Banksville-Bedford Road, 1974:7; 1981:16; 1990:24; 1999:13
Banksville-Middle Patent area, 1991:27
Banksville-Middle Patent, 1978:26
Banned, 1986:11
Banner, 1997:35
Baptist church bell, 1991:8
Baptist Church, Banksville, 1976:28
Baptist ladies, 1997:8
bar, a long, ramshackle, 1988:13
Baratta, Martha, 2006:33; 2007:33
Barbe, Mrs. Michael, 1988:21
Barber John's, 1996:8
Barbershop at Armonk, 2010:27
Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records – Stamford 1641-1852, 2009:21
Bard, John, 2015:24
Barden, James Eugene, 1995:7
Barden, Rev. Evart H. W. farewell sermon April 1886, 1999:12
Bardsell, 1983:19
Bardsell, Thomas R., 1987:29
Barges, 1985:24
Barker Family, 1988:3
Barker, Bobby, 2014:10
Barker, David, 1989:14
Barker, Elisha, 1989:14, 16
Barker, Emily, 1989:16
Barker, Evan, 2009:23
Barker, Harry, 1988:6
Barker, James, 2003:20
Barker, Rich., 1988:5
Barker, Stephen, 2003:20
Barker, William Henry, 1988:10
Barleycorn, old measure equal to 1/3 inch, 1997:13
Barmonk, 2019:19
barn at Wright's Mills, 1994:17
Barn dismantled, Redbrooke, 2004:14
Barn for the rector, 2006:4
Barn near the (Cornell-Birdsall) farmhouse, 2000:18
barn where Andre was detained (photograph), 1980:4, 5
Barn, 1997:19
barn, Brookside Farm (photograph), 1988:17
barn, center of the flats, Armonk (photograph), 1979:6
barn, Griffen Gale (photograph), 1988:17
barn, Jacob Louis Long, 1983:34
barn, Sands (photograph), 1980:1, 9
Barnard, Asa, 1991:4
Barnard, Bruce, 1986:9; 2000:32; 2005: BC; 2006:32
Barnard, Charles (photograph), 1983:34
Barnard, Charles, 1980:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Barnard, Elizabeth Hart, 1991:4
Barnard, Julia Elizabeth, 1991:4
Barnard, Parks and Recreation Superintendent Bruce, 2005:25
Barnard, Thomas & Sadie, 1981:25
Barnard, Thomas, 1978:8
Barnet, Charlie, 1985:7
Barnett, Mary Evelyn, 1989:16
Barngh Green, 1990:21
Barns and barnyard, 1985:20
Barns and silo on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:11
Barns, 1980:13; 2002:18; 2003:25; 2004:16, 22; 2004:16, 22; 2010:25
Barnshaw, Sidney, 2018:11
barnstormer, 1980:25
Barnyards, 2010:25
Baroni, Councilman Kathleen (photograph), 2009:9
Baroni, Kathleen M., 1994:18; 2005:3
Barrels of oak, beech and hickory, 2010:9
Barrett Airways (Armonk Airport), 1979:8; 1992:22, 1993:13
Barrett and Horton, 1987:5, 8, 13, 14
Barrett Field, Armonk, 2018:32
Barrett, 1980:6
Barrett, Daniel, 1979:7, 8, 17
Barrett, William E. (1961 photograph), 1997:24
Barron, Mr., 1988:24
Barron, Robert, 1988:23
Barrus, Frank, 1995:7
Barrymore stayed in Armonk's William Bowron House, 2016:9
Barrymore, Ethel, 2009:I BC
Barrymore, John, 2009:I BC
Barrymore, Lionel – 2017 \$10 donation to St. Stephen's, 2016:9
Barrymore, Lionel, 2009:I BC
Bartender, 1998:22
Barter, 2012:28
Bartholomew, A. M., 2004:22
Bartlet barn, 1983:18
Bartlett, Arthur F., 2018:11
Bartlett, Catherine Clinton Beekman Angevine, 2002:25
Bartlett, Horace, 2002:25, 28
Bartlett, Recording Secretary Ruth, 1987:31
Bartlett, Ruth N., 1980:28; 1994:17
Bartlett, Ruth, 1988:31
Barton, Catharine Griffin, 2017:16
Bartow, Commissary Theodosius, 2017:8
Baseball Club, Tompkins', of Armonk, New York c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:33
Baseball Team Redbrooke (photograph), 2004:12
Baseball Team, Wood Butcher's (photograph), 2001:32
Baseball, 1998:21, 23; 2002:12
Baseball, Elmsford Colored Giants, 2000:33
Baseball, North Castle A. C. nine, 2000:33
Baseball, Rye Lake A. A. team, 2000:33
Basket of Golf Balls, 2008:30
Basketball courts, 1998:21
Basketball games, 1987:24
Basketball team, 1997:23
Basketball, 1982:6; 1984:15
Basketful of All Sorts of Eggs, book by Anne S. Watkins, 2019:23

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Basking Ridge, New Jersey, 2010:18
Bass drum, 1987:21
Bass, 1990:24
Bastone, Loretta R., 1988:31; 1989:31; 1991:31; 1992:31; 1993:33; 1994:33; 1995:34; 1996:34
Bastone, Recording Secretary Loretta R., 1990:31
Batchelo, Captain, 2015:8
Bates family, 1975:16
Bates, 1983:19
Bates Hall, 1987:14
Bates, Arthur, 1995:7
Bates, Donald, 1995:7
Bates, Ethel (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Bates, Harold, 1995:7
Bates, Henry, 1995:7
Bates, Herbert, 1995:7
Bates, John, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Bates, Mr. and Mrs. William, 1981:16, 21
Bates, Mrs. William, 2007:, FC
Bates, William, 1995:7
bathing suit and stockings, 1983:8
Battery, 1983:8
Battery, New York, 1975:7
Battistelli, Joseph, 1995:7
Battistelli, Highway Superintendent McKinley Mac (photograph), 2009:9, 13
Battistelli, MacKinley/McKinley, 1978:31; 1979:31; 1980:27; 1981:22; 1982:32
Battistelli, McKinley, 1983:35; 1995:7
Battistelli, McKinley, Memorial Plaque, Wampus Brook Park (photograph), 2009:14-15
Battistelli, McKinley, WWII, Lions Club, The NCHS, 2009:15
Battistelli, North Castle Highway Superintendent McKinley, 2009:8
Battistelli's 12' tomato plant, 2009:13
Battle for Chatterton's Hill, 2012:22
Battle of Antietam, 2003:9
Battle of Cedar Creek, 1979:29
Battle of Fredericksburg, 1979:30; 2003:7, 9
Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, 2010:18
Battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 2019:20
Battle of Second Bull Run, 1979:30
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee organized 1958, 2012:11
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, 1962, 2012:15; 1981:15; 1991:26; 2012:1, 11, 14
Battle of White Plains, 1976:25; 1977:26; 1982:31; 1991:28; 2004:31; 2004:31; 2009:25
Battle of White Plains, 2009:25; 2010:16, 17, 21; 2010:16, 17, 21; 2012:11; ; 2017:4, 15
Battle of White Plains, burials for American soldiers, 1999:17
Battle on the Green, 1992: 12
Battles at White Plains – last shots from atop Miller Hill, 2019:32
Bauer, Louis, 1995:7
Baumann, Neal, 2014:IBC; 2015:IBC; 2016:IBC; 2017:IBC; 2019:IBC; 2019:IBC
Baviello, Diane, 2007:25
Bayard, N., 1985:23
Bayliss, Ruth, 1982:26
Bayport, Miss, 1999:21
Bayswater Road, London, 2004:30
Beagle Pal, 2006:13
Beagle Patrick, 2006:13
Beagle Slipper, 2006:13
Beagle Sweet Alice, 2006:13
Beagles (Photograph), 2006:13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Beagles, 2006:12
Beaird, Louis N. ,1998:27
Beal, Chairman Gerald F., 1995:21
Bealls, Fred, wrestler, 2006:10
Beals, Helen E. Bancroft, 1991:30
Bear Gutter Brook, 1985:14-15, 19, 21; 2012:32
Bear Gutter Creek (ca. 1900 photograph), 1983:1
Bear Gutter Creek (photograph), 1983:14
Bear Gutter Creek, 1975:11, 13, 16; 1983:6, 7, 17; 1981:35; 1998:36; 2013:19; 2015:3
Bear Gutter Trail, 1985:24
Bear Gutter Valley, 1985:21
Bear Gutter, 1983:18
Bear Hole Gutter, 1980:18
Bear Ridge, 1978:26
Beascakes, 2013:24
Beascakes, Bakery & Breads, 2013:26
Beaton, Edward, 1995:7
Beau, 1998:7
Beauchamp, William M., 1980:25
Beaufort Cemetery, 1989:14
Beaufort, South Carolina, 1989:14
Beautification, 1998:15
Beautiful Church of Wood, 1992: 14
Beauty contest, 1999: 19
Bebbett, M., 2013:17
Bechtel, Louise Seaman, 1998:8
Beck, Roger, 1995:7
Becker, E. Marie, 2002:29
Beckerman, Ida, 1979:17
Beckman Instruments, 2017:30
Becky, 1992: 19
Becorerra, Frank, 1993:26
Bed curtains, linen damask, 2010:19
Beddolph (Biddulph), William, 2014:15
Beddolph, William, 2002:7
Bedford Academy, 1982:26
Bedford Assessor's Book, 1992:28
Bedford Baptist Church, 1980:19
Bedford burned, 2012:4
Bedford Center, NY, 2018:32
Bedford Central School District, 1983:32
Bedford Circuit, 1993:18
Bedford Court House, 1982:18
Bedford Elementary School, 1983:32
Bedford farm, 1986:15
Bedford Fire Department, 1976:12
Bedford Four Corners, 1987:13
Bedford Free Library, 1983:33
Bedford Hills Fire Department, 1976:14
Bedford Hills High School, 1974:9
Bedford Hills Historical Society, 2010:15
Bedford Hills, 1984:8
Bedford Hills, New York, 1986:24; 2004:24
Bedford Historical Records, 1986:24; 2009:21
Bedford Historical Society, 1976:26; 1987:17; 1998:9
Bedford Methodist Church on the Village Green, 1987:17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Bedford Methodist Church, 1993:18
Bedford Methodists, 1987:14
Bedford Mining Company, 1998:10
Bedford New Purchase, 1980:6
Bedford New York, 2012:26
Bedford Police, 1996:18, 20
Bedford Post Office, 2003:11
Bedford Presbyterian Church, 1975:5
Bedford Road (Old Route 22), 1990:1
Bedford Presbyterian Church, 2000:8; 2014:5
Bedford Road (formerly Route 22), 1992:29
Bedford Road (Old Route 22), 1985:18
Bedford Road (Route 22), 2004:4, 16, 34
Bedford Road (Route 22) Catch Basins, 2004:7
Bedford Road (Route 22), 1979:16; 1981:5; 1996:6; 2000:28
Bedford Road (Route 22)/Danbury Post Road (map), 1981:5
Bedford Road at the Flat 1910 (photograph) 1979:15
Bedford Road Historic District, 1996:16; 2006:7; 2016:3
Bedford Road Historic District, National Register of Historic Places, 2009:27
Bedford Road Historic District, National Register Site, Vol. 34, 20072, 17, 31
Bedford Road was a dirt road, 2016:7
Bedford Road was gravel, 2012:6
Bedford Road, 1965 (photograph), 1979:13
Bedford Road, 1976:13; 1978:20, 22, 32; 1979:3, 6, 22; 1981:9, 14; 1983:27; 1986:25
Bedford Road, 1987:22; 1988:28, 29, 30; 1989:2, 3, 24, 25; 1990:23; 1992:5; 1995:25
Bedford Road, 1996:8; 1997:5; 1998:25; 1999:5; 2002:28; 2018:27
Bedford Road, Armonk, 1979:6, 8; 2002:18; 2018:31
Bedford School Board, 1994:24
Bedford School District, 1986:25; 1991:26
Bedford Soldiers of the Revolution, Vol. VII, 1986:24
Bedford State Road, 1989:24
Bedford Station, 1999:11, 12
Bedford Station, now Bedford Hills, 2010:7
Bedford Town Historian, 1982:30; 1989:27; 1998:8; 2007:28
Bedford Town House, 1996:20
Bedford Union Cemetery, 1975:9; 1992:25
Bedford Village Green, 1987:14
Bedford Village, 1976:18; 1982:26; 1987:13; 1989:23; 2003:5; 2004:24; 2004:24; 2005:29
Bedford Village, 2008:9; 2008:9
Bedford, 1974:13; 1976:16, 20; 1977:4, 6; 1978:6, 7, 9, 22, 27, 28; 1980:6; 1982:11, 17, 28, 29
Bedford, 1983:30; 1984:5, 19; 1986:16, 17, 18; 1987:5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 19, 21; 1989:23, 27
Bedford, 1990:11, 22; 1992:3, 4, 25, 27; 1993:19, 20; 1994:10, 14, 34; 1998:5, 6, 16; 2002:32
Bedford, 2003:5, 22, 24, 34; 2004:5; 2005:12, 16, 19; 2017:13
Bedford, burning of, 2000:28
Bedford, England, 1990:20
Bedford, New York, 1979:19, 24, 26, 28, 29; 1982:26; 1985:22; 1991:FC, 5; 1992:28
Bedford, New York, 1995:14; 1998:10; 2001:27, 29
Bedford, Town of, 1986:24; 1987:16
Bedford-Banksville Road, 1975:3; 1993:1
Bedford-White Plains Road (Route 22), 1978:28
Bedford-Banksville Road, 1998:5; 2000:9; 2003:24, 34; 2007:10; 2008:28
Beds and etc., 2010:15
Bee balm (illustrated) , 1998:14
Beef price fixing – beef trust, 2013:10
Beehive oven, 2001:5
Beekman family, 2002:25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Beekman, Catherine Clinton, 2002:25
Beepers, 1992:24
Beer and liquor, 1990:30
Beer garden, 2018:22
Beer, Jac. Ruppert's Extra, 2006, BC
Beers & Co., F. W., 1988:11
Beers 1867 Map of North Castle, 1976:19
Beers Atlas 1867, 1981:16, 17; 1983:33; 2002:25
Beers Atlas, North Castle Map, 1867, 2007:29
Beers, 1867 map, 1988:3
Beers, Ellis and Soule 1867 Map, 2004:17
Beers, F. W., 1997:17; 2002:28
Beers' 1867 map, 2013:25
Beers' 1872 map, 2013:25
Before and After 1776 (a publication), 1979:26, 28, 29
Begich, Carl, 1995:7
Bein's 1893 map, 2013:25
Beitzel, Skip, 1990:30; 2007, BC
Bel-Air Country Club, 1994:32
Belcher, Dr. Elisha, 1976:21, 24; 1982:28
Belcher, Hyde 1908 Map, 2004:17
Belfry, 1987:9; 1993:20
Bell for belfry, 1993:20
Bell from Middle Patent Church sent to Castle Heights Methodists, 1993:20
Bell System bough local telephone company, 2005:29
Bell tower, 1993:1
Bell, 1983:10
Bell, Elaine, 1985:6
Bell, Joy, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Bell, Jr., Walter Ray, 1995:1, 3, 7
Bell, Jr., Walter Ray, 1999:8
Bell, Ray (photograph), 2017:19
Bell, Ray, 1995:12, 35
Bell, Sr., Walter, 1999:7
Bell, W. R., 1995:12
Bell, Walt Ray, 1995:2
Bell, Walter Raymond, 2005:25
Bell, William, 2017:8
Bell's invention in 1876, Alexander Graham, 1992: 17
Bella Vista, 1976:22, 23
Bellamy Lockwood, Mary (or Martha), 2009:21
Bellantoni, Mrs. George (photograph), 2009:12
Belle Plain, Virginia, 2003:6, 7
Bellevue Hospital, 1994:31
belling, 1989:12
Bellows, 1981:10; 2006:9
Bells for churches, 2017:20
Belyea & Grant Manufacturing Service, 2019:10
Bench, wrought iron and sundial, 2009:8
Benches, 1987:26
Benda, W. T. 1999:20
Bender, Harold S., 2013:13
Benedict Tompkins, Mattie, 2004:9
Benedict, Cemetery Past-President Stuart E., 2007:3
Benedict, E. C., 2007:21
Benedict, Mary E., 2002:15

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Benefit of a cause or organization, 1987:23
benevolent society, 1989:15
Benice, Ronald J., 1991:15-19, 24
Bennet Farm, Banksville Road, 1995:14
Bennett Dennison, Marjorie, 2008: BC
Bennett, Annie Shutts, 2000:31
Bennett, George P., 2018:11
Bennett, John, 2000:31
Bennett, John, 2008: BC
Bennett, Julia (photograph), 1988:19
Bennett, Julia, 1996:14; 2009:4
Bennett, Leon H., 2018:11
Bennett, Marge (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Bennett, Marjorie, 2000:31
Bennett, Miss Julia, 1988:13; 2008:21, 23
Bennett, Miss, 1988:14, 20, 21; 2008:22
Bensel, John A., 2011:31
Benson, Betty, 1985:8
Benson, Robert, 1986:19
Benton, Dr. Chauncey F., 1984:19
Benton, William, 1997:17
Benz, 1981:23
Benz, Luke L., 1988:15; 1992: 9
Benz, Mrs. Luke L., 1988:18
Benz, Mrs. Luke, 2008:25
Benz, Mrs., 1988:20
Benz, Pauline "Pi" Murrah (Mrs. Luke L.), 1992: 9; 1998:14-15; 2009:8, 10
Berengaria ocean liner, 2013:4
Berg, Judy Golub, 2019:8
Berg, P. J., grandson of Bill Golub (photograph), 2019:8
Berg, Peter, 2019:8
Bergdoll, L.J., 1981:23
Berkeley Secretarial School, 2013:22
Berkshire Mountains, 1979:16
Berlin, 1983:8
Berman, Supervisor Reese, 2007:31
Bermuda, 2013:22
Bernard, Frances, 1986:9
Bernard, Heirs of, 1981:25
Bernhard, Arthur I., 1989:27
Bernie, Ben, 1985:3
Bernin, M.J., 1981:23
Berns, Charlie, 2019:30
Bernstein, Aline, 1988:15
Bernstein, Mrs., 1988:17
Berrian, G., 1901 resident Pig Street, Armonk, 2016:23
Berrian, W.D., 1981:25
Bertelli, Mr., an artist, 1995:24
Berthier, French soldier Louis-Alexandre, Diary of, 2005:19
Bertrand, Herbert, 1998:23
Bet (elephant), Old, 1977:7
Bet Heliker's Cave, 1975:11; 2004:22
Beth Israel Hospital, Newark, New Jersey, 1984:11
Bethell, Frank H., 1990:28
Bethesda, Maryland, 1994:12
Bethke, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 1997:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Bethke, Mrs. Robert H., 1988:23
Bethke, Mrs., 1988:24
Bethke, Patter, 1979:31; 1980:27; 1981:22
Bethke, Robert H., 1988:23
Betts, Asst. Engineer F.K., 2010:24
Bianchi (car), 1981:23, 29, 35
Bible of Jacob and Abigail Purdy family, 2017:14
Bible, 1987:6
Bice, Abraham, 2017:8
Bice, Abraham, Jr., 2017:8
Bice, Jacob, 2017:8
Bice, James, 2017:8
Bice, Peter, 2017:8
Bice, William, 2017:8
Bice, Yawnas, 2017:8
Bicentennial – see also North Castle History booklets 1976 and 1977, 2001:21
Bicentennial (nation's), 1996:25
Bicentennial (of the nation), 1977:24
Bicentennial (U.S.A.), 1976:25
Bicentennial Ball, 1977:24
Bicentennial celebration activities recounted, 2001:21
Bi-Centennial Celebration of 1976, Town of North Castle, 2003:31
Bicentennial Committee, 1996:26
Bicentennial Costume Ball, 1936, 1976:12
Bicentennial Eagle (photograph), 1996:31
Bicentennial Eagle, 1977:24
Bicentennial of the United States, 1989:24
Bicentennial of USA – 1976, 2001:18
Bicentennial Parade, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Bicentennial Parade, 1996:3
Bicentennial Plaque marking Town's oldest burial place, 1743, 2007:13
Bicentennial, 1977:26; 1978:30; 2012:9; 2012:9
Bicycle Built for Two 1944 cartoon, 2002:31
Bidders, 1987:28
Biddolf, Will, 2000:31
Biddulph, Will, 2000:31
Biddulph, William, 2002:7
Big Band programs, 1992: 18
Big Bands, 1992: 17
Big Bands, The (book), 1985:12, 17
Big Band Jazz, 1985:3
Big Band music, 1985:3
Big Blue Bookmobile, 2008:21
Big Ditch, 2004:5
big hill, location of, 1999:5
Big Island, 1990:21
Big Parade film of 1926, The, 1999:20
Big Rye Lake, 2005:31
Bigelow & Wise, 1998:25
Bilby Tower (photograph), 2014:24
Bilby Tower used for surveying, 2014:24, 25
Bilby, Jasper Sherman, 2014:24, 25
Bill Whelpley's band, 1985:6
Billboards, 1990:29
Biller, Ulrey J., 1989:22
Billingsley of the Stork Club, 1997:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Billingsgate, 1990:20
Biltmore, Ashville, North Carolina, 2000:8
Bingham, Will, wrestler, 2006:10
Binns, Mrs. Joseph, 2009:6
Biographical History of Westchester County, 2013:28
Biplane, 1992:22
Bird, Mrs. Clarence, 2018:16
Bird, Mrs. W. D., 1997:6
Bird, Mrs. William, 1997:6
Birdsall, A., 2001:10
Birdsall, Adonijah, 1985:14-15; 2012:32
Birdsall, Amanda, 1994:34
Birdsall, Benjamin A., 1976:16; 1980:17
Birdsall, Benjamin, 2000:6, 27, BC
Birdsall, E.T., 1981:24
Birdsall, John L., 2004:23
Birdsall, Joseph, 2000:6, 27, BC
Birdsall's Mills, 1980:18
Birdsell Duncan, Rose (photograph), 2018:7
Birdsell family, 2018:3, BC
Birdsell Horton, Mary Louise (Toddy) (photograph), 2018:7
Birdsell Kovach, Eileen, 2018:7
Birdsell Loperena, Dorothy (photograph), 2018:7
Birdsell painting contractor, 2018:6
Birdsell sold Hallock Mill to Thomas Wright, 2005:15
Birdsell Valdez, Nancy (photograph), 2018:7
Birdsell, 1994:16
Birdsell, Benjamin, 1978:5
Birdsell, Charles, 2018:7
Birdsell, Fred (Jimmy) (photograph), 2018:7
Birdsell, James (photograph), 2018:7
Birdsell, James Ellsworth, 2018:6, 7
Birdsell, Sadie (photograph), 2018:7
Birdsell, Sadie Frances Mandeville, 2018:6, 7
Birdsell, Thomas (Tommy) (photograph), 2018:7
Birdsell, Thomas Edward (photograph), 2018:8
Birdsell, Thomas Edward (Tommy), 2018:6
Birmingham, Hazel, 1977:20
Birns, Mary Lou, 2007:31
Birthday Club in Armonk, 2019:24
Birthplace of New York State: White Plains, 2012:22
Bisharat, Tobias, 1997:26
Bishop, Della Smith, 2017:13, 16
Bishop, Ogden M., 1981:25
Bishop, Rev. Alfred, 1989:5
Bishop, Rev., 1981:25
Bishop's Flat, 1981:24
Bishops Flat North of Wampus Lake (photograph), 1981:30
Bitter cold, 2012:14
Bittiner, Mrs. Walter M. (photograph), 2009:7
B-IX aircraft with 46 ft. wing span, 2018:32
Bixby, William, 1991:5
Black Bottom , 1987:25
Black Civil War Soldiers from The Hills (article), 1989:18
Black Education in New York State, 1988:12
black families, 1989:17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Black Forest area of Germany, 2006:11
Black Harry Danford (1793 record), 2003:22
black landowners, 1988:3
black man/men, 1989:13, 19
black regiments, 1989:13
Blacksmith defined, 2002:31
black walnut tree, 1980:6
Black, Corresponding Secretary Rob, 1990:31
Black, Rob, 1993:33; 1994:33
Black, Robert R., 1991:31
Black, Vice President Robert, 1992:31
Blackberry Row, 2008:17
Blackboards, 1982:3
Blackhawk Restaurant, Chicago, 1985:9
Blacks (the), 1989:20
Blacks and New Rochelle, 1988:12
blacks, 1988:5
Blacksmith (book), 1981:16
Blacksmith Joe Carpenter, 1983:4
Blacksmith Maurice Brundage, 1999:11
Blacksmith Maurice M. Brundage, 2005:29
Blacksmith shop – B.S. Sh., 2018:4
Blacksmith Shop (Photograph), 2006:14
Blacksmith shop, 1980:23; 1981:4, 5, 9, 17, 20; 1983:18; 1986:3
Blacksmith Shops in North Castle (a listing), 1981:3
Blacksmith shops, 2002:18
Blacksmith, 1980:6, 7; 1981:3; 1982:25; 1987:24; 1990:14; 1991:9; 1992:25; 2002:30; 2006:8
Blacksmith, Kensico, 1975:18
Blake, Bob, 1983:18
Blacksmith's forge, 2002:10
Blacksmith's hammers, 1981:10
Blacksmith's shop, 2008:10
Blacksmith's tongs, 1981:10
Blacksmiths (book), 1981:21
Bladwin, Hon. William Delavan, 2005:30
Bladwin, Kansas, 2013:14
Blair, John J., 2007:21
Blair, Lizzie, 2012:24
Blair, Mrs. Richard (photograph), 2009:12
Blake and McKay, 1997:17
Blake Machine, 1997:17
Blake, Kenneth, 1995:7
Blake, R.H., 1998:28
Blake's Saloon (Bob Blake), 1975:18
Blank, John, 1976:9
Blauvelt, Dr. Martha Tomhave, 1998:8
Blauvelt, Leonard, 1995:7
Bleakley Platt, Gilchrist and Walker (law firm), 1996:4
Bleakley, Ralph, 1995:7
Blessed Mother and Child (artwork), 1989:11
Blessed Sacrament Church, New Rochelle, 1989:5
Blind Captain Lyon, 1986:15
Bliss, Mrs. Elliott, 2009:3, 11
Blithe Spirit, 1988:22
Blizzard of 1888, 1975:11; 1997:19
Block Island, 1980:6

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Bloch, Julien, 1981:23
Blohm, Elizabeth Smith, 1984:9
Blood from head to foot, 2003:8
Bloomfield, New Jersey, 1990:24
Bloomington, Indiana, 1996:17, 20
Bloomville in the Catskills, 1990:3
Bloomville, 1990:13
Bloss, James O., a retired cotton broker, 2011:17
Blue Book magazine, 1981:11
blue flag (poisonous plant), 1982:6
Blue Gardens (aka Rhineland Gardens), 1985:4
Blue Gardens burned to ground 1942, 1985:13
Blue Gardens opened 1939, 1985:12
Blue Gardens, 1985:10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17; 1987:19; 1992: 18; 1993:13; 2002:21
Blue Gardens was on site of present bowling alleys, 1985:10
Blue Ridge of Virginia, 1998:25
Blumenstein, Paul, 1995:7
Blumenthal, Cene, 2008:26
Blunderbuss, 2010:9
Blythwood Center, Stanwich Road, 2014:7
BNR Press, 1991:24
Board of Education for North Castle schools, 1992:29
Board of Education, 1984:16, 19
Board of Governors of New York Zoological Society, 1990:26
Board of Health of the Town of North Castle, 1990:8
Board of Health of the Town of Pound Ridge, 1990:8
Board of Health, New York City, 2013:15
Board of Trustees for church, 1987:4
Board of Trustees in 1993 of Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993:29
Board of Trustees of Middle Patent Church, 1993:24
Board of Trustees, Library, 1988:23
Board of Trustees, The NCHS, 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1977:27; 1978:31; 1979:31; 1980:27
Board of Trustees, The NCHS, 1981:22; 1982:32; 1983:35; 1984:20; 1985:28; 1986:28; 1987:31
Board of Trustees, The NCHS, 1988:31; 1989:31; 1990:31; 1991:31; 1992:31; 1993:31; 1994:33
Board of Trustees, The NCHS, 1995:34; 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:35
Board of Water Supply Commissioners listed, 2011:31
Board of Water Supply Commissioners, 2011:32
Board of Water Supply, 1983:26
Board school, 1992: 12
Boarding school affiliate with the Methodist Church, 2012:23
Boarding school at Sing Sing, 2001:8
Boards of Governors, 1998:22
boat builders, 1975:14
Boemer, Fred (photograph), 1983:34
Boat house, 2014:18
Boat slip, 1998:21
Boathouse, 2002:18
Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, 2006:12
Bob McKeever's Orchestra, 1987:21
Bobcat, 2010:6, 7
Bobsled, 2010:5
Bobtail Cats, 2008:8
Bobtail, 2010:19
Bodey, Sarah, 1997:6
Bodman, Victor (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Boessel, Mr., 1998:12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Boetsch, Charles, 2015:28
Bogs, 2010:26; 2018:31
Bohm, Mrs. Alex (Susan), 2009:12
Bohm, Susan, 1999:35; 2000:35; 2001:35; 2002:35; 2004:33
Bohm, Susan, Vice President of The Society, 2003:33
Bohner Taylor, Alberta (Sue), 2013:20
Bohner, Sue (see Taylor), 2007:19
Boise, Edward, 1992:27
Boland, 1983:19
Bolbrook, Gary, 1989:6
Bolduc, Ernest, 1991:31; 2005:25
Bolduc, Jr., Mrs. Ernest J. (photograph), 2009:7
Bolmer, Culver, 1995:7
Bolton (historian), 1979:19
Bolton, 1979:26; 1980:9
Bolton, C. W., 1979:29; 1982:30
Bolton, C. Winter, 1992:5, 11
Bolton, Cornelius Winter, 2016:9
Bolton, Jr., Robert, 1986:24; 2008:15
Bolton, Rev. Cornelius W., 1986:22
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1977:18; 1979:29; 1984:9; 1986:22; 1995:22; 2005:16, 17; 2012:4
Bolton, Robert, 1979:28; 1980:16, 25; 1982:30; 1986:22; 1992: 11; 2005:12, 16
Bolton, The Reverend Cornelius Winter, St. Stephen's 1867-1880, 2016:14
Bolton's History (book), 1986:15
Bon Ami Cleaner, 1998:10
Bonanza Books, 1997:17
Bond issue, 1984:16, 17
Bond Service and Repair Corporation, 2019:10
Bond, Gentleman William, 1984:9
Bond, William, 1984:3, 9
Bonney, Betty, 1985:9
Bonnie View Farm, 1998:27
Bonny Brae, 1998:27
Bonsal house, Stephen, 1994:10
Bonsal, Dudley, 1994:10
Bonsal, Judge Dudley, 2010:7, 11
Bonsal, Judge, 2007:29
Bonsal, Mrs., 2010:7
Bontecou, Surgeon Reed, 2003:3
Book agent of the church, 1987:16
Book of Knowledge (encyclopedia), 1997:13
Book Review Group, 1988:16, 17
Book Week, 1988:15
Book, General Grant's Personal Memoirs \$3.50 1886, 1999:14
Book, the little 1909, 2002:5, 8
Book, Washington's (drawing), 2010:21
Bookcase, 1982:4
Booklet, Memorial for Carrie Townsend Carpenter, 2007:16
Bookmobile (photograph), 1988:19; 2008:21, 23
Bookmobile Bell, 2008:26
Bookmobile interior shelves (photograph), 2008:24
Bookmobile Logo (photograph), 2008:26
Bookmobile ran 14 years, 2008:26
Bookmobile showing open back doors (photograph), 2008:24
bookmobile, 1988:18, 20, 25
Books and Files of Interment Records, 1743-1981, Banksville, NY, 1981:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

books are... (a poem), 1988:13
Boon, The Reverend Harold Owen, St. Stephen's 1917-1918, 2016:14
Bootleg liquor, 1987:26
Boots, 1997:15
Booty, 1997:33
Borden, Carleton G., 1976:6
Borden, Muriel G., 1995:7
Borden, Sherman, 1995:7
Boscamp, Patty, 2007:25
Bosely, George, 1995:7
Boss, Thomas E., 1989:6
Boston and Westchester Railroad, 1977:17
Boston Post Road, 1985:3; 1989:23
Boston Tea Party, 2014:27
Boston Town, 1999:34
Boston, 1976:23; 1980:6; 1981:26; 1985:24; 1989:11, 23; 1992: 19; 1997:18
Botanical Garden, 1990:26
Bothner, George, wrestler, 2006:10
Bottino, Joseph, 1995:7
Bottle club, 1998:22
Botzow, Elizabeth Anne (Betsey) Cole, 1986:29; 1987:31; 1998:26; 2008:4
Botzow, William G. F., 1995:7
Bouchoux, Thomas, 1995:7
Boughton, Mr. and Mrs. Clark, 2001:15, 16, 17
Boulder in Feeks House, 2000:31
Bounous, Genie, 2007:25
Bounty money on woodchucks, 1999:11
bounty, enlistment, 1989:14
Bourglay, Jules, 2004:24
Bouton, Capt. Noah, 2017:8
Bouton's men, 1977:4
Bower, Bertha, 1996:10
Bowling alley (Armonk), 1979:24; 1996:10; 2000:25; 2002:21; 2004:22
Bowron Carpenter, Sarah, 2009:I BC
Bowron family, 1980:6
Bowron House, William once stood on land part of Leisure Farm Subdivision, 2016:9
Bowron House, William owned by George Leisure, 1980:13; 2009:6
Bowron House, William, 2009:I BC
Bowron milk business, 1980:9; 2009:I BC
Bowron, Dr. Joshua W., 1982:28, 29
Bowron, Freeloze Green, 1985:21
Bowron, M.D., Joshua Watson, 1985:21
Bowron, Mary Jane Sands, 1980:7
Bowron, Sarah (see Carpenter), 2007:20
Bowron, Sarah, 1980:17, 20
Bowron, William L., 1980:9
Boy Scout organization, 1992:6
Boy Scout troop, first in North White Plains, 2019:10
Boy Scout troops, 2008:7
Boy Scouts of America, 1994:4
Boy Scouts of America, Troop 2, Armonk, 1984:10
Boy Scouts, 1998:23; 2002:12; 2003:30
Boyce Photographers, 1980:1
Boyce, Richard, 2016:12
Boyer, Anita, 1985:10
Boyle, Carolyn Foote, 2004:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Boyle, Jim, 2012: I BC; 2013:29
Boyle, Michelle, 2014:3
Boys Club, 1992: 8
Boys Towns of Italy, 1994:22
Boys Who Became Famous Men, 2013:13
Boys' school in White Plains closed, 1992: 16
Bozzuto, Arlene, 2007:25
Bradbury, Jr, Frank, 2018:11
Bradford, Eugene J., 1984:19
Bradley & Hubbard, 1977:20
Bradley, A. Day, 1978:6, 11
Bradley, Betty, 1985:9
Bradsell family, 2002:25
Bradsell, Frank H., 2002:25
Bradsell, Frank Holden, 2002:27
Bradsell, Frank Richard, 2002:27
Bradsell, Frank, 2002:28
Bradsell, James William, 2002:27
Bradsell, Matilda, 2002:27
Bradsell, May Frances, 2002:27
Bradsell, Mr., 2002:26
Bradsell, Pheobe Jane Angevine, 2002:27
Bradsell, Thomas R., 1987:27
Brady, John, 2002:29
Brady, Rev. Joseph E., 1989:3
Brass bell, 1982:4
Brawlers, 1987:26
Brazil, 2017:28
Bread, butter and cheese, 1985:5
breakbone fever, 1989:14
Breastworks, 2004:32
Breen, Harold, site planner and landscape engineer, 2016:30
Breezemont Day Camp, 1978:25; 1998:30
Breezemont lake, 1998:30
Breezemont Park, Inc., 1998:30
Breezemont Realty Corporation, 1998:30
Breezemont, 1985:9
Breezy Hill Farm, 1998:28
Brenholdt, Mr. and Mrs. Irving, 1998:18
Brennan, Owen W., 2007:21
Brennan, Rev. Msgr. Charles B., 1989:6, 7
Brensam Realty Corporation, 2004:13
Bresha, Pat, 1986:9
Brewer in mid 1860s, 2006, BC
Brewer, A. M., 1991:15
Brewer, Abram M., 1991:17, 24
Brewer, C. E., 1991:15, 21
Brewer, Charles E., 1991:17, 24
Brewer, Mary C., 1975:10, 19
Brewer, Mary, 1978:30
Brewer, President, 1991:18
Brewer, Samuel, 2010:14
Briarcliff Int'l Automobile Race of April 24, 1908, 1975:15; 1981:23, 27, 34; 1990:8, 14
Briarcliff Int'l Automobile Race of April 24, 1908, 2000:26; 2008:19;
Briarcliff Lodge, 1981:26
Briarcliff Trophy Race, 1983:10

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Briarcliff Trophy, 1981:33
Briarcliff, New York, 1981:24, 29, 33
brick and mason building business, 1994:10
bridge over new Rye Lake outlet, 1983:12
Bridge's Patent, Anne, 1984:3, 4, 9
Bridges, 1990:29
Bridle paths/trails, 1994:31; 1995:26; 2002:18; 2008:9
Briggs Cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11; 1999:18, 28
Briggs Estate, Main Street and Whippoorwill Road, 1984:8
Briggs Family, 2015:25, 31
Briggs House, James (Main & Whippoorwill Road East), 1991:22
Briggs House, James (photograph), 1991:23
Briggs house, old (where Citibank now stands), 1990:8
Briggs Lane, Armonk, 2013:25
Briggs Quinby, Emma, 2005:31
Briggs, Bonnie, 2007:25
Briggs, Chester, 1995:7
Briggs, Clifford, 1995:7
Briggs, George, 1995:7
Briggs, Georgeanne, 2007:25
Briggs, Helen, 1991:31
Briggs, Joseph, 1995:7; 1996:13
Briggs, Josephine, 1999:15
Briggs, Joshua and Sarah Banks, 2011:20
Briggs, S., 1981:25
Briggs, Stephen H. ,1998:27
Briggs, Stephen, 1981:25
Briggs, Susan, 2017:22
Briggs, Wallace, 1995:7
Briggs, Wally, 1998:12
Briggs, Walter, 1995:7
Brigs, Caleb, 1999:26
Brimstone Alley/Hill, 1980:18, 25
Brinckerhoff, Father, 1992: 8
Brinckerhoff, The Rev. S. Raymond, 1992: 8; 2016:14
Brinkerhoff homestead, remodeled, 1999: 19
Bristol, England, 1982:26
Bristol, Rhode Island, 1989:15
British Army/Armies, 1977:17; 1980:29
British counterfeiting, 1991:15
British fired Gedney-Lyon House, 2000:28
British forces, 2017:I BC; 2019:32
British horsemen, 2011:23
British mortar on North Broadway, 2012:13
British officer, 2010:16
British prisoner, 1992:26
British scourged with whips of rawhide, 2011:24
British soldiers, 2010:16
British spy, 1980:3, 23, 28; 1994:17
British troops, 2003:5; 2009:26
British, 1974:13; 1975:14; 1976:25; 1977:4, 5, 7; 1980:30, 31; 1982:26; 1983:7; 1986:18; 1987:6
British, 1991:28; 1992:12, 25; 2008:15; 2008:15; 2010:17, 18; 2010:17, 18; 2012:4, 13
British, 2012:4, 13; 2017:15
Britt, Anna Lyon, 1986:20
Britt, William, 1986:20
Britten, James, 1990:18

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Britten, Rev. George, 1990:18
Broad Street, New York City, 2007:23
Broadway and Cemetery Road, 2012:17
Broadway and Orchard Street section of North White Plains, 2018:16
Broadway Temple Methodist Church, New York City, 1993:4
Broadway, 2012:21
Broadway, New York, 1975:6
Broadway, White Plains, 1988:8
Brochure re Smith's Tavern, 2012:10
Brock, Anne H., 1986:28
Brock, Ebius, 2015:23
Brock, Thomas Winton, 1995:7
Brock, Treasurer Anne H., 1984:20; 1985:28; 1986:28
Brockton, Massachusetts, 2006:12
Brockway Chemical Hose Wagon (1920 Photograph), 2006:24
Bromley, G. W. 1911 map, 2014:16
Bromley's 1881 map, 2013:25
Broncks River, 1978:9
Bronx (Brunks) River, 1975:13
Bronx Brass Foundry, 1996:28
Bronx (Brunks) River, 2017:4
Bronx County, 1978:4
Bronx Park Commission, 1990:26
Bronx Parkway Commission, 1990:28
Bronx Parkway Extension and Route 22, 1976:10
Bronx Realty Company, 2019:9
Bronx River Parkway bridge, south of Kensico Dam, (photograph), 1990:27
Bronx River Parkway, 1985:3, 4; 1990:26, 28; 2015:13
Bronx River relocated, lower, 2008:16
Bronx River, 1976:14; 1979:19; 1980:26; 1981:25, 35; 1983:7, 8, 19, 23; 1990:26; 2008:15, 17
Bronx River, 2010:16, 17; Bronx River, 2012:16, 21
Bronx River, earthen dam, 1983:8
Bronx Valley Farm, 1998:28
Bronx Valley, 1975:15
Bronx Zoo, 1978:24
Bronx Valley, 2010:24
Bronx, 1983:9, 10, 24; 1985:4; 1990:26; 1996:18
Bronx, New York, 1988:11
Bronxville Review newspaper, 2019:25
Bronxville, 1995:20
Brook, Col. Eleazer, 2010:16
Brooker born in England, 2010:32
Brooker, Fred, 1990:30; 2010:32
Brooker, Fred, train engineer, 2007:BC
Brooker, Mae, 1990:30; 2007:BC
Brooker's gin mill, 2010:32
Brooker's hot dog stand, 2010:32
Brooker's house behind Maple Shade, 2010:32
Brooker's Maple Shade (1930s photograph), 2007:FC
Brooker's Maple Shade, 2010:32
Brooker's Old Town Tavern (photograph of interior) 1930s, 2010:32
Brooker's only daughter, 2010:32
Brookfield, 1976:20
Brookfield, Connecticut, 1976:16
Brooklyn Female Academy, 1975:6
Brooklyn, 1975:7; 1979:30; 1983:10; 1986:19; 1987:9; 1990:13, 22, 30; 1998:10, 29; 2010:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Brooklyn, New York, 1989:15, 16; 1994:10, 25; 2003:30; 2004:9; 2009:26
Brooks, Louise, 1999:19, 21
Brookside Farm barn (photograph), 1988:17
Brookside Farm, 1979:16; 1998:29
Brookside Hotel at Armonk, 2010:27
Brookside Hotel, Kensico Village, 2013:17
Brookside in Armonk, 1992:28
Brookside, Armonk, 1989:11
Brookwood Road, 2003:10
Broomer, Rachel, 2009:23
Broomer, Steve, 2010: IBC; 2011:IBC
Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, 1989:15, 18
Brower, Bertha, 2016:19
Brown Buick Co., White Plains, 1976:10
Brown built Windmill manor house, 2014:15, 17
Brown farm, William S., 1984:8
Brown home on Mianus River Road, 1998:8
Brown house in East Middle Patent, 1998:8
Brown University, 1991:30
Brown, 2002:17
Brown, A., 2000:23
Brown, Art, 1992:31
Brown, Arthur H., 1985:28; 1986:28
Brown, Arthur, 1980:27; 1981:22; 1982:32; 1983:35; 1987:31; 2000:32
Brown, Cemetery Board President John Stuart, 2007:3
Brown, Clarence, 2018:11
Brown, Courtney C., 1976:5; 1988:14
Brown, Daniel, 1974:14
Brown, Dean Courtney (photograph), 1988:17
Brown, Deliverance, 2015:28
Brown, Diane, 2014:11
Brown, Diary of Mary Guion, 1998:7v
Brown, Elbert, 1995:7
Brown, Ernest, 2018:11
Brown, Frances A., 1977:15
Brown, Franklin B., 1977:6, 15; 2012:8; BC
Brown, Frederick, 2002:15, 18; 2014:15
Brown, George, 2016:20
Brown, Henry, 1987:15
Brown, Hetty, 1998:7
Brown, J. Stuart, 1985-2019:I BC
Brown, Jeffrey, 2013:29
Brown, John Lea, 1989:20
Brown, John T., 1995:7
Brown, John, 1990:14; 2002:29
Brown, Jr., Daniel, 2015:23
Brown, Leland Scott, 1995:7
Brown, Les (photograph), 1985:13
Brown, Les, 1985:8, 9, 16
Brown, Mary Guion (book: The Story of ... from her Diary of 1800-1852), 2009:17
Brown, Mary Guion, 2019:19
Brown, Mary Polly Guion, 1998:5
Brown, Mr. Dean Courtney, 2008:22
Brown, Mr., 1988:15; 1994:30; 2002:36; 2010:8
Brown, Nelson, 2018:11
Brown, Newell S., 2008:27

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Brown, Newell S., 2008:27
Brown, President J. Stuart, 1992:2; 1993:2; 1994:2
Brown, Samuel, 1996:13; 1998:7
Brown, Stu, 2014:11
Brown, Third Vice President Arthur H., 1984:20
Brown, Thomas L., 1988:12; 1989:20
Brown, Trustee President (Library), 1988:16
Brown, William S., 1982:13, 14; 2001:30
Brown's Grammar, 1982:12
Brownies of Armonk, 1976:10
Browning family, Kensico, 1975:18
Brownsville, Texas, 1989:13, 20
Brown-Paterno-Seeler Manor House (photograph), 2002:17
Bruce Museum, 1979:29
Bruce Museum, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1979:21
Bruce, Adele Lee, 1995:7
Bruce, Jean, wrestler, 2006:10
Bruce, John Lee, 1995:7
Bruce, Mrs. Thomas, 1976:5
Bruce, Thomas M., Jr., 1995:7
Bruggemann, Charles A., 2013:25
Brundage (Wm.) blacksmith shop, Maple Avenue, Armonk, 1989:11
Brundage barn, 1990:30
Brundage Blacksmith Shop Day Book, 1981:21
Brundage Blacksmith Shop (line drawing), 1991:27
Brundage Blacksmith Shop acquired in 1981, 2012:10
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1976:20; 1978:3; 1981:2, 15, 22; 1982:2; 1987:2; 1988:2
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1991:13, 26; 1994:23; 1996:1; 1999:11; 2003:31; 2014:8
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, ca. 1880 (Photograph), 1981:FC
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, ca. 1900 (photograph), 1981:7
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, Morris, Armonk, 1989:11
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, William, 1992:28
Brundage Carriage Shop, 1999:11
Brundage Corners near Armonk, 1999:10
Brundage Family Bible, 1999:11
Brundage Family Genealogy, 1981:20
Brundage family, 1981:4; 1990:18, 19, 22; 2000:29
Brundage farmhouse, 1981:5; 1983:33
Brundage garage, 1981:20
Brundage Homestead owned by Arthur Z. Gray, 2009:6
Brundage House (now Hickory and Tweed, 410 Main St.) (photograph), 1990:29
Brundage House, built about 1778 (photograph), 2011:6
Brundage property, 1981:20
Brundage, 1977:14; 1998:12
Brundage, A., 2002:28
Brundage, Adah ca. 1918 (photograph), 1981:9
Brundage, Adah, 1981:11, 19, 20
Brundage, Allen, 1981:17, 18, 19; 1982:22; 1999:15
Brundage, Andrew, 1996:13
Brundage, Anna Alley, 1999:16
Brundage, Annie P., 2012:25
Brundage, Annis, 1999:15
Brundage, Armenia, 1999:11, 12, 16
Brundage, Big Will (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, C. D., 2002:28
Brundage, C. E., 1999:11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Brundage, Charles E. – residence, 2018:27
Brundage, Charles E. (photograph, possibly), 1990:29
Brundage, Charles E., 1974:14; 1982:22; 1990:22, 23; 1990:22, 23, 30; 1993:18; 2012:25
Brundage, Chester ca. 1900 (photograph), 1981:7
Brundage, Chester, 1981:12, 16, 20, 21; 2005:28, 29, 30
Brundage, Clara 1843-1908 (photograph), 1999:9
Brundage, Clara A. Brundage (Mrs. William J.), 1999:15
Brundage, Clara A. Palmer (Mrs. Theodore), 1999:15
Brundage, Clara A., 1999:15, 16
Brundage, Clara Armenia Palmer, 1999:10
Brundage, Clara Brundage (Mrs. William J. Brundage) , 1999:10
Brundage, Clara, 1999:12
Brundage, Coles D., 1982:16; 1990:22; 1999:13
Brundage, Dave, 1983:19
Brundage, David, 1974:14; 1977:5; 1981:17, 20, 25; 1990:22; 1999:12, 15, 16; 2000:27; 2018:27
Brundage, Delieh, 1999:11
Brundage, Donald C. 1981:21
Brundage, Donald Clark, 1981:18, 20; 1995:7
Brundage, Donald, 1981:20
Brundage, Ed, 1981:20
Brundage, Eddie, 1999:16
Brundage, Edgar L., 1999:13
Brundage, Edith, 1995:7
Brundage, Edwin C., 1999:15
Brundage, Edwin, 1981:20; 1999:16; 2002:26; 2013:27
Brundage, Eliza, 1999:15
Brundage, Elizabeth Lockwood, 1981:20; 1999:15
Brundage, Elizabeth M. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Elizabeth, 1999:16
Brundage, Ester, 1987:17
Brundage, Evelina, 1999:15
Brundage, Ezekiel, 1987:15; 1999:13
Brundage, George W., 1997:8
Brundage, George, 1990:22
Brundage, Harrison (father of Theodore Brundage), 1999:13
Brundage, Harrison, 1981:5, 17, 17, 18, 19, 20; 1999:13, 15, 16
Brundage, Harry (photograph), 1981:15
Brundage, Harry (two photographs), 1981:14
Brundage, Harry ca. 1889 (photograph), 1981:8
Brundage, Harry ca. 1900 (photograph), 1981:7
Brundage, Harry M. (photograph), 1981:10
Brundage, Harry M. (physical description), 1981:11
Brundage, Harry M., 1980:18; 1998:27
Brundage, Harry Maurice, 1981:5, 19, 20
Brundage, Harry, 1980:25; 1981:9, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21; 1991:13
Brundage, Harry, blacksmith (1939 photograph), 2011:4
Brundage, Harry, blacksmith (1939 photograph), 2011:4
Brundage, Helen, 1999:16
Brundage, Hetta, 1999:15
Brundage, J. Chester, 1981:19; 2005:31
Brundage, J. L., 2016:25
Brundage, James Chester, 1981:5, 19, 20
Brundage, James E., 2000:6, BC
Brundage, James, 2017:8
Brundage, Jane (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Joseph L., 1996:13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Brundage, Josephine Briggs (Mrs. Harrison), 1999:15
Brundage, Josephine, 1999:16
Brundage, Jr., William (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Jr., William, 1981:16; 1990:22; 1998:27
Brundage, Julia (photograph, possibly), 1990:29
Brundage, Julia M. Knapp (Mrs. Edwin C.), 1999:15
Brundage, Julia M., 1999:16
Brundage, Julia Remsen, 1990:30
Brundage, Laura, 1999:11
Brundage, Lilius B. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Lizzie Clark (Mrs. Maurice W.), 1999:15
Brundage, Lizzie Clark (photograph), 1981:4
Brundage, Lizzie Clark ca. 1889 (photograph), 1981:8
Brundage, Lizzie Clark, 1981:20
Brundage, Louis D. (large 180-acre farm), 2004:8
Brundage, Lydia, 1979:30
Brundage, M. W. Horse-Shoeing & Jobbing Invoice 1874/1876 (copy), 1981:6
Brundage, Mabel H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Mabel Hunter, 1981:20
Brundage, Marie, 1997:6
Brundage, Mary (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Mary E. 1999:16
Brundage, Mary E. Banks (Mrs. Thomas P.), 1999:15
Brundage, Mary E. Purdy (Mrs. Harrison), 1981:20; 1999:15
Brundage, Maurice (photograph), 1981:4
Brundage, Maurice (blacksmith), 1999:10
Brundage, Maurice ca. 1900 (photograph), 1981:7
Brundage, Maurice M., the blacksmith, 2005:29
Brundage, Maurice W., 1981:18, 19, 20; 1991:9, 13; 1999:15, 16
Brundage, Maurice, 1981:4, 5, 9, 16, 19; 1999:11
Brundage, Miss Eva L., 1982:24
Brundage, Miss Mary, 1984:14
Brundage, Morris, 1989:11
Brundage, Mrs. Big Will (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1976:9
Brundage, Mrs. J. Chester (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Mrs. Little Will (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Mrs. Lorano S., 1982:24
Brundage, Mrs. Marian, 1993:22
Brundage, Mrs. T. William (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Brundage, Robert F., 1996:13
Brundage, Sarah, 1999:15
Brundage, Sr., Chester, 1998:27
Brundage, T. (Theodore) William, 1999:11
Brundage, T. William (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Brundage, T. William, 1984:14; 1997:23; 2001:30
Brundage, Theodore 1839-1907 (photograph), 1999:9
Brundage, Theodore, 1978:29; 1990:23, 24; 1993:19, 20, 22; 1999:15, 16; 2002:25; 2018:5
Brundage, Thomas P. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Brundage, Thomas P., 1981:18; 1999:15, 16
Brundage, Thomas W., Jr., 1995:7
Brundage, Town Clerk T. William (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Brundage, Town Clerk T. William, 1999:23
Brundage, W. Wm., 1994:18
Brundage, Watson J., 1998:25, 27
Brundage, Will J., 1990:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Brundage, Will, 1999:11, 12, 15
Brundage, William H., 1990:22; 1999:13
Brundage, William J., 1990:24; 1993:19; 1999:10, 15, 16; 2012:25; 2018:5
Brundage, William was librarian, 1982:12
Brundage, William, 1977:9; 1981:17, 18; 1990:13, 30; 1999:15, 16
Brundage/Brundige, Daniel, 2015:26
Brundage's blacksmith shop, Morris, 1992:28
Brundage's first house, Maurice (photograph), 1981:8
Brundage's house, Maurice, 1981:5
Brundage's second house, Maurice (photograph), 1981:8
Brundage's second house, Maurice ca. 1918 (photograph), 1981:9
Brundage's Ridge (Yale Farms), 1976:18
Brundages, 1997:29; 2011:3
Brundate, Clara, 2012:25
Brundidge (sic), James, 1994:16; 2005:15
Brundidge (sic), Charles, 1989:20
Brundige, David, 2002:29; 2015:23, 24
Brundige, James, 2015:24
Brundige, John, 2002:29
Brundige, Nat, 2002:29
Brundige, Nehemiah, 2015:23
Brundige, Quarter Master Timothy, 2017:8
Brunks (Bronx) River, 2017:4
Bruno, Artist Lucille, 2012:3
Bruno, Lucille, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Bruno, Lucille, 1994:19
Bruno, Mrs. Eugene, 1988:26
Brunx's river, 2002:32
Brunxes River, 2012:16
Brush Family, 2015:25
Brush House, Widow, 2008:28
Brush, Alfred, 1995:7
Brush, Ann, 2011:25
Brush, Benjamin, 2015:23
Brush, Elbert, 1995:7
Brush, John, 2015:23
Brush, Shubal, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Brush, Shubel, 1997:15; 2015:24
Brush, Widow, 2008:27
Brussels Fair, 1989:7
Brutal Hun, 2018:15
Bryant, George E. W., 1977:22
Bryant, Rev. George E. W., 1977:21
Bryant, Rev. George E. W., 1990:9
Bryce, Richard, 1996:13
Buchanan, Charles, 1995:7
Buchanan, President James, 1990:14
Buchanan, Robert, 1995:7
Buchanan, Roger, 1995:7
Buchwald, New York Assemblyman David, 2019:32
Buck's Drum Corps, 1999:34
Buck's Yankee Doodle Band, 1999:6
Buck's Yankee Doodle Band, a poem, 1999:33
bucket brigade, 1991:8
Buckhout Road black cemetery, 1989:13
Buckhout/Buckout Road/Crossing, 1981:24; 1988:8; 1989:14; 2012:14-15

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Buckle, William, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Buckley, Herman E., 1977:3, 18
Buckley, Mrs., 1977:7
Buckram, Long Island, 1978:9
Budd, Joseph, 2012:16
Budd, Lieutenant Colonel Gilbert, 2011:22
Budd, Lt. Col. Gilbert, 2017:8
Buehler, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 1990:5
Buffalo, 1985:23, 24
Buffalo, New York, 1991:23
Bugan, John, 1990:20
Buggy (ca. 1910 photograph), 1992:30
Bugle boy George, 1999:34
Bugle boy Lester, 1999:34
Bugle boy Russel, 1999:34
Bugle, 2001:7
Bugli, 1983:30
Bugli, Mrs. Ralph, 1983:30
Bugli, Ralph, 1994:11
Bugli, Winifred, 1994:11
Builder William F. Siesel, 1992: 10
Builder Ziel Eggleston, 1992:4
Builder, 1997:28
building business, 1990:13
Building committee of 1842, 1992:4
Building committee, 1992: 10
Building described, old, 1987:8
Building gutted, 1993:27
Building restoration, 1985:2
Bull Run, Second Battle of, 1979:30
Bull, Ann Eames (daughter of Henry Eames), 1987:16
Bull, Reverend Mitchell B., 1987:16
Bulldozers, 1986:25; 2001:27
Bullfrogs, 2008:4
Bum Steer Restaurant, Banksville, 1976:13
Bumn, James H., 1996:13
Bundle (see Rundle), John, 2015:24
Bungalow colony, 1998:30
Bunnell, Catherine Sterling, 2011:16
Bunnell, Rufus W., 2011:16
Bunrs, Famer, wrestler, 2006:10
Bunting, 1986:5
Burbank Robert, 1992: 10
Burbank, architect Robert, 1988:22
Burbank, Mrs. Robert, 1988:21, 23, 25
Bureau of Pensions, 1989:21
Bureau of the Census, 1989:22
Burfeindt, Mrs. Louis, 1988:30
Burfiendt, Mr. and Mrs. Louis, 1990:14
Burg, Robert, 2018:7
Burgar, James M., 2012:23
Burgar, Sarah A., 2012:23
Burgar, Vernon, 2012:23
Burgess, Mary Genevieve, 1990:24
Burhans, Miss Mabel, 1977:21
Burial garden, rich man's, 2007:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Burial ground at Coman Hill, 1999:17
Burial ground in Eastern district lost to history for 200 years, 2019:19
Burial ground in Mianus Gorge Preserve, 2019:18
Burial Ground, 1930 Land Deed for Townsend Family, 2001:12
Burial Ground, Townsend Family, 2001:11, 12, 14
Burial Records 1743-1920 of Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1997:18
Burials for American soldiers after Battle of White Plains, 1999:17
Burials in old churchyard near the river, 2010:25
Burke, Harold, 1995:7
Burling, 1988:9
Burling, Hon. George T., 1977:21
Burling, Thomas H., 1988:11
Burned by the British, 1986:18
Burned homes, 1982:26
Burnell house (now 30 Bedford Road, Armonk), 1990:5
Burnell, Dr. John J., 1990:4
Burnell, Dr., 1990:5, 6, 14
Burnett, Bessie, 1982:30
Burnett, P., 1981:25
Burning of Bedford, July 1779, 1982:26; 1986:18
Burns, Charles, 1995:27; 1997:30
Burns, James, 2008:27
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2000-2019:I BC
Burnside Vocalists, a poster, 1991:13
Burnside Vocalists, The, 1991:5
Burnside, General, 2003:6
Burr, Aaron, 1975:13
Buschini, James, 1995:7
Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 1981:11
Burying ground, 1986:22
Bus tour of North Castle historic sites, 1991:27
Buschini, Orlando, 1995:7
Bush, President George W., 2001:19
Bushkin, Joe, 1985:9
Business manager, 1984:19
Buss, William H., Kensico Dam Consulting Engineer, 2011:31
Bussing Family, 1986:22
Bussing(s), 1986:24; 2007:5
Bussing, Abraham, 1987:13, 15
Bussing, Circuit Pastor Peter C., 1993:17
Bussing, J. H., 2002:28
Bussing, John and Mary, 2000:28
Bussing, John and Phebe, 1978:20
Bussing, John, 1978:27, 28; 1986:15, 22, 24; 1996:13
Bussing, Mary and John, 2000:28
Bussing, Mr. and Mrs., 1978:26
Bussing, Peter C., 1987:15
Bussing, Phebe, 1978:27
Bussing, Rev. Peter C., 1993:17, 23
Bussing, Sarah, 1999:11; 2011:24
Butcher shop, 1992:29; 1996:35; 2015:21
butcher shop, Clinton Market, New York City, 1991:24
Butler Family, 1988:3
Butler Preserve, 1995:21
Butler Woods, 1990:28
Butler, Arthur W., 1995:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Butler, Arthur, 2008:5
Butler, George (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Butler, George T., 1977:20, 21
Butler, Mr., 2008:12
Butler, Thomas, 1988:6; 1989:13
Butlers and Coles, only two on Chestnut Ridge Road, 2008:5
Buttenweiser, Benjamin J., 1995:7
Buttenwieser, Lawrence – attorney, 2017:28
Butter Lady Becky Kittredge, 2013:23
Butternut Squash, 2003:24
Butts (a violin bowmaker), Kensico, 1975:18
Buzel, George, 1995:7
Buzzard's Cave, 1975:12
Byram (High Street), 1980:17
By Grant of Indian Chiefs, 1986:5
Byram (buy-rum), 1993:12
Byram Bridge, 1986:13
Byram Brook (River), 2004:4
Byram Brook Place, 1996:12
Byram Brook, 1992:28; 2004:3; 2012:27
Byram Hill Road, 1980:23
Byram Hills Board of Education President, 2016:31
Byram Hills Central Schools, 1984:19
Byram Hills District, 1984:18
Byram Hills High School construction over budget by \$776,000, 2016:30
Byram Hills High School Dedication Program 1966 (rendering), 2016:29
Byram Hills High School Student Council President, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Byram Hills High School Theater, 2019:6
Byram Hills High School, 1982:11, 25; 1986:6; 1990:23; 1993:30; 1996:26; 1997:26; 2009:6
Byram Hills High School, 2019:6
Byram Hills High School, Celebrating 50 Years, 2016:29
Byram Hills High School's State Show, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Byram Hills School District offices (photograph), 1990:15
Byram Hills School District offices, 2000:10; 2009:6
Byram Hills School District, 1978:26; 1982:9; 1983:2; 1990:15; 1998:12; 2000:26; 2019:22
Byram Lake Country Club, 1994:32; 2019:31
Byram Lake Farm, 1998:29
Byram Lake Road (map), 1982:9
Byram Lake Road, 1980:21, 23, 25; 1981:20; 1987:7, 11, 17; 1999:7
Byram Lake, 1975:12; 1980:23, 25; 1982:3; 1986:13, 15, 22; 1989:11; 1992:17, 28
Byram Lake, 1993:13; 1998:25, 26; 2005:23, 29, 31
Byram Mountain, 1986:13; 1988:28
Byram Neck, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1986:13
Byram Pond, 1975:5
Byram Ridge Road, 1975:12; 1980:25
Byram Pond, 1987:14
Byram River, 1977:4; 1978:9; 1979:11, 25, 27; 1980:3, 25; 1983:23; 1994:19; 2005:31; 2007:16
Byram River, 2010:24; 2015:24
Byram Swamp, 1989:11; 1992:28
Byram Valley, 1980:18, 25; 2005:28
Byram, Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, 2015:27
Byrne and Darling surveyors, 1982:22

C

Cabbage, head of, 1997:33

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Cabin, 1985:9
cabinet shop, 1988:13
cableway system, 1983:25
cableways, 1983:20
Cabot, Laura, 1989:5
Cabot, Mary, 1989:5
Cabot, Thomas, 1989:5
Cafeteria kitchen, 1984:15
Cagnani, Joe (killed), 1979:12
Cahms, Eugene, 1995:7
Cairo, Michigan, 2017:18
Caixeiro, Joseph M., 1995:7
Caixeiro, Tony, 1995:7
Calabrese, Alphonso, 1995:7
Calabrese, Fred, 1976:15
Calder estate game warden and groundskeeper, 2017:22
Calder Foundation, Louis, 1988:24
Calder, 1995:22
Calder, Jr., Lewis, 1984:9
Calder, Louis, 1995:21; 2017:23
Calder, Louis, Jr., 1995:7
Calder's 113-acre estate, 2017:23
Caldwell McRoberts, Mary Agnes, 2013:14
Calebese, Lily, 1995:7
Calhoun, May, 2017:13
California bathing girl, 1999: 19
California, 1994:18, 20
California, Miss, 1999:21
Call forwarding, 1992:24
Call waiting, 1992:24
Calling card, 1991:9
Calves purchased of B. Searles 3 for \$24.50 1886, 1999:14
Calvinist minister, 1987:6
Cambridge, 1997:18
Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1993:30
Camp, Breezemont Day, 1998:30
Campbell, Al, 1981:28
Campbell, Arthur, 1981:23, 27; 1990:8
Campbell, George W., 1977:19
Campos, Anthony, 2018:8
Camps, 1983:19
Campsite for workers, Clove Road area (photograph), 1983:21
Canada geese, 2003:27
Canada, 1984:4; 1985:23,25; 1997:13
Canadian Mennonites, 2013:13
Canajoharie, New York, 1984:14
Canal Street, New York, 1975:6
Cantitoe Corners, Bedford, 1975:5
Canyon Club, 1989:24
Canandaigua, New York, 1986:19
Candid camera..., 1997:32
Candle Making Woman, 2013:21
Candle wax drippings, and ink spots, 1998:8
Candy store, 2019:5
Canfield, B., 2002:28
Cannold, Michael, 1998:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Cannon, James G., 1990:26, 28
Cans, 1998:10
Cantatore, Linda, 2015-19:I BC
Canteen, teen-age, 1984:17
Canyon Club, Armonk, 1985:11; 1986:5
Caplain, Clara Kanze, 2019:9
Cappuzzella, Karen, 2013:28
Capriola, Cynthia, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Capron, LeRoy, 1995:7
Capron, Sara A., 1990:14
Capsule Views of North Castle History exhibit, 1986:6
Capture of Major Andre, 1980:31
car manufacturers of Westchester County, 1994:4
Car No. 10, the Maja, 1981:33
Car No. 22 (photograph), 1981:32
Car phones, 1992:24
Cardinal Cooke Day, 1989:6
Cardinal's Campaign Fund, 1989:11
Carding machines, 1980:8
Carenski, Joseph, 2018:11
Caretaker's quarters in Smith's Tavern, 1991:26
Caringi, J., 1996:3
Caringi, Joseph, 1996:17
Caringi, Ptl. J. (photograph), 1996:23
Carl M. Loeb, Rhodes and Company, 1988:24
Carle's orchester, Frankie, 1985:9
Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 1980:30
Carlson on King Street, 1990:5
Carnavale, James V., 1995:7
Carney, Peter, 1995:7
Caro, 1988:11
Caro, Edythe Quinn, 1988:11, 12; 1989:13, 18, 19; 2003:22
Carpenter and builder, 1992:29
Carpenter art lessons, Cora, 1983:9
Carpenter Blacksmith Shop, Joe, 1983:19
Carpenter defined, 2002:31
Carpenter Estate, 2013:17
Carpenter family, 1980:6; 1992:27
Carpenter family, Kensico, 1975:16
Carpenter farmhouse, David, 1980:22
Carpenter house, 1983:13
Carpenter House, circa 1790, oldest in Windmill, 2014:19
Carpenter house, David (photograph), 1980:11
Carpenter House, David, 1980:13
Carpenter log house, 1980:18
carpenter shop, 1980:6
Carpenter Store, 1980:21
Carpenter Store, D. and J., 2016:25
Carpenter, 1980:3; 1989:21; 1990:13; 2002:29, 30; 2003:5
Carpenter, A.F., 2002:28
Carpenter, Adjutant Wright, 2017:8
Carpenter, Amos F., 1989:21
Carpenter, Amos, 1989:20
Carpenter, Anna Bailey Owen, 1980:18
Carpenter, Archelaus, 2002:29
Carpenter, Benjamin F., 1981:3, 16

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Carpenter, Benjamin Franklin, 1990:14
Carpenter, Benjamin, 1980:18; 1986:4
Carpenter, Caleb, 2002:32
Carpenter, Captain, 2015:8
Carpenter, Caroline Sands, 1980:19
Carpenter, Caroline, 1980:20
Carpenter, Daniel Hoagland, 1984:9
Carpenter, David farmhouse burned by New York City Watershed Authorities, 2016:18
Carpenter, David, 1980:18, 19; 1994:18
Carpenter, Deborah Cock, 1980:18
Carpenter, Edward, 1985:18
Carpenter, Elizabeth H, 1981:25.
Carpenter, Grandmother, 1983:3
Carpenter, Hannah (photograph), 1980:20
Carpenter, Hannah Ferris, 1992:28
Carpenter, Hannah Sands, 1980:18
Carpenter, Hannah, 1980:20
Carpenter, J. B., 1981:3, 16
Carpenter, Jacob B., 1980:17; 1988:28
Carpenter, Jacob Bowron, 1980:18
Carpenter, Jacob, 1980:18; 2002:29
Carpenter, Jacob, assumed wealthiest man in Armonk, 1980:18
Carpenter, Jacob, died frightfully in debt, 1980:19
Carpenter, James C., 1985:18
Carpenter, James S., 1980:19
Carpenter, James Sands, 1980:19
Carpenter, Job R., 1982:14, 17
Carpenter, Joe, 1983:4, 6, 11, 12
Carpenter, Joe, Nora, & Harry, 1983:19
Carpenter, John S., 1993:19
Carpenter, John, 1978:6, 7; 1984:17; 2002:29
Carpenter, Joseph H., 1996:14
Carpenter, Joseph S. (photograph), 1983:34
Carpenter, Joseph, 1980:17; 1989:20, 21
Carpenter, Jotham, 1977:4-5; 1980:25
Carpenter, Lieutenant Wright, 1994:18
Carpenter, Lillie, 2017:31
Carpenter, Lt. Thomas, 2017:8
Carpenter, Maria L., 1990:9
Carpenter, Marie Louise, 1990:14
Carpenter, Miss, 1989:20
Carpenter, Morris, 1987:14
Carpenter, Mr., 1984:19
Carpenter, Mrs. Russell, 1979:5, 17
Carpenter, Nathaniel, 1980:17; 2003:16
Carpenter, Olgee Green, 1983:4
Carpenter, Oscar, 1983:19
Carpenter, Phebe Coles, 1980:18; 1984:3
Carpenter, Phebe, 1978:10
Carpenter, Rees, 1980:17, 18, 20
Carpenter, Reese, 1980:18; 2001:30
Carpenter, Richard of Amesbury, 1980:17
Carpenter, Richard, 1981:25
Carpenter, Sara A. Capron, 1990:14
Carpenter, Sarah Bowron, 1980:17, 20
Carpenter, Silas, 1984:3, 4

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Carpenter, Tamer Coles, 1980:17
Carpenter, Thomas, 1985:19
Carpenter, Timothy, 1977:6; 1980:17, 18; 1984:3, 4; 1992:28; 1994:16
Carpenter, Timothy, 2002:29; 2003:16; 2013:20
Carpenter, W. O., 1977:19, 21
Carpenter, William, 1980:17, 18; 1984:3, 4; 2000:9
Carpenter: first English child born in north county, 1980:17
Carpenter's Mills, 1982:14
Carpenter's shop, 2002:10
Carpenter's Store steps, 2016:18
Carpenter's Blacksmith Shop, Joe, 1983:3
Carpenter's blacksmith, Kensico, 1975:18
Carpenter's Factory, 1980:18
Carpenter's Store (photograph), 1980:15
Carpenter's Store front steps, 1980:22
Carpenter's Store, 1980:13, 17, 18
Carpet, 22 ½ yards Bedford Station \$16.88 1886, 1999:12
Carpets, 1993:20
Carr family, 1990:14
Carr, Susan A. Tyler, 1990:13
Carr, Susan Amanda, 1992:5
Carr, William, 1992:5
Carrere and Hastings, 1990:28
carriage block, Armonk United Methodist Church (photograph), 1988:29
Carriage painter, 1981:20
Carriage Shop, Maurice Brundage, 1999:11
carriage step, Ralph MacDonald (photograph), 1988:29
Carriages, 1985:25
Carriages, 1990:29
Carrington, William H., 1998:26
Carroll, Corey, 2019:I BC
Carson Ferris, Cornelia E., 2016:28
Carter, Cheryl (1997 photograph), 1998:18
Carter, Cheryl, 1991-1998:I BC
Carter, Col. Arthur H., 2002:14
Carter, Frederic, 2000:9
Carter, Marjorie Sells, 2002:14
Carter, Mrs. Beatrice, 1984:16
Carter, Susan Morris, 2000:9
Cartoon of 1937 Armonk, 2001:34
Cartoon, 1944, 'Inflation Control Machinery', 2002:31
Caruso, Anthony, 1995:7
Caruso, Helen Mayer, 1994:23
Caruso, Hon. James R., 1979:31
Caruso, James R. (1960 photograph), 2001:14
Caruso, James R. (photograph), 2001:31; 2001:16, 30
Caruso, Jim, 1994:22, 23
Caruso, Jimmy, 1996:11
Caruso, Joseph A., 1995:7
Caruso, Judge and Mrs. James R. (photograph), 1994:24
Caruso, Judge, 1994:23, 24
Caruso, Paul Robert, 1994:23
Caruso, Robert J., 1994:23, 24
Caruso, Robert, 1994:24
Caruso, Supervisor James R., 1983:32; 1999:17; 2001:15
Caruso, Town Supervisor James R., (1961 photograph), 1997:27

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Caruso's Orchestra, Jimmy, 1987:21
Carver, 1989:11
Cary, Frank, 2000:20
Casailear, Patrick, 2013:17
Casavant pipe organ, 1992:10, 2016:10
Casey, Sheriff George A., 1996:20
Casino or Game Building at Redbrooke Farm, (photograph), 2004:11
Casks or tubs, 2002:31
Cassidy-Flynn Funeral Home, Inc., 1993:30
Castle Gardens, New York, 1975:7
Castle Heights Church, 1975:18; 1977:21, 22
Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1976:10; 1977:19; 1978:30; 1983:12
Castle Heights Methodist Episcopal Church, 2019:10
Castle Heights section of North White Plains, 2018:16
Castle Heights United Methodist Church (photograph), 1977:23
Castle Heights United Methodist Church, 1977:20; 1991:30
Castle Heights, 1977:20
Castle Heights, North White Plains, 2019:9
Castle Heights, 1998:27
Castle or fort on IBM hill, Indian, 2000:5
Caston, Charles H., 2018:11
Caston, Charlie, 2000:9
Casualty Sheet, 1989:22
Casy, Michael, 2001:10
Catalogue of Connecticut Volunteer Organization, 1989:18
Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1992: 8
Catholic authorities, 2013:13
Catholic Chapel, 2018:29
Catholic Church, St. Patrick's, 1996:6
Catholic, 1989:3; 1996:6
Catnip, 1998:14
Catskill Aqueduct, 1983:3, 10; 1993:13
Catskill Mountains, 1983:17
Catskill scheme, 1983:10
Catskill water system, 1983:9, 13
Catt, Mrs. Carrie Chapman, 2019:26
Cattle and hogs to be marked with both public and private marks, 1999:32
Causeway from the road, 1982:16
Cavanaugh, Father Martin F., 1989:3
Cave rock house, 1979:22
Caverly, Clifford, 1995:7
Caverly, John, 1995:7
Caverly, Joseph, 1978:30; 1995:7
Caves of Armonk, 1979:24
Caves of North Castle, 1975:10; 1978:30
Cawthorne, Yorkshire, England, 1990:24
Cayugas, 1985:23
CBS microphone (photograph), 1985:13
CBS-TV, 1996:25
Cedar Creek, Battle of, 1979:29
Cedar Island swamp, 1982:17
Cedar Island, a knoll of land, 1982:16
Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Jew Jersey, 1990:17
Cedrino, 1981:29, 32, 34
Cedrino, Emmanuel, 1981:23, 35
Ceiling design remolded and recast, 1993:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Cemeteries of Armonk, a few, 1992:28; in 1903, 1999:18
Cemetery (marked on map next to A. Banks), 2002:28
Cemetery (marked on map next to O'Brien), 2002:28
Cemetery Association, Middle Patent Rural, 1993:4; 1997:18
Cemetery at Purchase Meeting House, 1986:20
Cemetery Board of Directors, Middle Patent Rural, 1993:11
Cemetery Committee, 1999:17
Cemetery for The Church in The Hills, 1988:10
Cemetery for WWI killed in action roposed for Windmill land, 2014:20
Cemetery, 2002:15
Cemetery, Bedford Union, 1992:25
Cemetery, Briggs, 1989:11; 1992:28
Cemetery, Buckhout Road black, 1989:13
Cemetery, Episcopal, 1989:11; 1992:28
Cemetery, Ferris, 1986:16; 1992:1, 25
Cemetery, Indian, 1989:11; 1992:28
Cemetery, Long Ridge, 1986:23
Cemetery, Lyon, 1986:15, 21, 22, 23, 24; 2000:28
Cemetery, Methodist, 1989:11; 1992:28; 2000:5, 23
Cemetery, Middle Patent board, secretary, treasurer and president, 1993:10
Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 1977:9; 1993:6; 1995:32; 1997:13; 2000:23, 29; 2002:5, 23, 25
Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 2003:34
Cemetery, Middle Patent, 1976:23
Cemetery, Oakwood, 1981:17
Cemetery, old North Castle Methodist Church (photograph), 1987:10
Cemetery, Putnam, 2002:14
Cemetery, Quaker on Sands' Hill, 1989:11; 1992:28
Cemetery, Smith, 1989:11; 1992:28
Cemetery, St. George's Church, 1992: 14
Cemetery, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1
Cemetery, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2001:9; 2002:25
Cemetery, Townsend Family, 1989:11; 1992:28; 2000:25; 2001:11, BC
Cemetery, Tucker, 1989:11, 1992:28
Cemetery, Wampus Pond, 1989:11; 1992:28
Cemetery, White Plains Rural, 1992: 16
Cemetery, Zarr family, 1992:27
Censors, New York film, 1999:21
Census for North Castle, 1910, 2019:22
Census of Slaves 1755 North Castle, 2003:16
Census Records for Jacob Purdy family, 2017:12
Central Church, Pleasantville, 1990:17
Central Park, New York, 1979:6
Central School District No. 1, 1984:19
Central, 1992: 16
Centralization of Armonk, Middle Patent and Bear Ridge Districts, 1984:19
Cerak Family (photograph), 1988:8
Cerak, Albert (photograph), 1988:8
Cerak, Albert, 1981:15, 17
Cerak, Edna (photograph), 1988:8
Cerak, Paul (photograph), 1988:8
Cerak, Paul, 1981:15, 17
Ceraks, 1981:12
Cerrillo, Dr. Nicholas, 2019:19
Cerone, John, 1995:7
Cerrullo, Dr. Nicholas, 1978:6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 31
Cerrullo, Dr. Nicholas, 1977-1985: I BC

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Cervoni, Quarino Queenie, 1998:22
Chabanuk, Charles, 1998:23
Chabris, Lois, 1981:22; 1998:15
Chadwick, Stewart (photograph), 1979:5
Chadwick, Stewart, 1979:17
Chairet, Frank, 1995:7
Chairman of Manhattan Suffragists, 2019, 27
Chairman of the County Board of Supervisors, 1985:26
Chairman of the party, 1987:4
Chairman of the School Board, 1997:28
Chairman, Mianus Gorge, 1981:17
Chamberlin, Clarence, 1979:8
Chambers Street, New York, 1975:6
Championship baseball, 1994:22
Chamomile tea, 1998:14
Champlain Lake, 1985:23; 1987:11
Chancellorsville, 1979:30
Chandelier and a pair of astral lamps, 1992:4; 2001:7
Chandelier, Log Cabin, 1985:10
Chanpenuss, Andrew, 2017:8
Chaplin, Charlie, 1987:23, 1999:21

Chapman, Benjamin, 2017:8
Chappaqua Library, 1988:14
Chappaqua Meeting of the Society of Friends, 1978:5
Chappaqua Monthly Meeting, 1978:6, 7, 8, 9, 10
Chappaqua, 1978:5, 9; 1987:19, 21; 1989:3, 5; 1990:30
Charcoal, 1994:9
Chari-vari, 1989:12
Charles MacDonald Council in North White Plains, 1987:29
Charles Scribner and Sons, 1997:18
Charleston Harbor, 1980:20
Charleston, 1987:25
Charleston, the, 1999:21
Charlick, Thomas, 1987:14
Charlie and Jack of 21 Club, 1994:32
Charpie, Dr. Robert A., 2016:30
Charry, Paul, 1984:11; 1991:14
Charter meeting, 1982:31
Charter members The Venerable Society, 1992:3
Charter Night, February 29, 1972, 1987:4
Charter of The Historical Society, 1991:28
Charter, Absolute, 1974 of The North Castle Historical Society, 2019:15
Charter, Provisional, 1971 of The North Castle Historical Society, 2019:15
Chase, Bishop Charlton, 1992: 15
Chase, Elvin, 1983:29; (described), 1994:11
Chater, The Reverend E. Walter, St. Stephen's Interim 1971-1972, 2016:14
Chatham Phoenix National Bank and Trust, 2013:11
Chatterton Hill, 2014:28; 2017:I BC
Chatterton, Michael – 1785 map excerpt showing farm, 2017:11
Chatterton, Michael, 2002:30
Cheese Box, 1976:14
Cheeseman, Samuel, 2002:30
Chemical Bank, 1991:23
Chemung Mountain, 2015:11
Chemung, 1983:12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Chenango County, 1986:18
Cheney, Charles, 1982:8
Cherry Blossom Farm was David Brundage home, 2018:27
Chesapeake Bay, 1985:24
Chester Female Institute at Armonck opened May, 1851, 2016:7
Chester, Bob, 1985:9
Chestnut paneling in Agnew mansion, 2000:8
Chestnut Ridge church set apart May, 1886, 1999:13
Chestnut Ridge Meeting, 1999:12
Chestnut Ridge Methodist Church, 1993:18
Chestnut Ridge Road, 1978:22; 1986:15; 2003:19
Chestnut Ridge, 1978:28; 1982:29; 1986:13, 14, 16, 17; 1987:13; 1990:24
Chestnut Ridge, 1999:11, 15; 2001:27
Chestnut trees, 1979:22
Chevrolet Fire Truck, 1976:15
Chevy flatbed truck (1956), 2003:25
Chiarlitt, Pio, 1995:7
Chicago Aeromotor, 2014:17
Chicago Club, 2013:12
Chicago freight subway, 2013:10
Chicago World Fair, 2002:23
Chicago, 1978:29 1981:26 1985:9
Chicken business, 1994:25
Chicken farm, abandoned, 1989:5
Chicken farmer, 1995:31
Chickens 50lbs. Sold for \$5.50 1886, 1999:14
Chickens, 1989:29; 2002:10
Chicks, 2002:12
Chief Judge of the Second Circuit Court of Appeals, 1987:22
Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 2003:5
Chief of the Cayugas, 1985:23
Children knocked unconscious by lightning, 1998:8
Children's costume party at Wenga Farm c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:13
Children's Librarian, 1988:22
Chime "Annie Rooney", 1988:20
Chimney, east, 1992:6
Chinese Christian Church, Westchester, 2018:18, 27
Chinese restaurant Old Route 22, 1985:10
Chittenden, Rector Nils, 2016:4, 11, BC; 2018:14
Chittenden, The Reverend Nils (photograph), 2016:12
Chittenden, The Reverend Nils P. d'E., St. Stephen's, 2016:14
Chives, 1998:13
Chmiel, Joseph, 1995:7
Choir room, 1992: 9
Choke, Jacob, 1996:13
Cholera epidemic, New York City, 1848, 1975:7
Cholwell, John, 1978:10
Cholera, 2013:15
Chollwell, John, 2015:22
Cholwell, John, 1980:3
Chorister, 1990:24
Christ on the Cross (artwork), 1989:11
Christ, 1990:19
Christenson, Bernard H., 1976:5
Christian Advocate (publication), 1986:19
Christian Church, Westchester Chinese, 2018:18, 27

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Christian courtesy and hospitality, 1987:6
Christian Fundamentalist, 2013:13
Christian service, 1992: 10
Christianity, 2003:19
Christman, Jr., Rev. C. Wesley, 1993:22
Christman, Rev. Charles Wesley, 1990:25
Christmas 1924, 1984:14
Christmas 1932, 1984:15
Christmas 1943 fire, 1998:11
Christmas 1957, 1984:17
Christmas 1959, 1995:33
Christmas Cards, 2014:11
Christmas Conference, 1987:16, 17
Christmas Eve, 1825 meeting, 1993:17
Christmas Party, 1997:2
Christmas tree at church, 1999:15
Christmas trees, 1994:30; 2002:18
Christmas wreaths, 1998:15
Christmas, 1978:22, 24; 1982:6, 17, 24; 1983:30; 1988:18; 1993:22, 25; 1996:7; 1997:23
Christmastime in 1829, 1998:8
Church Archives in the City of New York (a book), 1978:10
Church at North Castle, 1987:8
Church at the Four Corners, 1987:14
Church bells, 2017:20
Church building moved to Bedford Village Green, 1987:14
Church Corner, Armonk (photograph), 1996:1
Church groups made shoes, 1997:8
Church in Mount Kisco, St. Mark's, 1981:32
Church in The Hills, 1988:9, 10
Church leader, 1990:3
Church of England, 1992:3, 4
Church of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Hillside, 1977:15
Church of the Epiphany, New York City, 1989:5
Church of the Evangelical United Brethren, 1977:23
Church Street, 1977:20
Church trustee, 1990:23, 24
Church, Banksville Baptist, 1976:28
Church, Castle Heights Methodist, 1977:19
Church, Castle Heights, 1977:21
Church, Kensico Methodist Episcopal, 1977:19
Church, Methodist-Episcopal, Armonk, 2002:26
Church, Middle Patent Methodist 1901 (photograph), 2000:29
Church, Middle Patent Methodist, 2000:23; 2018:3
Church, Old Kensico Methodist Episcopal, 1977:21
Church, St. Stephens Episcopal, 1977:11; 2002:26
Church, The Hillside, 1977:6
Church, Valhalla Methodist Episcopal, 1977:19, 21
Churchill, Prime Minister, 1995:4
Chutka, Paul, Jr., 1995:7
Chutka, Walter, 1995:7
Chutka, William John, 1995:7
Cider and apples, 1985:5
Cider mill, 1983:7; 1997:30
Cider mill, first steam press, Kensico, 1975:18
Cigars and ice cream, 1999:23
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1991:4

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Circle dance described, 1987:25, 26
Circuit rider, 1987:16
Circuit riding preacher, 1986:19
Citadel Press, New York, 1985:17
Citibank, 1981:31, 1990:8, 1996:8
Citibank, Armonk, 1991:22, 23
Citizens Conservation Corps (C.C.C.), 1984:11
Citizens of North Castle Committee, 1999:30
City of New York Department of Water Supply, 1990:9
City of New York Watershed, 1985:18
City University of New York, 1987:3
Civic and Military authorities, 2018:19
Civic or charitable organizations, 21 in the 1930's, 1987:25
Civil Air Patrol, 1979:14
Civil Engineer and Surveyor, 1985:18
Civil Engineer, 1990:9
Civil Rights Act of 1873, New York State, 1988:7, 12
Civil Rights, 2013:22
Civil War (War of Rebellion), 1989:22
Civil and Revolutionary War Veterans Buried in Various Cemeteries of North Castle, 2019:19
Civil War service Pension of \$20 per month, 2013:27
Civil War Soldier, 2003:3
Civil War Veteran - Mr. Decker, 1976:10
Civil War Veteran James Nickerson Angevine, 2013:27
Civil War Veterans buried St. Stephen's Cemetery, 2016:12
Civil War, 1974:8; 1976:16; 1979:16, 29, 30; 1983:9, 10; 1988:10; 1989:13, 15, 16, 19-21, 29
Civil War, 1990:14, 24; 1991:5, 15; 2002:26; 2003:6, 22; 2018:3,BC
Civil War, Confederate States Army, 2019:20
Clap, Elias, 2003:16
Clap, Joseph, 1987:17
Clap, Mary, 1987:17
Clapp, Elias, 2002:30
Clapp, Ginna (1997 photograph), 1998:18
Clapp, Ginna, 1993-1997:I BC
Clapp, Jay, 1998:18
Clapp, John, 1978:5; 1979:25; 1998:18
Clapp, Juliette, 1998:18
Clapp, Ruth, 1984:10
Clapp, Virginia Ginna Fee, 1998:17
Clarinet, 1985:9
Clark hitching post, 1990:1
Clark hitching post, Dr. George B. (photograph), 1988:30
Clark house, 1910 (photograph), 1990:1
Clark house, cover photograph described, 1990:13
Clark, 1980:24
Clark, Beatrice, 1981:35; 1990:9
Clark, Catherine, 1990:15
Clark, Charles G., 2018:11
Clark, Charles George, 1990:6, 13, 15
Clark, Charles J. (photograph), 1990:4
Clark, Charles J., 1990:3, 9, 14
Clark, Dr. (photograph), 1990:4, 10, 12; 2001:32
Clark, Dr. George Birch, 1980:23-24; 1981:27-28, 34-35; 1983:34; 1988:30
Clark, Dr. George Birch, 1990:3, 5, 6, 8,10, 11, 13; 1993:9; 1994:18; 2002:26
Clark, Dr. George, (1938 photograph), 1981:34
Clark, Dr. George, editorial tribute, 1990:11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Clark, Dr. George, health officer, 1999:23
Clark, Elizabeth W., 1979:28
Clark, Elwood, 1994:24; 1997:24
Clark, Eunice (photograph), 1990:4
Clark, Eunice Elizabeth Clearwater, 1990:3, 7, 13
Clark, George, Minnie and Charles George (photograph), 1990:7
Clark, Grandmother ca. 1889 (photograph, 1981:8
Clark, Health Officer Dr. George (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Clark, Joseph, 1998:27
Clark, Lizzie (photograph), 1981:4
Clark, Lizzie ca. 1889 (photograph), 1981:8
Clark, Lizzie, 1981:20; 1999:15
Clark, Martha Ackerman (photograph), 1989:28
Clark, Martha, 1992: 12
Clark, Minnie Palmer (photograph), 1990:6
Clark, Minnie Palmer, 1990:9, 13
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. James, 1981:16
Clark, Mr. Elwood (1961 photograph), 1997:24
Clark, Mrs. Coleman (photograph), 1989:28
Clark, Mrs. George B., 1990:14
Clark, Mrs. Sarah Krepps Clark (photograph), 1990:10
Clark, Mrs., 1981:25; 2015:21
Clark, Paul, 1988:11
Clark, Rev. G.B. (photograph), 1990:4
Clark, Rev. George Birch, 1990:3, 13
Clark, Rev. Jonas, 1992: 12
Clark, Rev. Msgr. Eugene V., 1989:6
Clark, Sarah A. Krepps, 1990:9, 14
Clarke, Dr. J. A., 1991:12
Clarke, Elizabeth W., 1979:29
Clarke, Gilmore D., 1990:29
Clarke, Mrs. W., 1997:6
Clarkson Home for Children, Jennie, 1983:11; 1997:28
Clarkson Home, Jennie, North White Plains (photograph), 1999:31
Clarkson, D., 2015:22
Clarkson, David, 2015:24
Clarkson, Matthew, 2015:22
Class leader, 1987:13, 14, 16
Classes, 1987:8
Classrooms, 1997:26
Claverack Academy, 1990:3
Claverack College, 1990:3
Claverack College-Hudson River Institute, 1990:3
Claverack, New York, 1990:3
Clawson, Jessie, 1987:3
Clay, Henry, 1991:21
Clear View Club, Bayside, 1995:27
Clearwater Florida, 1990:15
Clearwater Wealthy Farrington, 1990:13
Clearwater, Eunice Elizabeth, 1990:3, 13
Clearwater, Florida, 1979:5; 1984:9; 1990:13
Clearwater, Jeremiah, 1990:13
Cleopatra, 1986:10
Clergyman, 1987:15
Clerk in County Clerk's office, 1993:10
Clerk of North Castle Court, 2002:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Clerks 1736-1885, Town of North Castle, 1994:18
Cleveland, 1981:26; 1994:22
Cleveland, Emery S., 2001:33
Cleveland, Ohio, 1990:24; 1991:23
Clifton Farm, 1998:27
Clinton Market, New York City, 1991:24
Clinton State Prison, 1996:21
Clinton, 1980:30; 2015:9
Clinton, Connecticut, 1991:3
Clinton, Dutchess County, New York, 1986:18
Clinton, General George, 1982:26
Clinton, George, 2002:32
Clinton, Governor, 1975:13
Clinton, Larry, 1985:9
Clinton, New Jersey, 1993:4
Cloak room(s), 1982:4; 1987:21
Clock, 1982:3
Clocks in Townsend House, 2001:6
Close family, 1990:19
Close, Carrie Banks, 1991:13; 2003:11
Close, Everett Reynolds, 1998:5
Close, Lucius A. 1993:20
Close, S.R. ,1998:27
Close, Shadrach R., 1990:23; 1993:19, 23; 2018:5
Close, Shadrach, 1990:24; 1993:20
Close, Theodore E., 1990:23; 1993:19; 2018:5
Close, Trustee Lucius A., 1993:22
Close, William, 2003:11
Cloth manufacturing machines, 1980:8
Cloth, 2002:31, 2002:31
Clove, The, 1998:28
Cloverdale Avenue, 1977:20
Club 21, 1994:32; 1995:27
Club (Whippoorwill), 1995:21, 22
Club, Windmill, 1998:21
Co. A, 20th Reg., U.S. Colored Infantry, 1989:14
Co. B, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:13, 14
Co. B, 51st Regiment of New York Volunteers, 2003:6
Co. C, 49th New York Volunteers, 1989:29
Co. D (or E), 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:13
Co. D, 20th New York Reg. USCT, 1989:15
Co. E, 14th Reg., Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery, 1989:14
Co. E, 14th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, 1989:15
Co. E, 1st New York Mounted Rifles, 1979:30
Co. E, 20th Reg., U.S. Colored Infantry, 1989:14
Co. E, 6th New York Heavy Artillery, 1979:29, 30
Co. F, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:13
Co. G, 1989:21
Co. G, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored Volunteers, 1989:19
Co. G, 29th Reg., Connecticut Inf. (Colored), 1989:20
Co. H, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:14
Co. H, 5th New York Heavy Artillery, 1979:30
Co. I, 1st New York Mounted Rifles, 1979:30
Coaches, 1989:23
Coal dust, 1981:10
Coal stoves, 1994:34

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Coal, 1982:3, 21, 22
Cobbler's Bench, antique, (photograph), 1997:9
Cobbler's benches, 1997:8, 17
Cobbler's hammer, (photograph), 1997:9
Cobbler's shop, 1997:5
Cobbler's Shop, Worden, 2000:28
Cobbler's tools, (photograph), 1997:9
Cobbler's tools, 1997:17
Cobbling, 1997:5, 8, 15
Cobe (a slave), 2003:21
Coburn, Alvin F., 1995:7
Coburn, Dr. A. F., 1999:30
Coburn, Trustee Dr. Alvin, 1988:18
Cochran, Henry, Jr., 1995:7
Cochrane, County Judge Hon. Robert, 1982:18
Cock Genealogy, 1978:9
Cock, Charity Haight, 1978:9
Cock, Deborah, 1980:18
Cock, Elizabeth, 1978:10
Cock, George, 1978:9; 2001:10
Cock, Isaac, 1978:9, 10
Cock, Joshua, 1978:10
Cock, Josiah, 1978:9, 10; 2002:30
Cock, Phebe Carpenter, 1978:10
Cock, Rees, 1978:10; 1980:18
Cock, Robert, 1978:10
Cock, William, 1978:10
Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy (a book), 1978:10
Cocks Family, 1978:10, 1978:10
Cocks, George William, 1978:10
Cocks, Isaac, 1978:5
Cocks, Noah, 1987:13
Cocks, Robert, 1978:7, 8
Cocks, Sarah, 1978:8
Cocks, William, 1978:8
Cocks-Cox family, 1978:10
Cocktail or two in their food baskets, 2001:27
Cocobolo Interiors, Inc., 2013:25
Coffee, 1997:6
Coffey, John N., 2003:23
Coffin, Esq., Frederick J., 2001:8
Coffin, T. Del, 1980:24
Cohamong, 1978:20; 1979:27; 1982:31; 1991:28
Coharnith (Coharnus), 1979:25
Coharnus, Willro, 1979:25
Cohen Family, 1984:10
Cohen, Anne, 1994:10
Cohen, Dorothy, 1984:10
Cohen, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 1994:10
Cohen, Mr., 1988:18
Cohen, R., 1995:12
Cohen, Richard S., 1984:8, 10; 1995:7
Cohen, Richard, 1988:16
Cohen, Sidney S., 1980:22; 1984:8, 9, 10; 1988:16
Cohen, Sydney S.,
Cohen, Sydney, 1984:10

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Cohen, Trustee, 1988:18
Cohn, Carla, 1984:11
Cohn, Dr. Mortimer (photograph), 1991:14
Cohn, Jo, 1984:12
Cohn, Jonathan, 1984:12
Cohn, Josephine, 1984:11; 1991:14
Cohn, M.D., Mortimer M., 1984:11
Cohn, Monty and Jo, 1984:12
Cohn, Monty, 1984:12, 13
Cohn, Mrs. Mortimer, 1988:23
Cohn, Nancy, 1984:12; 1991:14
Cohne, Dorothy, 1984:8
Cohomong Wood, 1998:26
Coin and Currency Institute, 1991:24
Coke, Thomas, 1987:16
Cokensek, Sachem, 1979:27
Cokenseko, Siwanoy Indian Sachem (Chief), 1975:13; 1979:25-26; 2017:4
Cold Harbor, 2003:6
Cold Spring, 1983:13; 1990:17
Colds, 1998:14
Cole Drive, 1989:27
Cole Smidt, Camilla Ruth, 2013:10
Cole, 1983:30
Cole, Dr. Rufus, 1988:15; 1989:27; 1998:26; 2013:9
Cole, Kenneth C., 1998:27
Cole, Millard, 1995:7
Colebrook, Connecticut, 1991:4
Colebrook, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1991:3
Coles, Floy D. (photograph), 1983:34
Coles, Phebe, 1980:18; 1984:3
Coles, Rachel, 1977:17
Coles, Tamer, 1980:17
Coll, Claudine, 1998:12
Collectors and Receivers of Taxes, 1736-1996, 1996:13, 14
College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1991:4
College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1976:21
College, 1987:24
Collier's magazine, 1981:11
Colliers magazine, 2000:33
Collins, John, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Collins, Leonard A., 2018:11
Colloque, The Reverend Dr. Orrok, St. Stephen's (Vicar) 1928-1932, 2016:14
Colonial village, 1992:2
Colonial American English (book), 1989:27
Colonial Crafts Fair, 1987:2; 1988:2
Colonial Crafts Days, 1986:3; 1991:27; 1992:2; 1997:2; 2003:2; 2013:21
Colonial Dinners, 2014:11
Colonial Festival, 1991:27
Colonial History & Minutes of Town Mtgs 1736-91 (a book), 1977:24
Colonial History and Minutes of Town Meetings (book), 1992: 11
Colonial Militia enactment and parade (photograph), 1986:6
Colonial North Castle, 1984:4; 1986:13
Colonial Surrogate of the County, 1984:5
Colonial times, 1984:3; 1991:15
Colonial village, 1981:15
Colorado, 1988:14, 27

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Colored children/man/people, 1985:20; 1988:5-6
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Town of Harrison, 1988:10
Colored People's Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1988:9
Colored School District Number Six, 1988:6, 7
Colored School House, 1988:7
Colored-glass windows, 1992:5
Columbia County, New York, 1990:3
Columbia Law School, 1977:12; 1996:5, 7
Columbia University School of Social Work, 2017:30
Columbia University, 1976:4; 1984:11; 1988:15; 1992: 15; 1993:8
Columbian Republican League, 1994:22
Columbus Avenue, Valhalla, 1977:20
Columbus Day, 1942, 1985:10
Columbus, Ohio, 2002:6
Coman Hill and Armonk districts consolidate, 1984:17
Coman Hill grocery store, 1986:15
Coman Hill One-Room School, 2003:30
Coman Hill School #1, 1978:20
Coman Hill School #2 (a photograph), 1978:21
Coman Hill School #2 (photograph of students), 1978:21
Coman Hill School #2, 1978:20
Coman Hill School #3 (photograph of students), 1978:23
Coman Hill School #3, 1978:23
Coman Hill School #4 (a photograph), 1978:25
Coman Hill School #4, 1978:26
Coman Hill School, 1974:9, 10; 1978:20, 22, 24, 27; 1979:27; 1986:17; 1989:24; 1995:23
Coman Hill School, 2000:23, 28; 2013:12
Coman Hill Schools #1, #2, #3, #4, (map), 1978:22
Coman Hill, 1978:26, 27
Coman Pond, 1978:22, 27; 1986:15
Coman, 1979:27
Comart Organization, 2019:3
combat news photographer, 1995:6
Comedians, 1985:11
Comedy play Men, Maids and Matchmakers performed 1915, 1987:23
Comfort (a slave), 2003:20
Comfort Vale, 1998:28
Comfrey, 1998:14
Commemorative Service, 1986:5, 7, 8
Commission, the, 1990:28, 29
Commissioner of Highways 1810-1812, 1984:5; 1986:17; 1998:5
Commissioner of Highways, North Castle, 1977:11; 1984:8
Commissioner of Jurors for Westchester County, 1976:26; 1985:25; 1993:6, 8, 10, 12
Commissioner of Jurors for Westchester County, First (Israel Howard Kinch), 1997:33; 2001:9
Commissioner of Parks, Recreation and Conservation for Westchester County, 2016:31
Commissioner of Schools, 1998:5
Commissioners of Common Schools Report (1843), 1988:11
Commissioners of Common Schools, 1982:10
Commissioners of Excise, North Castle, 1977:8
Commissioners of Forfeitures, 2017:11, 12
Commissioners were appointed, 2002:32
Commissioners, 1990:26
Committee Chairmen, The NCHS, 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1977:27; 1978:31; 1979:31
Committee of Safety and Inspection, 1976:21
Committee of Safety for Westchester County, 1982:26; 1986:18
Committee of Safety, 1986:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Committee to Incorporate, 1987:12
Common (public) schools created 1812, 1978:26; 1988:6
Common (public) schools, 1983:29; 1984:16
Common glass, small panes, 1987:8
Common School Amendment, New York 1841 Statutes, 1988:11
Common School District No. 5, 1982:24; 1984:14
Commons, use of the, 1743, 1999:32; 1986:5
Community bulletin board, 1997:19
Community Chest, 1998:24
Community Development Fund, Albert E. Smorol, Jr., 1993:30
Community Garage Sale, 1981:2; first one 1991:26
Community House operations, 1998:23-24
Community play, 1987:22
Community Reading Room, 1990:8
Community service, 1990:2; 1991:2
Community Tag Sale, 1991:27; 1992:2
Company Honorary Surgeon, 1990:10
Company Muster Roll, 1989:22
Compiled Service Record of Volunteer Union Soldiers, 1989:18
Complete Poetical Works of John Greenleaf Whittier (book), 1997:18
Comprehensive Catalog of U.S. Paper Money (Book), 1991:24
Compton, Rev. W. F., 1977:21
Computers, 1986:12
Comstock's Philosophy, 1982:12
Comung Pond, 1978:27
Con Edison, 1986:25, 26
Concert in the Park, 1986:5
Concerts by local artists, 1987:23
Concord, 1980:6
Concrete and monoxide, a continent of, 2001:27
Concrete piers, 1993:22
Conde, Clara A., 1975:8, 9
Conde, Eldon, 1975:8
Conestoga wagons, 1979:3
Condemnation parcels, 1985:21
Condition the hair, 1998:14
Condominiums, 1997:23
Condon, Eddie, 1985:7, 9, 17
Condon, Stephen, 2019:IBC
Condon, The Reverend Joshua T., St. Stephen's 2010-2013, 2016:14
Confederates, 1989:14
Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, 1987:8
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine (CCD), 1989:6
Congregations, full, 1992:3
Congress of the United States, 1989:27
Congress, 1980:31; 1991:15
Congress, First United States met in 1789, 2019:I BC
Congressman, 1985:20
Conkey, Martha Ellen, 1991:9
Conklin, Nathaniel, 1996:13
Connaughton, Mary, cook for the McRoberts, 2013:8, 9
Connecticut Colored Infantry, 29th Regiment, 1989:13
Connecticut Farms, 1998:28
Connecticut line, 1984:9
Connecticut Militia, Ninth, 1974:13
Connecticut River Valley, 1985:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Connecticut State line, 1999:10
Connecticut, 1975:10, 11; 1979:6, 12, 24; 1980:17, 1981:4, 1982:22, 30, 1983:11, 23
Connecticut, 1984:8, 1985:3, 1987:19, 1989:15, 20, 23, 27, 1991:27, 1995:14, 1997:13
Connecticut, 1998:11, 36, 2001:26, 2002:14, 2003:17
Connell, Swanke Hayden, 2000:22
Conner, Marian Elizabeth, 1990:24
Connolly, Rev. Msgr. Joseph F., 1989:6
Connor, E.J., 1998:9
Connor, Edward J., 1998:9
Connor, Sister Therese, 1989:6
Connor, Walter, 1995:7
Connors, Ed (photograph), 2001:32
Conro, Rev. Charles B., 1977:21-22
Conroy, William (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Conroy, William, 1999:23
Conservation notice 1914, 1999:32
Consolidated school district 1924, 1982:9
Consolidated School District, Distric No. 5, 1997:23
Consolidation debated, 1987:23
Consolidation election in 1922, 1987:23
Consolidation of three small districts, 1984:14
Consolidation, 1982:23
Consortium to buy land along Route 22, 2014:18
Constable system, 1997:31
Constables, 1987:22
Constables, Town of North Castle, 1996:17
Constitution of the United States, 2019:I BC
Constitution Preamble, 2019:FC
Construction Financial Management Association, 1993:30
Consumption, 1998:8
Conte, Albert, 1987:1
Conte, Liberato, 1995:7
Conte, Silverio, 1995:7
Contents of *North Castle History*, Vol. 1-20, 1994:3, 26-29
Continental Army, 1977:7, 1980:23, 1982:28, 1982:28, 1986:14, 1994:17, 2018:30
Continental cavalry, 1980:28
Continental Currency, 1991:15
Continental, 1980:30
Continental soldiers, 1975:20; 1986:7, 2018:20, 28
Contracting and building business of Jonathan Lyon, 1986:19
Convers, E.C. ,1998:27
Conversano, Marie, 1993:33, 1994:33, 1995:34, 1996:34, 1997:21, 34, 1998:35, 1999:35
Conversano, Marie, 2000:35
Conyers Farm,1998:27
Cook, Cornelius, 1987:11
Cook, Miss Katherine, 1978:11
Cook, Miss Mary G., 1978:11
Cooke, Cardinal, 1989:6, 7
Cooney Hill Road, 1975:15, 18, 1983:18, 1985:14-15, 18, 19, 21, 1983:10
Cooper defined, 2002:31
Cooper, Julia Alice Griswold, 1991:9
Cooper, Mary, 1991:9
Cooper, Wilbur Watson, 1991:9
Coopernail, Dr. George P., 1990:11
Copperhead snakes, 1974:11
Coppola, George, 1995:7

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Corcoran, W. W., 2003:3
Cordovan, 1997:4
Cordwainer, 1997:4; 2002:29, 30, 31
Corn gathering on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:12
Corn, 1997:35, 2003:24, 29
Corn, other vegetables, 1985:5
Cornelius, 1979:25
Cornell Family, 1988:3
Cornell Medical College, 1994:31
Cornell, Daniel, 1988:4, 8
Cornell, Elisha, 1988:4, 6
Cornell, Isaac, 1988:5
Cornell, John, 1978:5
Cornell, Richard, 1978:5
Cornell, Sarah Miller, 2019:32
Cornell, Sarah, 1980:6
Cornell, Willett, 2000:6, 8, 27; 2000:BC
Cornell's place, Pine's Bridge, 2013:16
Cornell-Birdsall House (photograph), 2000:FC
Cornell-Birdsall House moved and redecorated by IBM mid-1960s, 2000:BC
Cornell-Birdsall House on Original Site 1960s (photograph), 2000:9, BC
Cornell-Birdsall House, 1991:25, 2000:23, 27
Cornerstone for the Supreme Court Wing, County Court House, 1998:32
Cornfield, 2003:27
Corning Glass, 1998:10
Cornish, Dudley Taylor, 1989:14, 18
Cornwall on the Hudson, New York, 1996:29
Coronary Thrombosis, 1981:17
Corporate Management Compared with Government Control (book), 2002:12
Correction for 1988 North Castle History, 1989:22
Corrections to 1998 issue North Castle History, 1999:8
Corresponding Secretary for the Society, 1987:4
Cortlandt Manor, 2002:29
Cortlandt, 1978:9; 1980:17
Cortlandt, Philip Van, 2017:12
Cos Cob Harbor, 1994:9
Cos Cob, Connecticut, 1976:14, 1979:26, 28
Cosens, Barne, 2015:22
Cosenzo, Robert, 2002:35
Costmary, 1998:14
Costs quoted, 1800-1814 repair, 1987:13
Costume party for children at Wenga Farm c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:13
Cote, Oliver, Jr., 1995:7
Cote, Oliver, Sr., 1995:7
Cotillion, 2001:7
cotton factories at Pleasant Valley, 1990:13
cotton, 1989:21
Coughlin, Fred, 2013:20
Coughlin, Judy, 2013:20
Coughs, 1998:14
Council No. 65, 1974:4
Council, the, 1987:21
Councilman, North Castle, 1976:26, 1991:28
Councils, three in North Castle, 1987:28
Counsel, 1987:22, 1990:28
Counting votes, 1987:23

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Country Club of Westchester, 2002:14
Country club, 1985:11
Country doctor, 1984:13, 1990:11
Country gentleman, 1986:13
Country hoe-down, 1985:3; dancing, 1987:25
Countryside Dance, 1987:21
County Board of Supervisors, 1994:22
County Clerk, Westchester County, 1976:20; 1987:28
County Court, 1985:26; Courthouse, 1977:12; 1998:32; Judge, 1987:21; 1994:23
County Essex, England, 1994:18
County Executive, Westchester County, 1981:16; 1985:26
County Fair began September 27, 1886, 1999:14
County Judge Hon. Robert Cochrane, 1982:18
County Lore Set Lander Course (article), 1999:17
County Norfolk, England, 1994:18
County Park parking lot, Wampus Pond, 1978:10
County Sheriff, 1982:25
County Temperance Society, 1982:30
County Treasurer of Westchester County, 1986:15
Coupe, George, 1979:7, 2000:9
Coupe, Gladys, (photograph), 1997:22
Coupe, Mary, 1989:5
Courage, booklet of AMVETS 2001, 2001:18
Court actions and appeals, 1984:19
Court Clerk, Supreme Court, Westchester County, 1993:8
Court in Justices' Homes before 1933
Court of Appeals in Albany, 1986:18
Court of Appeals, 1987:24
Court on stage of the Hall, 1987:22
Court proceedings, 1987:22
Court stenographer, 1987:22
Court-appointed Referee, 1984:8
Courthouse in the Plains (White Plains), 1987:12; 2019:IBC
Courting, 1998:8
Courtroom, 1988:13
Couzens, M. K. 1880 map recreating 1785 map, 2017:11
Cow (1970s photograph), 2001:27
Cow, 1989:29
Cow Neck, 1980:6
Cowan, Mrs. R. O., 1977:21
Cowan, Robert O., 1977:20, 21
Cowboys and skimmers, 1997:33
Cows on Banksville Road about 1915 (photograph) 2008: FC
Cox Avenue (map), 1982:9
Cox Avenue area in Armonk, 1992:25
Cox Avenue School and Class (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Cox Avenue School, 1997:21
Cox Avenue schoolhouse, 1996:6
Cox Avenue, 1976:5, 10; 1978:4; 1979:16; 1980:13, 16, 23, 27; 1981:3, 11, 16; 1982:3, 14, 25
Cox Avenue, 1984:14; 1985:9; 1986:3, 11; 1987:10; 1989:5; 1990:22; 1999:10; 2000:24
Cox Avenue, 2015:10; 2016:25; 1995:33
Cox Avenue, old, 2000:24
Cox Avenue/Route 22/Danbury Post Road (map), 1981:5
Cox family, 1990:18
Cox family, Kensico, 1975:16
Cox Genealogy, 1978:11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Cox Funeral Home, Oelker &, 1993:4
Cox house, 1985:9
Cox house, William (photograph), 1980:11
Cox Jr., John, 1978:10
Cox Jr., Mr. and Mrs. W. Howard, 1978:11
Cox, 1983:19
Cox, Albert (photograph), 1989:28
Cox, Albert, 1998:33
Cox, Annis, 1999:16
Cox, Bimmy, 1998:30
Cox, Catherine, 1990:13
Cox, Doris Huestis about 1913 (photograph), 2016:17
Cox, Doris Huestis, (photograph), 1990:25
Cox, E., 2013:17
Cox, Eliza, 1999:16
Cox, Elizabeth H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Cox, Floyd G., 1994:18
Cox, Ida Fehr, 1990:13
Cox, J. Hobart (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Cox, J. Hobart, 1977:19, 21; 1980:23; 1998:27, 30; 1999:23; 2001:30
Cox, John, 1988:6
Cox, Jr., W. Howard, 1998:30
Cox, Mrs. Elizabeth, 2016:18
Cox, Mrs. J. Hobart (Edith), 1976:6
Cox, Mrs. Raymond (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Cox, Mrs., 1976:7
Cox, Raymond H. ,1998:27
Cox, Raymond H. about 1913 (photograph), 2016:17
Cox, Raymond H., (photograph), 1990:25
Cox, Sarah Elizabeth Huestis about 1913 (photograph), 2016:17
Cox, Sarah Elizabeth, (photograph), 1990:25
Cox, T. Albert, 1996:14
Cox, T. Lester, 2018:11
Cox, Theodore Albert,1998:27
Cox, Thomas, 1990:23
Cox, W., 1997:12
Cox, Wilbur, 1990:13
Cox's Boarding House (ca. 1900 photograph), 1998:31
Cox's Boarding House, 1998:30
Cox's Summit View Farm, 1998:30
Coxsackie, Ulster County, New York, 1980:27; 1994:15, 17
Coykendall, Rev. Glenn P., 1992:6; 2016:14
Coyt, Richard, 1997:13
Cracker Barrel Mayor Young at Heart at 86 (article), 1997:19
Cradle of swing, 1985:3
Craft, Jacob, 1987:12, 17
Crafts Fair, 1983:2
Craftsmen, 1987:20
Crago, John, 1995:7
Craig, Jane, 1979:30
Cranberry Marsh, 1983:19
Cranberry Pond, 1979:25
Crane, Ada, 1986:17
Crane's Parachute Service, 1979:12
Crash site, 1938, (photograph), 1981:34
Crattie, C. Barton, 2014:24

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Creamery, Banksville, 1976:28; 2000:23, 30; 2018:29
Creche built by Mr. Luke Benz, 1992: 9
Creche figures found in loft of church, 1992: 9
Creed, Eileen, (photograph), 1997:22
Creemer copied Town Minute Book by hand, 1977:18; 1992: 11
Creemer Diaries, William H., 2019:17
Creemer Road (map), 1982:9
Creemer Road, 1976:18; 1981:4
Creemer, Benjamin, 1981:3
Creemer, Jennie V., 1998:27
Creemer, Mr., 1982:22
Creemer, William H., 1981:3, 16; 1982:14, 21; 1992:5, 11; 1994:18; 1986:12; 1993:9; 2016:12
Creemer, William, North Castle Town Clerk, 1986:11; 2019:17
Cregier, Elliot, 1978:23
Cregier, Eugene S., 2013:4
Cregier, Marguerite, 1978:23
Cregier, William, 1978:23
Creole songs, 1985:3
Crespo, Lizzie, 1990:22; 1993:19; 2018:3, 5
Crest for the Anita Louise Ehrman Recreation Center (Photograph), 2017:29
Crestwood, 1990:28
Criminals, 1997:31
Crisis of the Revolution (1899 publication), 1980:21
Crisp, Marsha MacDonald, 1990:14
Crisp, Mrs. Fred, 1990:14
Crispo, Lizzie, 1991:8
Critic, 1985:7
Crittenden School, Harold C., 1983:34; 1986:8; 1997:26; 1998:15; 2000:24, 32
Crittenden School, aerial view 1964 (photograph), 2000:16
Crittenden, Billy, (photograph), 1997:22
Crittenden, Harold C., (1961 photograph), 1997:27
Crittenden, Harold C., 1982:9, 24, 25; 1984:14, 19; 1988:14, 15; 1996:10; 1997:23, 26, 29
Crittenden, Harold C., 2013:23
Crittenden, Harold C., Jr., 1995:7
Crittenden, Jane, (photograph), 1997:22
Crittenden, Mr., 1984:15, 16, 19; 1997:24
Crittenden, Mrs. Harold C., 1988:16
Crompond Road, 1980:31
Crompond, 1980:30
Cromwell Field, Mary, 2003:5
Crops, 1994:9
Crosier Fathers, The, 1989:5
Cross River Dam, 1996:18
Cross River Road, 1996:18
Cross River, 1975:5; 1989:23
Cross River, New York, 1976:16
Cross Roads Farm, 1998:26, 27
Cross Roads Farms 1914, 1999:32
Cross Way, Armonk (photograph), 2015:14
Cross, 1997:35
Cross, Chris, 1985:10
Crossing, 1995:20
Crossroads Farm, 2013:9
Crossroads Virginia Rd & No. Broadway 2018 (photograph), 2018:21, 25
Crossroads Virginia Rd & No. Broadway ca 1885 (photograph), 2018:20, 28
Crossroads Virginia Rd & No. Broadway ca 1954 (photograph), 2018:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Croton Lake, 1990:13
Croton Point, 1980:17
Croton Reservoir, 1979:8; 1981:24
Croton Watershed properties condemned and burned, 2013:16
Croton Watershed, 2013:15
Croton, 1987:6
Crow's Nest (photograph), 2000:10
Crow's Nest, 2000:9
Crowder, Provost General, 2018:17
Crowley, John M., 1994:18
Crowley, Mrs. John, 1988:14
Crowley, Mrs., 1988:21
Crows, 2003:25
Crucified Christ on the Cross (artwork), 1989:11
Crusade against nuisance that pollute, 2013:16
Cryan, Barbara A. Bancroft, 1991:30
Crystal Spring Hotel Property, 1985:20
Cubbyhole, 1981:10
Cudahy, 2013:10
Cuff (a free person), 2003:17
Cuffe (a Negro man), 2003:16
Cully, Mabel Johnson ca. 1918 (photograph), 1981:9
Cully's vegetable stand, early 1930's, (photograph), 1979:4
Cummings, III, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L., 1994:10
Cundy & Co., L., 1989:16
Cunningham, 1983:19
Cunningham, Catherine Clinton Angevine Robbins, 2002:27
Cunningham, Fred, 1995:7
Cunningham, Grace Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Cunningham, Howard Frederick (Frank), 2002:27
Cunningham, John, 2017:8
Cunningham, Mrs. Ernest R. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Cunningham, Mrs. Vincent J., 1988:20
Cunningham, Mrs., 1988:23
Cunningham, Vincent J., 1995:7
Cunzio, Westchester County Legislator, 2019:32
Cupola, 2018:BC
Curcuroto, Antonio, 2018:11
Currier, 2002:30-31
Curry, Barbara, 1998:15
Curry, Councilman R. Eugene, 1979:8
Curry, Dr. Renwick E., 1994:12
Curry, John P., 1994:12
Curry, Margery (1988 photograph), 1994:13
Curry, Margery M., 1981:16; 1993:10; 1994:9, 12; 1998:15
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. R. Eugene, 1981:21; 1992:9, 16; 1994:8; 1997:6; 1998:23
Curry, Mr. and Mrs., Navy service in North Carolina, 1992: 9
Curry, Mrs. R. Eugene, 1976:12; 1981:12, 16 1988:18, 21
Curry, Piers L., 1988-2001:IBC
Curry, Piers L., 1979:13; 1986:9
Curry, R. Eugene (Gene) (1960 photograph), 2001:14
Curry, R. Eugene (Gene) (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Curry, R. Eugene (Gene) (1988 photograph), 1994:13
Curry, R. Eugene (Gene) (photograph), 1977:25
Curry, R. Eugene (Gene) (photograph), 1993:13
Curry, R. Eugene (Gene), 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:5, 12, 13, 27; 1977:13, 17, 18, 24, 27

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Curry, R. Eugene (Gene), 1978:30, 31; 1979:31; 1981:12, 17; 1988:15; 1989:24, 25
Curry, R. Eugene (Gene), 1991:25; 1992: 9; 1993:10; 1994:3, 9, 12; 1995:7; 1996:16, 26
Curry, R. Eugene (Gene), 1998:5, 16, 23; 2001:6, 14, 15, 16, 21; 2019:15; 1995:12
Curry, Renny, 1981:12
Curry, Robert A., 1995:7
Curry, the Honorable R. Eugene, A Tribute to, 1994:9
Curry, Treasurer Piers L., 1987:31
Curry, Trustee R. Eugene, 1988:18, 20; 1993:29
Curtiss Jenny biplane, 1925, (photograph), 1979:5
Curtiss Jenny biplane, 1979:3, 16; 1992:22
Curtiss Field, Mineola, L.I., New York, (photograph), 1979:5
Curtiss Field, Mineola, Long Island, 1979:17
Custard Stand, Armonk, 1979:16
Custis Avenue, 2014:30
Customary afternoon visits, 1991:9
Customs, 1998:8
Cymbal, 1987:21
Cypher, Priscilla, 1986:9; 1988:31; 2019:17
Czech, 1989:12

D

D & M Press Inc., 2003:34
D.N.A., 2008:11
D'Angelica, Mrs. Dominick (Carole), 2009:12
D'Peyster, C., 2015:22
Daboll's Arithmetic (book), 1982:12
Dachshund Patricia Salome, 2002:10
Dade, Mrs. Denslow, 1978:30
Dade, Regent Mrs. Denslow, 2009:27
Daffer, Bill and Opal, 2015:14
Daffer, Thelma (photograph), 2017:19
Daffer, W., 1995:12
Daffer, William, 1995:7
Daguerreotype, 1975:6; 2003:8
Dahms, E., 1995:12
Dahms, Carol Hellman, 2016:12
Dahms, H., 1995:12
Dahms, Horace, 1995:7
Dahms, John, 1990:30; 1995:7; 2007:BC
Dahms, Nancy, 2007:25
Dahms, William, 1995:7
Dailey's Meadowbrook, Frank, 1985:4
Daily Item Newspaper, 1994:FC; 1994:34
Daily News (publication), 1985:7; 1997:32; 2004:19
Daily newspaper, 1987:19
Daily Recorder, The (newspaper), 1979:17
Daily Reporter (newspaper), 1981:35
Dairy farm(s), 1983:11; 1990:23; 2010:29
Dairy, 1983:18
Daisy Pond, 2000:31
Dale, Trustee and Organist Phyllis, 1993:29
Dalrymple, Mrs., 1983:27
Dalrymple, Ruth Draper, 1983:23; 2013:19; 2019:18
Dalton, William, 2017:8
Daly, Commissioner, 2013:16, 17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Daly, Michael T. (pen and ink drawing), 2013:15
Daly, Michael T., New York City Commissioner of Public Works, 2013:15
Daly's Anti-Microbe Campaign, 2013:16
Dam, Kensico, 1983:27
Dam, New Croton, 1983:9
Dam, Oil Mill, 1985:21
Dame, 1997:33
Dams, 1980:3; 2002:18
Danbury Coach, 1977:10
Danbury Fair, 1979:3; 1999:7
Danbury Post Road (portion no longer exists) (map), 1982:9
Danbury Post Road (now Route 22), 1977:7; 1981:FC, 3-4, 17-20; 1982:25-26, 29
Danbury Post Road (now Route 22), 1986:13, 15, 17, 18, 21; 1987:2, 4, 18; 2003:19; 2012:5
Danbury, Connecticut, 1975L51 1976:16, 20; 1989:23; 1998:12; 2011:14
Dance Madness film of 1926, 1999:20
Dance Partners, device for choosing, 1987:26
Dances in Bedford, 2010:6
Dances in the Hall, 1987:28
Dances, 1987:19, 21, 24, 26; 1995:26
Dancing considered immoral, not respectable, 1987:24
Dancing fairies, 1995:24
Dancing, 1985:5; 1987:25; 2003:32
Dandreano, Frank, 1995:7
Dandreano, Joseph, 1995:7
Dandreano, Louis, 1995:8
Dandreano, Pietro, 1995:8
Danford, Harry (black) (1793 record), 2003:22
Daniel Baker's Grocery, 2015:18
Daniel Gray Fishing Club, 1976:18; 1991:13; 1993:19; 1995:13; 2000:28; 2015:30
Daniel Smith House, a half house, 2007:28
Daniels, Abigail Smith, 2009:17, 22
Daniels, Clifton, 1994:11
Daniels, James M., 2009:17
Daniels, Margaret Truman, 1994:11
Dankers, 1979:19
Dannemora, 1996:21
DAR Magazine, 1923, 2018:25
DAR, 2018:24
DAR, White Plains Chapter, 2000:25
Dargin, Bishop Edward V., 1989:5-6
Darian, 1979:24
Dark Valley, 1995:22
Dartmouth, 1994:10
Datlowe family, 1980:25
Datlowe, 1974:3
Datlowe, Margareta (photograph), 1988:19
Datlowe, Marghretta, 1977:6, 15; 2012: BC
Datlowe, Mrs. Samuel, 1988:21, 25
Datlowe, Mrs., 1988:21
Datlowe, Samuel A., 1980:16; 2009:6
Datlowe, Samuel, 1977:15
Daton (Dayton), Dr. David, 1984:5
Daton, David, 2002:30
Daughters of America, 1976:10
Daughters of Liberty's Legacy, 2019:32
Daughters of the American Revolution, 1978:30; 2007:31; 2018:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Daughters of the American Revolution, Chappaqua Chapter, 2005:17
Daughters of the American Revolution, White Plains Chapter, 2000:25; 2015:5
Davenport, Gabriel, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Davenport, Harry, noted actor, 2009:IBC; 2005:29
Davenport, Phyllis, 1978:8
Davenport, Robert, 2002:30
David Brundage and His Descendants (book), 1981:20, 21; 1993:4
David Chen Chinese Restaurant, 1997:29; 2015:14
David Dayton, David, Estate of 1984:9
Davies Lee, Annabel, 1998:19, 20
Davies, April, 1998:19, 20
Davies, James, 1998:19, 20
Davies, Molly Robison, 1998:19, 20
Davis Brook (Valhalla), 1975:14; 1983:23
Davis Brook Station, 1975:15
Davis Brook, 1983:8, 17; 2010:17
Davis built Lake in North Castle, 2008:6
Davis property, 1998:26
Davis Zoo, Richard Harding, 2008:7
Davis, Abraham, 2010:17
Davis, Bessie McCoy, 2008:6
Davis, Charles, 2008:4
Davis, Hatfield, 1987:16
Davis, Henry, 2001:10
Davis, Hope, 2008:6
Davis, Lemuel Clarke, 2008:7
Davis, Mrs. Cecil Clark, 2008:6
Davis, Mrs. Thomas, 1997:6
Davis, Rebecca Harding, 2008:7
Davis, Richard Harding (photograph), 2008:14
Davis, Richard Harding 1914, 1999:32
Davis, Richard Harding, 1998:26, 27, 29; 2008:3, 4, 7; 2013:9, 12
Davis, Sarah, 1990:13
Davis, Supreme Court Justice Lee Parsons, 2018:6
Davis, William, 2002:30
Davis, Writer Richard Harding, 2008:6
Davis, Zipporah/Zephora (wife of Abraham Davis) (nee Miller), 2005:18; 2010:17, 19
Davis' Surveying and Geometry, 1982:12
Dawbarn, Charles, 1976:24
Dawbarn, Mary Elizabeth MacKay Mead, 1976:24
Dawbarn, Miss Ethel G., 1976:21, 24
Dawbarn, Miss, 1976:23
Day book and records, 1981:10; 1989:12
Day in the Park, 1986:8
Day, Doris, 1985:9
Day, Doyle, 2004:19
Days' and Dane's Algebraic, 1982:12
Dayton (2nd), David, 1984:5
Dayton Deed, 1984:4
Dayton Family Bible, 1984:5, 9
Dayton Family, 1984:10
Dayton Family, discrepancy of progenitor, 1984:10
Dayton Farm, 1984:9; 1998:27
Dayton House (pre-fire photograph), 1984:1
Dayton House fire (ca. 1984 photographs), 1984:6
Dayton House, 1984:3, 9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Dayton Record (book), 1984:10
Dayton, Alfred, 1984:5, 7
Dayton, Alice Triton, 1984:4
Dayton, Alonzo, 1984:7
Dayton, Beriah, 1984:4
Dayton, Charles N., 1984:10
Dayton, Cornburry, 1984:10
Dayton, David (son), 1984:5
Dayton, David Jr., 1984:5
Dayton, David, 1977:6; 1984:3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10; 199:26; 2003:20
Dayton, Dr. David, 1977:6; 1984:4-5, 10; 2001:30
Dayton, Elizabeth Woodruff, 1984:4
Dayton, Emeline, 1984:5, 7
Dayton, Estate of David, 1984:9
Dayton, Estate of Sarah, 1984:9
Dayton, Franklin, 1984:7
Dayton, Frederick, 1984:10
Dayton, Gilbert, 1984:10
Dayton, Hannah, 1984:5
Dayton, Harvey, 1984:5
Dayton, Jane Miller, 1984:4
Dayton, Joseph, 1984:10
Dayton, Jr., Beriah, 1984:4
Dayton, Jr., David, 1984:10
Dayton, Martha Wood, 1984:5, 10
Dayton, Martha, 1984:7
Dayton, Mary, 2003:5; 2011:24
Dayton, Mrs. W. H., 1997:6
Dayton, Mrs., 2016:25
Dayton, Ralph (shoemaker), 1984:4
Dayton, Ralph, 1984:4
Dayton, Robert, 1984:4
Dayton, Sarah (Aunt Sally), 1984:7
Dayton, Sarah, 1984:5, 7, 9
Dayton, Silas, 1984:5, 7
Dayton, Susannah Sandford, 1984:4
Dayton, Widow, 1977:4
Dayton's Share, Harvey, 1984:7
Daytons, 1984:10
D-Day Invasion, 2004:30
de Gaulle, Gen. Charles, 1995:4
de Laet, John, 1979:27
De Vigilies, Ezcepia, arrested, 2008:19
De Vinster, Rev. Cornelius, 1989:5
Deacon, 1990:13
Deacon, Banksville Baptist Church, 1997:13
DeAgostino, Carmelo, 2018:11
Deakin, Gideon, 1990:20
Deakin, Mr. and Mrs., 1990:21
Deal Blacksmith Shop (Photograph), 2006:14
Deal Chicken Coops (Photograph), 2006:14
Deal House, Rt. 22 across from Armonk Airport (Photograph), 2006:10
Deal Vegetable Garden (Photograph), 2006:14
Deal, Alicia aka Delicia, 2006:12
Deal, Blacksmith Ed, 1987:24
Deal, Ed (Photograph 1937), 2006:8

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Deal, Ed (Photograph), 2006:13
Deal, Ed holding a Winning Bantam (Photograph), 2006:15
Deal, Ed same as Ed Dean, 2006:10
Deal, Ed, blacksmith and professional wrestler, 2017:22
Deal, Ed, physical strength, 2006:11
Deal, Edward Langdon, 2006:9, 12
Deal, Edward, 1998:27
Deal, Helen, 2006:13
Deal, Louise, 2006:12
Deal, Mama, 2006:11
Deal, Man Mountain Ed, 2006:13
Deal, Margaret (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Deal, Margaret 1920 (photograph), 1982:7
Deal, Margaret, 2006:12
Deal, Mary Langdon, 2006:12
Deal, Mummy, 2017:22, 26
Deal, Nellie (sister of Ed Deal), 2006:12
Deal, Nellie Lane (Photograph), 2006:15
Deal, Nellie Lane (wife of Ed Deal), 2006:12
Deal, Nellie, 2006:11
Deal, Richard E., 2006:12
Deal, Richard Henry, 2006:12
Deal, Richard L., 1995:8
Deal, Richard, 2006:12
Deal, Tom (Photograph), 2006:13
Deal, William, 2006:12
Deal/Diel/Diehl, Catherine, 2006:12
Deal/Diel/Diehl, Conrad, 2006:12
Deal/Diel/Diehl, John, 2006:12
Deal/Diel/Diehl, Richard, 2006:12
Dealers, 1997:12
Dean, Amos, 1987:7, 8, 17
Dean, Ed (professional wrestler Ed Deal), 2017:22
Dean, Ed same as Ed Deal, 2006:10
Dean, Ed, 1987:24
Dean, Jacob, 1996:13
Dean, Samuel, 1986:4
Death Records, North Castle Town Clerk, Armonk, NY, 1981:21
Debany, Thomas, 2008:30
Debates in Philadelphia, 2019:I BC
DeCarlton, George, 1999:20
December Holiday Party, First, 1991:26
Decent lifeless congregation, 1987:12
Decker Painting of Armonk, William, 1993:25
Decker, Charlene Wago, 2017:19
Decker, Mr., Civil War Veteran, 1976:10
Decker, William, 1993:25
Decking, 1998:21
Declaration of Independence read in White Plains, July 11, 1976, 2012:15
Declaration of Independence, 2012: BC; 2012:4; 2014:27; 2015:3
Declaration of Independence, 2019:I BC
Dedication 1798 QMH, 1995:10
Dedication of the Memorial Plaque, Lake and Island, 2007:11
Dedication program for the New Building, 1997:23
Dee, Rev. Darian, 1989:5
Deed (1816) for schoolhouse cited, 1982:10

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Deed of North Castle church described, Original, 1987:16
Deed of Sale from Thomas to William Wright, 1980:26; 1994:15
Deed, ancient, 1987:8
Deeds, collection of (Niles Hopkins), 1976:8
Deeds, Westchester County, 1981:20
Deer, 1994:31; 2010:6; 2014:18
Deerfield, New Hampshire, 1991:24
DeFleece, Salvatore, 2008:19
DeGaulle, General Charles, 1979:12
Degina, Joseph, 1995:8
DeGroodt, Jesse, 2004:18
DeHart, John, 1977:20; 1998:27; 2019:9
DeHart, Mrs. John, 1977:20
deLaet, John, 1979:19
DeLancey, 2011:25
DeLancey, Anne, 2015:24
Delancey, Col., 2017:15
DeLancey, James, 2015:22
DeLancey, James, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Delancey's Tory raiders, 1986:19
Delaware Aqueduct, 1983:313 1993:13
Delaware Bay, 1985:24
Delaware County, 1986:18
Delaware Regiment, 2010:16
Delaware River, 1985:24
Delawares, 1979:27
DelBello, Hon. Alfred, 1978:2
Delevan Hall boarding and day school, 2001:8
Delevan's Landing, Sing Sing, 2001:8
Dell Farm, George, 2004:23
Deloitte & Touche LLP, 2002:8, 12, 36; 2014:15
Deluca, Dan W., 2004:24
DeMarco, Carlo, 1995:8
Demarest, Harmon, 1985:14-15, 20, 21; 2012:32
DeMarie, Angelo, 1995:8
DeMarie, Louis John, 1995:8
DeMarie, Michael, 1995:8
DeMarjian, John, 1999:21
DeMarte, John Jordon, 1995:8
DeMarto, Joseph, 2018:11
Democrat Party, 1983:4; 1990:30; 1996:6; 2019:12
Dennis Public Library, 2002:19
Dennis, George, 1984:3, 4, 9; 1986:4; 2001:30
Dennis, Supervisor George, 1980:3
Dennison, Marge Bennett (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Dennison, Marge Bennett 1920 (photograph), 1982:7
Dennison, Marjorie Bennett, 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 2000:31; 2008:BC
Dennisport, Massachusetts, 2002:19; 2014:4
DePalma, Ralph, 1938 (photograph), 1981:34
DePalma, Ralph, 1981:23, 27, 28, 34; 1990:8
Department of Commerce, 1979:13
Department stores, 1984:8
Depew, Chauncey M., railroad tycoon, 2007:24
Depew, Chauncey M., U.S. Senator, 2007:24
Depeyster, Cornelius, 2015:22
Depeyster, Pierre, 2015:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E

by Sharon Tomback

Depression, the Great, 1985:10; 1987:27; 1992:9; 1994:31; 2019:10
Deputy Commissioner of Jurors of Westchester County, 1985:26; 1993:11
Deputy Sheriff Verplanck, 2013:17
Deputy Sheriff, Stanfield, 2013:17
Derby family, 1990:19; 1999:11
Derby hat, 2010:4
Derby, Abraham, 1999:11
Derby, Andrew, 1991:4
Derby, Dr. A. Campbell, 1991:12
Derby, Elizabeth, 1999:11
Derby, Emily A., 1999:11
Derby, George, 1999:11
Derby, Joseph, 1991:4
Derby, M.D., A. Campbell (photograph), 1991:6
Derby, Mary E., 1999:11
Derby, Mary Jane (photograph), 1991:7
Derby, Mary Jane, 1990:22; 1991:4, 6
Derby, Samuel, 1991:4
Derby, Silas F., 2006:20, 22
Derby, Silas F., and His Rig (Photograph), 2006:21
Derby, Silas F., died 24 June 1900, 2006:22
Derby, Silas, 1997:8, 11; 2006:18-19
Derby, Stephen B., 1990:23; 2007:7
Derby, Susan Sewing, 2006:19
Derby, Susan, died 1904, 2006:22
Derby, William John, 1991:4
Derby's Pond, 1999:11,14
Derby's Stagecoach, 2006:18, 21
DeRosa, Alicia Deal, 2006:12
derricks, 1983:26
Descendants of Long Island Quakers, 2005:13
Descendants of Peter Hallock (book), 1980:25
Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, 2017:13
Deserters and spies, 2018:20
Deserters hanged, 2012:18
Designing Engineer, 1990:28
Desimone, Valerie Baulkwill, 2008:32
Desk, 1981:10; 1982:4
Desmond, Alicia Deal, 2006:12
Desmond, Bruce (photograph), 2005:6
Desmond, Jack (photograph), 1996:31
Desmond, Jack, 1996:26
Desmond, Joseph, 1998:27; 2015:14
Detroit, Michigan, 1986:24
Deutermann Mill (Horton Grist Mill), 2000:25; 2012:21; 2015:6
Deutermann, Charles & Son, White Plains, 2012:21
Deutermann, Charles, 2012:21
Development of Medical Practice in Bedford Township , 1982:30
Development of Realism in Law and ... (article), 1996:7
Devers, Charlotte (photograph), 1977:25
Devers, Charlotte, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Devers, Charlotte, 1975:2; 1977:24; 1978:30; 2001:21
Devinne, 1987:16
Devoe, Frederick, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Dew removed from the putting greens, 2008:29
Dewart Estate on North Street, 2018:5

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

DeWitt, Miss, 2018:16
Diagram of Battle of White Plains Attack Paths, 2004:32
Diagrams, Quaker Meeting House, 1978:15, 16, 17
Dial central office equipment, 1992:23
Dial telephone, 1992:23
diarrhea, 1989:17; diarrhoea (sic), 1989:13, 16
Diary entries, November 23, 1862-January 1, 1863, 2003:6-9
Diary of French soldier Louis-Alexandre Berthier, 2005:19
Diary of Hannah Knapp, 1975:3
Diary of Mary Guion Brown, 1998:7
Diary of the Revolution, A Centennial Volume, 2017:15
Diary of Theodore Brundage, 1999:10
Dick, Charles H., 1995:8; Dibble, Samuel, 2003:21
Dibble, Thomas, a Mulatto man slave, 2003:21
DiBernardo, Mary, 1998:13, 15
DiBernardo, Mrs. Charles (Mary), 2009:12
Dick (a Negro man), 2003:16
Dickens, Charles F., 1995:8
Dickensen, Robert, 2003:16
Dickenson, 2003:16
Dickenson, Robert, 1996:13; 2002:30
Dickenson, Samuel (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Dickenson, Zabulon, 2002:30
Dickinson, Arnell F., 1975:3, 5, 8, 9
Dickinson, Elizabeth A. Robertson, 1975:8, 9
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 1975:9
Dickinson, George, 1996:17
Dickinson, Hannah Frost, 1975:5, 9
Dickinson, Hannah, 1975:9
Dickinson, Isaac Frost, 1975:9
Dickinson, Patience Maria, 1975:9
Dictionary of American Hand Tools (book), 1997:18
Dictionary of Costumes (book), 1997:4, 18
Diehl/Diel/Deal family, 2006:11
Dietrich, William J., 1994:5
Digging in for the Plant Sale, 1972 (photograph), 2009:12
DiGiacinto, Barbara Wago – Councilman for North Castle, 2017:26
DiGiacinto, Barbara Wago, 2006:11, 15; 2007:26; 2017:17
DiGiacinto, John, 2013:25, 26
DiGiacinto, Joseph W., 2013:26
DiGiacinto, Treasurer Barbara Wago, 2003:I BC; 2007-2008: I BC
Dikes of granite and marble, 2010:26
Dillistin, William H., 1991:24
Dillon, 1980:21
Dillon, Maurice of Port Chester, 2010:25
Dilly Dally Farm, 1996:27
Dimmock, Giles S., 2013:18
Dinah (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Dining, 1983:18; garden, 2018:22
Dinky (photograph), 2008:18
Dinner in 1933 cost \$1.25, 1985:11
Dinners in 1934 cost \$1 at Maxl's, 2001:33
Diocesan Archdeacon Van Kleek, 1992:6
Diocese of New Hampshire, 1992: 15
Diocese of New York, 1992: 9, 14
Diocese of Westchester, 1992:4

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Diocese, 1992: 8
Diora, Mike, 2019:22
Dirt Roads, 2004:7
Dirt, a song, 2014:6
Disbrow, 1988:9
DiSomma, Daniel, 1995:8
DiSomma, David J., 1995:8
DiSomma, Robert, 1995:8
Disposition of Loyalist Estates, 2011:27
Disputatious, 1986:11
Dissenters, 1986:11
Distinguished Flying Cross, 1998:19
Distinguished Service Medal, 2013:11
District attorney's office, 1997:31
District minutes 1845-1922, 1982:11
District No. 4 schoolhouse ca. 1915 (photograph), 1982:20
District No. 4, 1982:13; 1984:14; 1997:21
District No. 5 Consolidated School, 1925 (photograph), 1997:21
District No. 5 on the East side of Old Mount Kisco Road north of Armonk, 1992: 14
District No. 5, 1982:13
District No. 6 (Whippoorwill), 1982:24
District No. 6 at Daniel White's Corner, now under Kensico Reservoir, 1992: 14
District No. 6, 1984:14; 1997:21
District Nos. 4, 5 and 6 merged into No. 5 in 1923, 1982:24
District Nursing Association, 2008:11
District principal, 1984:17, 19
District superintendent of schools, 1982:8
Diverting tunnel connecting Wampus and Byram Lakes with Kensico Lake, 1993:13
Divided North Castle, 2002:32
Diving platform, 1998:21
Dobbie, John B., 2009:19
Dobbs Ferry Fife and Drum Corps, 1976:10
Dockery Commission, 2002:8
Doctor in Bedford, 2010:7
Doctor in Mt. Kisco for horses, 2010:7
Doctor of Divinity degree, 1992: 15
Doctor of the Old School, 1990:19
Doctor(s), 1982:26, 28; 1984:10; 2002:30
Doctors of North Castle, 1984:11; 1990:3
Dod subdivided lots, 2015:17
Dod, Albert, 2015:17, 18
Dodge car (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Dodge, F. T., 1989:24
Doe, Miss Janet, 1982:30
Dog boarding, breeding and kennels, entering Armonk, 2009:32
Dog breeder, Beagles, 2006:12
Dog house, 1989:24, 27
Dog sleds, 1985:25
Dogs, 2006:11
Dogwoods and shrubbery around parking areas at Crittenden Middle School, 2009:8
Dollars vs. pounds, 1999:27
Dollars, 1992:26
Dolph and Steward 1942 Map, 1994:8; 2004:14, 17; 2008:27
Dolph, 1994:8
dome-shaped wigwam, 1979:22
Domestic skills, 1998:7

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Dominique, Albert, 2017:31
Dominique, Mary Torlish, 2017:31
Dominique, 1983:19
Domique family, Kensico, 1975:16
Donahue, Mr. and Mrs. Warren, 1988:25
Donahue, Mrs., 1988:26
Donaldsonville, Louisiana, 1989:14, 16
Donegan, Bishop, 1992: 10
Dongin, Sadie, 1982:24
Donleavy, Mary Rita, 2013:8, 14
Donnelley, Kate (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Donnelley, Rose (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Donnelly house (map), 1982:9
Donnelly house, 1982:4, 9
Donnelly, Harry and chickens, 1999:34
Donnelly, P.J. ,1998:27
Donnelly, Samuel, 2018:11
Donnelly, Thomas (photograph), 2001:32
Donning Co., 1997:4, 18
Donohue, Philip J., 2011:31
Donor, anonymous, 1993:22
Donovan, C., 1981:25
Donovan, Cornelius, 1998:25
Donovan, Leisure, 2009:I BC
Donovan, Mr., 1995:26, 27
Donovan, Thomas E., 1995:25; 2019:30
Doors removed, 1992:5
Doors windows, 1998:11
Dorithy (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Dornbusch, William F., 1976:24
Dorothy Woodward Twyeffort Hubbell (article), 1998:16
Dorrie's Island, 2007:11, 12, 15
Dorrity (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Dorset, 1989:12
Dorsey band, Jimmy, 1985:9
Dorsey, Tommy, 1985:7, 10; 2004:26
Dorvan family, 2010:6
Dorvan, Dr., 2010:5
Dose, Louise, 1999:21
Double-M Construction Corporation, 2016:30
Doughnuts and ice cream, 1985:5
Douglas, George, 1995:8
Douglas, Linwood, 1995:8
Dover Circuit, 1987:16
Dover Publications, New York, 1978:19
Dovi, Benny, 1995:8
Downer, Jay, 1990:28, 29
Downes, Arthur (photograph), 2000:33
Downes, Arthur, 2004:12
Downes, W., 2010:3
Downey, Rev. David G., 1977:21
Downs family 1858, 2010:BC
Downs House, 1930s Photograph 2010:FC
Downs, 2010:3
Downs, Jennie R., 2012:25
Downs, W. 1881, 2010:BC

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Downtown Armonk Holiday Lights Awards, 2009:10
Doyle, Westchester County Sheriff William J., 2016:21
Dr. Jerry Light's Privy, acquired in 1981, 2012:10
Dr. King's New Discovery, 2013:28
Dr. Schmid, 1989:16
Draft Board, 1990:8
Draft Examiners, 2018:17
Draft, the, 1985:10
Drain tower, 1998:22
Drainage pipes, 1982:2
Drake, Colonel James, 2009:26
Drake, Colonel Samuel, 2010:14; 2014:27
Drake, Peter, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Drake's Regiment of Minute Men, 2014:27
Drama group, 2019:5
Drapeau, George, 2004:27; 2005:25; 2017:27
Drapeau, Sheila Smith, 2005-2019:IBC
Drapeau, Sheila Smith, 2008: 21; 2004:27; 2014:12
Draper, Mrs. Dorothy Raven, 1983:8, 12, 27; 1997:28
Dredging and building lakes, 2014:18
Drew, John, 2009:I BC
Drinking story, 1986:22
Drinking water, safe from contaminants, 2013:15
Driveway bridges, 1990:28
Driving fast claim, 2003:32
Drover, 1986:15
Drowne, H. R., 2007:23
Drugstore, 1987:17; 1988:13
Drum Corps, 1999:33
Drummer Steve, 1999:34
Drums, 1987:21, 25
Drunk as Brutes, 2003:9
Drury, Captain, 2015:8
Dry goods merchant, 1986:20; 2012:4
Duberman, Dr. and Mrs. Stanley, 1984:14; 1997:21
Duberman, Dr. Stanley P., 1982:25; 1996:6
Duberman's veterinary property, 1981:16
Dubiell, Mrs. Raymond P. (Kay), 2009:12
Dubuque, 2002:7
Duffy, Sheriff John, 2013:17
Dugdale, Gertrude Close, 1991:14
Duke University Chaplain Chittenden, 2016:11
Duke University, 1985:8
Duke, Doris, 1995:24
Dukoff, Anita Boyer, 1985:10
Dukoff, Bobby, 1985:10
Duncan, Rose Birdsell (photograph), 2018:7
Duncombe, Frances R., 1975:9
Dunham, Darius, 1987:11
Dunlap Way, 2017:IBC
Dunlap, Mrs. Charles J., 2004:32
Dunlap, President Charles J., Westchester County Historical Society, 2005:30
Dunleavy, Patrick John, 2013:9
Dunley, William B., 2007:21
Dunscombe, Susannah, 2015:28
Dunton, Anna Mary, 2004:18

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Dunwoodie, 1989:6
Dupont, Francis, 1996:18
DuPont, Mrs. Karl, 2009:3, 11
Durham, Alfred, 1995:8
Durham, George, 1995:8
Durham, Gustave W., 1995:8
Durr, William, 1978:2
Durso, Cathy, 2011:32, BC
Durth, 1979:26
Duryea, 1983:10
Dusenbery, Captine (sic), 2003:16
Dusenbury Purdy, Elizabeth, 2017:13
Dusenbury, Charles, 2017:13
Dusenbury, Hetty Purdy, 2017:7
Dusenbury, John, 2017:13
Dusenbury, Margaret Odell, 2017:13
Dusenbury, Mehitabel (Hetty) Purdy, 2017:13
Dusenbury, William, 2002:30
Dusenbury's Hill, 2012:21
Dutch blood, 2003:24; settlers, 1985:24
Dutch Village (German Deutsch), Nova Scotia, 2006:12
Dutch Village/Beech Hill, Nova Scotia, 2006:12
Dutch, 1979:25, 27; 1990:3
Dutcher, Rev. Edward H. new 1886, 1999:12
Dutchess County, New York 1977:16:1984:10; 1986:18; 1990:13
Duval, Horace C., banker, 2007:24
Dwight, Schoolmaster Flint, 2005:13
Dye cloth, 1998:14; dye house, 1980:8; dye works, 1983:7
Dygoni, Acunapi, 2008:19
Dykman, J. O.
Dykman, Lawyer Harry F., 2013:17
Dynamite, 2008:19
Dyran family, Kensico, 1975:18

E

Eagle construction, transport and display (photographs), 1996:33
Eagle Scout, 1994:4
Eagle, 1996:27
Eagle, Bicentennial, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Eagle, the Armonk (photograph), 1995:FC
Eagle, Town Hall, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Eames described, Henry, 1987:16
Eames, Ann, 1987:16
Eames, Henry, 1987:7, 14
Eames, Mr., 1987:6
Earle, Barbara, 2014:4, 9
Earle, Mrs., 1988:12
Earle, Walter K., 1977:18
Early Days in North Castle - four-part slide lecture, 1986:6
Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut (a book), 1978:19
Early Paper Money of America (book), 1991:24
Early Wills of Westchester County, 2017:16
Early Woodland Period, 1979:20, 22
Early, Judy, 1999-2015:IBC
Early, Mrs. George (Judy), 2009:12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Early, President Judy, 2001:2; 2002:4
Earth Dam at Kensico, 1983:17; 2012:5; 2013:5
Earth saturated with water, 2010:26
Earth Dam for Old Kensico Lake (photograph), 1983:16
Earthworks on Mount Misery, 2012:14
Earthworks, 2012:20
East Greenwich, Rhode Island, 1991:30
East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse (line drawing), 1986:1
East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse (line drawing), 1991:27
East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse acquired in 1984, 2012:10
East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse, 1986:3; 1996:1; 2003:31; 2004:27
East Middle Patent Road, 1983:30; 1994:9, 10; 1998:7, 8; 2010:5, 8
East Middle Patent School, 1983:28, 29, 33; 1986:25-26; 1987:2; 1988:2; 1991:26; 1994:11
East Middle Patent School, 2010:4; 2014:8
East Middle Patent Schoolhouse (line drawing), 2010:3
East Middle Patent Schoolhouse 1948 (photograph), 1983:31
East Middle Patent Schoolhouse, 1994:24
East Middle Patent, 1976:21; 1982:30; 1986:25; 1990:15; 1991:27; 1994:8, 9; 1997:13; 2008:24
East Middle Patent, New York, 1991:5
East Patent of North Castle, 1986:15
East Tremont Avenue, Bronx, 1996:19
East View, 1981:24, 26, 29
East View, Hawthorne, 1981:24
Eastchester Yonkers, 2005:12
Eastchester, 1986:15; 1987:9, 16; 1989:23
Eastchester, Battle of, wounded brought to St. Georges, 2005:18
Easter custom of the Flowering of the Cross, 1992: 9
Easter Sunday 1855, 1992: 15
Easter, 1982:6
Eastern Ice Association 1910 Annual Meeting, 2012:21
Easthampton, Long Island, 1984:4
Eastman, Dorothy, 1997:23
Eastview, 1981:33
Eat Here – Diet Home, 2007:FC; 2007:BC
Eberlin & Eberlin Engineers, 2016:30
Eccentricities, 2010:19
Ecclesine, 1983:30
Echo Lake, 1981:24
Eclectic Medical College, 1991:4
ECTS-Scenic Technologies Inc., 1996:29
Ecumenical Service, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Eddie Condon's Scrapbook of Jazz (book), 1985:17
Eddy, 2001:9
Edegett, Stephen, 2015:24
Eden Hunt house, 2015:13
Eden Musee, 2004:23
Edgar, E.J. ,1998:27
Edgewood, 1998:28
Edison, 1983:10
Edmonds, Sir James, 2018:13
Education and Liberty Inseparable, 2016:15
Education, free, 1849, 1988:7
Educational Complex, 2012:10
Educational programs, 1985:2
Edwards P.E., Kristine, 2003:23
Egdell, Norman (photograph), 1996:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Egdell, Norman, 1996:26
Egg and poultry business, North White Plains, 1991:30
Eggleston, Ziel J., builder, 1992:4, 14
Eggleton, Christine, 2013-2019:IBC
Eggleton, President Christine, 2018-2019:3
Eggs, 2008: 8, BC
Ehoodin, Marlene, 1986:9
Ehoodin, Walter, 1986:9
Ehrman Town Pool, 1980:13
Ehrman, Anita Louise, 2017:27, 30
Ehrman, Edith (Didi) Koshland, 2017:30
Ehrman, Frederick Louis, 1995:8; 2015:20; 2017:29
Eight exterior sides measuring 16 ft. each, 2018:BC
Eighteenth century, 1986:11
Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, 1989:18, 22
Eighth Reader, 1997:29
Eisanzhart, Joseph, 1999:10
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 1983:32
Eisenhower, Dwight, 1994:22
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight D., 1995:4
Eisermann, E., 1995:12
Eisermann, Emil O., Jr., 1995:8
Eisermann, Emil, (photograph), 1997:22
Eisermann, Robert J., 1995:8
Elder, 1987:11; 1990:13
Election clerks, 1987:23
Election Day, 1974:9
Elections Inspector, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
Elections party caucuses, 1987:27
Elections plays, 1987:19
Electric plant, 1983:20, 25; power, 2007:17
Electric railway of Westchester, 1990:14
Electrical improvements, 2012:8
Electricity, 1986:12; 1990:8; 2010:10
Elephant Hotel, Somers, New York, 2001:7
Eleven deeds from Joseph Warren Tompkins and Mary Smith Tompkins, 1985:18
Elias, Ann, 2000:31
Elias, Christopher, 2000:31
Elijah Miller House built 1738 with 1770 addition, 2009:26
Elijah Miller House Committee for North Castle, 2014:9; 2019:32
Elijah Miller House or Washington's Headquarters (photograph), 2004:31
Elijah Miller House, 2010:13
Elijah Miller House/Washington's Headquarters (photograph), 2010:22
Elijah Watt Sells Award, 2002:19
Elizabeth (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Elizabeth Neck, 1979:25
Elizabeth Place, Armonk, 2017:19, 21
Elks, 1994:22
Ellermeyer, Pearl Higbee, 2005:27
Ellington, Duke, 2004:26
Elliott Kahn & Ors, 1994:8
Elliott pig farm, Percy, 1994:11; 2010:8
Ellis family, Kensico, 1975:16
Ellis Island, 1983:8; 2017:17
Ellis, 1983:19
Ellis, A. D., 1997:17; 2002:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Ellis, Joan, 2013-2019:I BC
Ellis, Mrs. Carol R. (photograph), 2009:7
Ellrodt, Anthony (Tony), 1978:31; 1979:31; 1994:20
Ellrodt, Cecily, 1994:20
Ellrodt, Dr. Gray, 1994:20
Ellrodt, Janet, 1994:20, 21
Ellrodt, Tony (photograph), 1994:21; 1996:31
Elmira Reformatory, 2016:20
Elmont, mansion, North Regent Street, Port Chester, 1991:23
Elmont, New York, 2019:3
Elmsford Colored Giants, 2000:33
Elmsford, New York 1985:11; 1994:34; 1997:35
Elson, 1996:26
Elson, Charles (photograph), 1993:13
Elson, Charles, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Elson, Charles, 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1977:24, 27; 1978:31; 1988:22; 1991:25
Elson, Charles, 1996:16, 25, 27, 29; 2001:21; 2007:11
Elson, Charles, former Yale professor, 2019:6
Elson, Charles, international stage designer, 2019:6
Elson, Diana Leake, stage performer Diana Rivers, 2019:6
Elson, Mr., 1988:25
Ely, Sarah, 1990:30
Emancipation of Rachel, A Mulatto Girl (1808) (a replica), 2003:21
Emancipation Proclamation, 1989:20
Embassy Club – was Watkins Home (photograph), 2000:28
Embassy Club (see Westchester Embassy), 2019:31
Embassy Club described, 2008:10
Embassy Club vandalized 1944, 2019:32
Embassy Club, 1978:22, 25, 26; 1995:3; 1997:30; 2000:28; 2002:18; 2019:3, 30
Embassy Club, The Westchester, 1995:23, 27
Embassy Club, Westchester (photograph), 1995:28, 29, 30
Embassy Country Club's 30 room clubhouse destroyed by fire, 1953, 2019:32
Emblem illustrated, 2003:29
Emblem of 240th Anniversary and 200th Anniversary designed by Bill Golub, 2019:6
Emergency call(s), 1984:13
Emergency Policy Surgeon, 1984:12
Emerson, 1993:8
Eminent Domain Rule, 1998:30
Empire State Building, 2001:7
Empire State, 1985:23
EMS calls, 2006:27
Enchanted Wolf totem, 1979:19
Encyclopedia Britannica, 1987:28; 1997:17
End of World War II, 1995:3, 4-6
Endowment Reserve Fund, 1992: 9
Engelman, Mrs. Morton, 2009:3, 11
Engineer Henry Winterling, 1992: 10
Engineer, 1990:26, 28
Engineering firm, 1982:9
England, 1975:14; 1980:4, 6, 29; 1985:25; 1986:13; 1987:20, 28; 1989:12
England, 1990:20; 1991:3, 23; 1992:24, 25; 1994:18; 1995:6; 1996:5; 2004:28; 2012:31
England's King William III, Three Patents 1701, 2007:4
England's New York Colony, 1985:23
Engleman, Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1984:14; 1997:21
English clay trade pipes, 1979:22
English coaches, 1985:25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

English Garden, The, 2008:13
English history books, 2008:13
English Society appointed Flint Dwight 1728, 2005:13
English Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 2005:12
English white clay trade pipe (photograph), 1979:20
English, 1975:11; 1977:23; 1979:25; 1980:17; 1983:7; 1986:11;1988:18; 1992: 8
Enlistment bounty, 1989:14
Ensell, Mr. and Mrs. Schuyler, 2019:5
Enterprise, the Goodyear Blimp, (photograph) 1979:13
Enterprise, the Goodyear Blimp, 1979:12
Entertainment, 1987:22, 27; 1998:8
Entrepreneurs, 1997:5
Episcopal Cemetery at Armonk, 1989:11; 1992:28; 1999: 18
Episcopal Cemetery at Kirbyville, 1987:15
Episcopal Church in Westchester County, 1992: 12
Episcopal Church of St. Stephens at Armonk (photograph), 2010:26
Episcopal Church Women, 1992: 10
Episcopal Church, 1992: 14; 2005:19
Episcopal Church, Armonk, 1989:11; 2002:26
Episcopal priest, 1998:7
Episcopal/Episcopalian, 1992:4, 13, 28; 1994:14; 1995:24
Epitaph on Samuel Banks's Gravestone, 2015:32
Epworth, 1990:20
Equal Credit Opportunity Act, 2019:20
Erf, Cemetery Directory Marjorie L., 2007:3
Ermark, Alan, 2002:23
Ermark, Samuel Alan, 2002:23
Ermark, Tara Roberts, 2002:23
Ermshaus, Mrs. Roelof, 1988:21
Erskin-DeWitt 1777 Map, 2000:10; 2003:24
Erskine Map No. 24 (photograph), 2015:30
Erskine, Robert, 2015:30
Erskine-DeWitt Map, 2008:27
Eschenbach, Benson – Architect, 2011:7
Essen Krupp, 2004:19
Esser family, Kensico, 1975:16
Esser, 1983:19
Essex automobile, the, 1992: 19
Essex, County, 1994:18
Estate Superintendent, 2004:10
Estate, considerable, 1987:16
Estate, The Ledges, 1986:24
Estates of North Castle, 2004:34
Estates, 1993:13
Ethics Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Eulitz, Milton L., 1995:8
Europe, 1984:11; 1985:25; 1990:4; 2004:25
European development, 1985:23
European(s), 1975:11, 1979:18
Evangelical Church, 1977:23
Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1977:23
Evans (a tenant miller), Mr., 1980:16
Evans, Mrs. Frederick M. (photograph), 2009:7
Evergreen Row and North Lane, 2002:15
Evergreen seedlings (1922) 1994:30; 2002:18
Everlastic Products Corporation, 1998:10, 12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, A-E
by Sharon Tomback

Everlastic, 1998:11
Every Christian: Poems, 2013:13
Evesers, Catharine, 1989:21
Excelsior Springs, Missouri, 1987:3
Excise (tavern license), 1977:5
Executive committee for overseeing the Library, 2008:22
Executive Committee, 1986:5, 9; 1988:20-21
Executive Committee, 200th Birthday, 1976:5
Executive Committee, Library, 1988:23, 24
Exercises, 1982:5
Exhibit – A Salute to North Castle Firefighters, 2006:23, 25
Exhibition in the Streets narrated tour by George Pouder, 2019:19
Exhibits, 1991:27; 1998:17; 2002:4
Exotic Birds, 2004:10
Explosion accident, 2008:19
Extra income, 1997:5

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

(The volume year and page number, if available, appear as the last entry on each line)

=====

F

F.A.A., 1979:6
Faces and Places from the Past (article), 2010:32
Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua, 1980:25
Fair View (photograph), 1996:12
Fair View, 1996:5
Fairbanks, Jr., Douglas, 1999:19, 21
Fairchild, Benjamin, 1998:26
Fairfield, Connecticut, 1980:6; 1980:19; 1991:5; 1988:20; 1995:13; 2012:26
Fairview Cemetery, Chappaqua, New York, 1979:17
Fairview Farm, 1998:28
Fairview Press/Printers, 1979:28-29
Fairview, 1998:28
Faithful, 1983:30
Faithful, Lucia, 1994:11
Faithful, Ted, 1994:11
Faithfull, Mr. and Mrs. George, 2007:29
Falconer, Ensign John, 2017:8
Falling Books, 2008:25
Falmouth Station, 2003:7
Family affair, 1987:25
Famous Door on 52nd Street, New York, 1985:9
Famous Players-Lasky, 1999: 19
Fan Blades, 1998:9
Fare, stage from Kensico Station to Armonk in 1903 was fifty cents, 1992:28
Fare, trolley from New York City to Boston in 1903 was fifty cents, 1992:28
Fareri, Michael, 1997:23; 2000:25
Farley, Postmaster General James A., 1979:12
Farm and Spring, 1867 Land Deed for Townsend Family, 2001:13
Farm animals, 2002:10, 15
Farm buildings and beautiful estates, 1992: 17
Farm School for women on Jonathan Farm, 2019, 27
Farm Specialties, North White Plains, 1991:30
Farm, 1980:31; 1984:3, 7; 1986:17; 1990:24; 1997:7
Farmer Silas Derby, 2006:19
Farmer and storekeeper, 1985:19
Farmer George W. Hall, 2009:19
Farmer(s), 1985:21; 1987:15, 16; 1990:24; 1997:4, 28, 33; 2008:9; 2010:7, 25; 2012:28
Farmer, Westchester (photograph 1936), 1994:FC
Farmerettes, 1994:30
Farmers Loan & Trust Company, 1998:29; 2013:10
Farmhands, 2004:12
Farmhouse on IBM property (Cornell-Birdsall house), 2000:18
Farmhouse, 1998:16; 2003:25; Rhode Island style, 2010:22
Farming, 1985:19; 1989:20
Farmingdale, New Jersey, 1996:32
Farmlands, 2002:18
Farmstead Archaeology and the Impact of Agrarian Change, 2012:30
Farniccio, Frank, 1977:20
Farnsworth, Miss, 1982:24
Farquhar, E., 1995:12
Farquhar, Earl, 1995:8

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Farquhar, Mrs. Marion Mary Zygmunt, 1981:17
Farquhar, Mrs. Tharald [Eagen (Zygmunt) brother], 1981:12, 21
Farquhar, Pat, 1999:8
Farquhar, R., 1995:12
Farquhar, Robert J., 1995:8
Farquhar, Steve, 1999:34
Farquhar, T., 1995:12
Farquhar, Tharold, 1995:8
Farquhar, Trustee Robert, 1993:27, 29
Farragut, Admiral, 1979:16; 1980:20
Farrar, Adelbert C., 1995:8
Farrier, 1981:3, 21
Farrington, 1979:29
Farrington, Chester, 2018:11
Farrington, Eleanor, 1999:7; 2003:30
Farrington, Frances, 1979:30
Farrington, LeRoy, 2018:11
Farrington, Marge, Eleanor and Debbie, 2011:9
Farrington, Mr. & Mrs. Roy, 1999:7
Farrington, Mrs. Leroy (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Farrington, Roy, 1999:34
Farrington, Wealthy, 1990:13
Fasig, Adam, Jr., 1995:8
fatal accidents, 1983:13
Fategoni, A., 1995:12
Fategoni, Angelo, 1995:8
Fategoni, Grace, 1995:8
Fategoni, R., 1995:12
Fategoni, Raymond, 1995:8
Father of Good Roads, article in New York Times newspaper, 2008:18
Fauconnier, P., 2015:22
Fava, Conservation Board Chairman John F., 2005:25, BC
Fava, Westchester County Planner and Armonk resident, John, 2009:8
Favorite Poems of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (book), 1981:21
Fay, Mary Ann, 2002:23
Fayette, New York, 1991:23
Feaks, Robert and Elizabeth, 1979:25
Fear, Gordon B., 1977:22
Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1996:20
Federal Census of 1800, 1988:11
Federal Census of 1850 for North Castle, 1997:4, 16; 1998:5
Federal Census of 1850, 1988:3, 11
Federal Census of 1870, 1988:12
Federal Census of 1880, 1988:12
Federal Constitution, 1988:4
Federal funding (and Federal control), 2001:26
Federal Government in Washington, 1990:14
Federal Hall in New York City, 2019:BC
Federal National Mortgage Association, 2018:8
Federated Garden Clubs of New York, 2009:8
Feed (for cattle), 2010:28
Feeks House 1976 (photograph), 2000:31
Feeks House, 2000:23, 31
Feeks, Ann Elias, 2000:31
Feeks, D., 2002:28
Feeks, Daniel, 2000:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Feeks, Henry, 2017:4
Feeks, Joseph, 1974:12; 1999:13
Feeks, Mary, 2000:31
Feeks, Rachal, \$10 for Town to build her house, 1999:27
Fehr, Ida, 1990:13
Fehrs, Jane, 1974:3, 10, 14, 15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1977:27; 1978:2, 30, 31; 1979:31; 1980:27
Fehrs, Jane, 1981:22; 1982:32
Feigin, Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 2004:16
Feinberg, Alexander, 1995:5, 6
Feks, Mary, 1976:21
Feldspar mine(s), 1994:9, 10
Feldspar, 1998:10; 2010:7
Felt hat factory, 1983:7
Female Institute, 1992:5
Female orchestra of Ina Ray Hutton, 1985:10
Fence built, 1992:5
Fence Viewers and Prisers of Damages, 1986:4
Fence, split-rail, 2008: BC
fences, rules for building 1664, 1999:32
Ferdinand, Franz, 2018:12
Ferguson, John C., 1985:14-15, 20, 21; 2012:32
Ferncliff Cemetery, Hartsdale, New York, 2010:31
Fernheim Mennonite settlement, 2013:13
Fernwood, 1998:28
Ferris Cemetery, 1986:16; 1992:1, 25-27
Ferris family, 1997:33; 2015:25, 31
Ferris farmland, 1992:25
Ferris home burned & rebuilt during Revolution, 1992:25
Ferris house, John, 1989:27
Ferris, 1998:12; 2007:5
Ferris, Ann, 2011:25
Ferris, Arthur, 1987:21
Ferris, Blanche, 1998:12
Ferris, Caman C., 1995:8
Ferris, Carl, 1995:8
Ferris, Catherine, 2011:25
Ferris, Charles (teacher), 1982:14
Ferris, Charles H. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Ferris, Charles H. and Cornelia Coman Hill House, early 1900s (photograph), 2016:28
Ferris, Charles H. early 1900s (photograph), 2016:28
Ferris, Charles H., 1995:3, 33; 2019:28
Ferris, Charles, 1982:24
Ferris, Clinton A., 1978:21; 1993:22; 2016:28
Ferris, Clinton, 1978:23; 1991:14
Ferris, Cornelia E. Carson, 2016:28
Ferris, Cornelia E., 2013:4
Ferris, Daniel and Hannah Banks, 2011:20
Ferris, Daniel, 1992:26, 28
Ferris, Dave, 1991:25; 1996:16
Ferris, Deborah, 2011:25
Ferris, District Attorney Walter A., 1996:20
Ferris, E., 1981:25; 2015:16
Ferris, Edward, Jr., 1995:8
Ferris, Effingham (Ham), 1975:18; 1983:19
Ferris, G., 1995:12
Ferris, Elizabeth, 1992:25, 28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Ferris, Esq., Elisha P., 1982:17
Ferris, Evelyn, 1992:28
Ferris, George, 1995:8
Ferris, H., 2002:28
Ferris, Hannah Banks, 1992:28
Ferris, Hannah E., 1992:27
Ferris, Hannah, 1992:28
Ferris, Harriett, 2011:25
Ferris, Helen, 1978:23
Ferris, Hiram, 2006:20
Ferris, Howard C., 2016:28; 2018:11
Ferris, J., 2002:28
Ferris, James, 1992:26
Ferris, Jane, 1975:8
Ferris, John R., 1995:8
Ferris, John B., 1992:26
Ferris, John Banks, 1992:28
Ferris, John Edward, 1992:28
Ferris, John, 1977:4; 1987:12, 13, 15; 1992:25; 1993:17, 23; 2001:30; 2002:30; 2012:4
Ferris, John, eleven recorded in Bedford cemeteries, 1992:27
Ferris, Joseph, 1995:8
Ferris, Jr., John, 1987:12, 15; 2003:18
Ferris, Lester (photograph), 2001:32
Ferris, Lester Elwood (1955 photograph), 1997:20
Ferris, Lester Elwood, 1997:19
Ferris, Margaret, 2011:25
Ferris, Maria, 2011:25
Ferris, Mary and Susan, 2016:12
Ferris, Mary Jane Gravestone (photograph), 1992:26
Ferris, Mary Jane, 1992:26
Ferris, Mayor, 1997:19
Ferris, Michael, 1992:25
Ferris, "good Mr. Ferris", 1982:21
Ferris, Mr., 1982:18
Ferris, Mr., Attorney, 1982:18
Ferris, Mrs. Horace, 1997:6
Ferris, Mrs., 2008:10
Ferris, Nathan C., 2016:28
Ferris, Nathan, 1978:23
Ferris, Ralph C., 2016:28; 2018:11
Ferris, Raymond, 1995:8
Ferris, Rev. William H., 1993:23
Ferris, Richard, 2017:13
Ferris, Samuel and Sarah his wife, 2007:5
Ferris, Samuel B., 1990:30; 1992:4; 2001:30; 2007:18, BC
Ferris, Samuel B., Auction, 1999:12
Ferris, Samuel Banks and Hetty Guion, 2011:25
Ferris, Samuel, 1974:14
Ferris, Sarah, 1992:28
Ferris, Sherwood B., 1981:25
Ferris, Sr., John, 1987:15
Ferris, Thomas (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Ferris, Thomas and Mary Ann Banks, 2011:25
Ferris, Thomas Jr., 2011:25
Ferris, Thomas, 1974:14; 1994:18; 2002:32; 2003:17, 18, 21; 2011:25
Ferris, William H., 1987:15

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Ferris, Winifred Purdy, 2017:13
Ferryboat, Brooklyn, 1975:6
Fesser (an artist), Kensico, 1975:18
Fesser, 1981:25; 1983:18
Festival, 1986:5, 7
Festivities, 1986:8
Fetherolf, Mrs. James N., 2013:6
Fever(s), 1989:16; 1998:14
Fiat, 1981:23, 35
Ficcardi, James, 1995:9
Field Banks, Sarah Ann (c. 1898 photograph), 2003:14
Field Banks, Sarah Ann, 2003:5
Field Day, 1982:6
Field Services of Columbia University, 1984:17
Field Space, 2012:17
Field, Anthony, 1978:5
Field, Charles, 1985:19; 2012:32
Field, Esther Griffen, 2012:29
Field, Esther, 1985:21
Field, James, 1985:14-15, 19; 2012:31, 32
Field, Mary Cromwell, 2003:5
Field, Misses, 1981:25
Field, Ms. Ella A. Sheeley, 1999:31
Field, Stephen, 2003:5
Field, W.H., 1981:25
Field, William, 1998:25
Fielder, Edward, 1996:18
Fields and Kulwin DDS, building (Photograph 1970s), 2006:3
Fields and Kulwin, DDS, 2006:3
Fields, 1998:8; 2004:16; 2008: BC
Fields, Dr. David, 2006:7
Fields, Shep, 1985:10
Fieldstone covered Redbrooke Farmhouse, 2004:34
Fieldstones, 1998:15
Fiery prop for early motion picture, Raven Hotel, 1983:11
Fife & Drum Corps, The Zodiacs (1970 photograph), 2007:25
Fife and Drum Corps, Armonk, 1999:6
Fiftieth Anniversary, Practice of Dr. Griswold, 1991:10
Fifty-Third Congress, 1893, 2002:8
Fights, 1987:26
Filardi, Anthony J., 1995:8
Filardi, Basil N., 1995:8
Filardi, Con, 2009:32
Filardi, Con, Photographer, 2005:26
Filardi, Constantino, 1979:4, 13, 14, 15
File factory, Kensico, 1975:14, 16
Finch & Son, M.N., 1995:33
Fillmore, Millard, 1991:21
Film Archives Section of The Museum of Modern Art, 1999:22
Film breaking, quality poor, 1987:23
Finance committee Woman Suffrage Party, 2019, 27
Finance committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1998:20
Financial Cartoon, 2002:31
Financial supporter, 1987:13
Finch & Derby, 1997:15
Finch Drive, 2007:5, 11, 12, 15

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Finch Family Genealogy, 1997:17
Finch Family, 1979:22; 1990:19; 1991:8, 13; 1993:19; 2000:30; 2007:12; 2015:25
Finch house, 2002:10
Finch Jr., William E. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14
Finch Store, 1990:23; 1991:8, 13
Finch William E., 1990:23
Finch, 1974:7; 1979:28; 1983:30
Finch, Betsy Nash, 1991:8, 13
Finch, Bill, 2014:7
Finch, Charles (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Finch, Charles, 1995:8
Finch, Doris, 1981:35; 1995:17
Finch, Ella Banks (photograph), 2003:11
Finch, Ella Banks, 1995:17; 2003:11, 12
Finch, Elnathan funeral May 16, 1886, 1999:13
Finch, Elnathan lived in Theo. Brundage house at one time, 1999:13
Finch, Elnathan, 1993:18
Finch, Elsie Waterbury (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Finch, Emma H. Miller, 2014:3
Finch, Emma Miller (photograph), 2003:13
Finch, Emma Miller, 1994:10; 1995:17; 2003:13
Finch, Everdell, 1995:8
Finch, Ezekiel, 1974:14; 1987:15; 1991:8; 1993:17; 2008:27; 2018:5
Finch, Ezekiel, house location, 2018:5
Finch, Frederick, 1995:8
Finch, George, 1990:13
Finch, Gertrude (photograph), 2003:12
Finch, Gertrude, 2003:12
Finch, H., 2002:28
Finch, Hannah Banks (daughter of Samuel), 2015:26
Finch, Helen, 1991:8
Finch, Hiram – proprietor, 2014:19
Finch, Hiram (d. 1897) (photograph), 2002:6
Finch, Hiram (photograph), 1997:14
Finch, Hiram, 1977:10; 1982:16; 1989:24; 1997:12; 2002:5, 28; 2006:5; 2014:15
Finch, Hiram, Stage Line, 1976:8
Finch, Hiram/Hyram, 1979:28; 2004:8
Finch, Jacob, 2015:23
Finch, James Travis, 1995:8
Finch, Jane A., 1983:29
Finch, Jessamin, 1983:29
Finch, John, 2015:23
Finch, Jr., Ezekiel, 1991:13
Finch, Jr., Joseph, 1995:17
Finch, Jr., William E., 1993:11; 1996:16; 1997:5, 18; 2000:29
Finch, Jr., William E., Cemetery President for 24 years, 2007:9
Finch, Lydia, 2011:24
Finch, Margaret H. Palmer (Mrs. Elnathan Finch), 1999:13
Finch, Marvin N. (photograph), 1997:16
Finch, Marvin N., 1990:23; 1993:18; 1995:17; 1997:8, 15; 2003:10, 11; 2006:18
Finch, Marvin Nash, 1974:7
Finch, Marvin, 1990:23; 2003:11
Finch, Mary Helen (photograph), 2003:12
Finch, Mary Helen, 2003:12
Finch, Mr., 1976:28
Finch, Mrs. Edward, 1997:6

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Finch, Mrs. Elbert J. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Finch, Mrs. Steve, 1997:6
Finch, Mrs. Walter S., 1991:13
Finch, Mrs. William, 2003:12
Finch, Mrs., 2018:4
Finch, Nancy, 1990:5, 13
Finch, Oliver, 2009:19
Finch, President, 2007:10
Finch, Samuel C., 1993:18
Finch, Sarah Davis, 1990:13
Finch, Un-named Female, 1991:8
Finch, Victor, 1983:29, 33
Finch, Walter (photograph), 2003:12
Finch, Walter D. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14
Finch, Walter S. (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13
Finch, Walter S., 1974:7; 1991:13; 1995:14, 17; 2003:13; 2005:9
Finch, Walter Sutherland (photograph), 1995:18; 2003:13
Finch, Walter Sutherland, 1995:3, 17; 2003:13; 2014:3
Finch, Walter, 1995:8; 2003:12
Finch, William (photograph), 2003:12
Finch, William E. (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13
Finch, William E. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14
Finch, William E., 1990:23; 2003:13
Finch, William on 1790 North Castle Census, 2011:24
Finch, William S. (1852-1934) (photograph), 2007:6
Finch, William S., 2007:6, 7; 1974:7; 1993:19; 2003:10; 2007:6, 7; 2018:5
Finch, William Sutherland (photograph), 2003:11
Finch, William Sutherland, 1995:17; 2003:11; 2014:8
Finch, William, 1987:15; 1993:17; 2003:12
Finch's (Hiram) General store, 2014:15, 17
Finch's (Hiram) North Castle Post Office, 2014:15
Finch's (Hiram) Stagecoach stop, 2014:15
Finch's Country Store, 2007:6, 7
Finch's Country Store building (photograph), 1997:16
Finch's Country Store, 1997:15; 1998:23; 2000:30; 2005:6; 2014:7
Finch's deliveries, 1997:11
Finch's General Store, Hiram, 2014:19
Finch's Post Office, 2014:19
Finch's Rock House, 2005:31
Finch's stagecoach stop, 2014:19
Finch's Store wagon with a top, 2010:7
Finch's Store, 1997:8; 2003:11; 2006:19, 21
Finch's Country Store, Banksville, 1995:14, 17
Finch's Rock House (photographs), 1975:10; 1979:23
Finch's Rock House (size correction), 1979:28
Finch's Rock House floor plan, 1979:24
Finch's Rock House, 1975:10, 12; 1979:20-29
Finch's Store, 1974:7; 1991:FC, 11
Finch's Store, Banksville, 1976:28
Finch's store, Hiram/Hyram, 1979:28
Findlay, 1981:25
Findlay, Harry, 1995:8
Findley, Andrew, 2017:31
Fine spirit ... has been awakened, 1992: 9
Fingar, 1979:17
Finkelstein, Sidney, 1985:17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Finlay, Harry, (photograph), 1997:22
Finlay, Rev. James S., 1989:7
Fiore, Democrat Hannibal, Justice of the Peace, 2019:12
Fiore, Hannibal M., 1995:8
Fiore, Vincent, 1993-2019:IBC
Fire alarm described, 1976:14
Fire alarms, North White Plains, 2006:24
Fire Commissioner John Soloman, 2006:24
Fire Commissioner Joseph Miller, 2008:15
Fire Company, North White Plains, 1976:4
Fire Department, Armonk, 1976:14; 1978:30
Fire destroyed Embassy Club 1953, 2019:32
Fire District No. 1, 2006:23
Fire District No. 2, 1976:15
Fire House, Armonk, 1978:32; 2007:27
Fire House, North White Plains, 2018:20
Fire sets, 1981:9
Fire, 1984:3
Fire, Embassy Club, 2008:10
Fire, Middle Patent Methodist Church (1992 photograph), 1993:26
Firefighters, 2006:23
Firehouse as Library Branch, 2006:25
Firehouse, 1985:3
Firehouse, first a wooden structure, 2006:23
Firehouse, North White Plains, 1975:18, 20
Firemen, 2008:11
Firemen's Ball, 1999:33
Fireplace implements, 1981:3
Firewood, 2010:4
Fireworks from atop IBM Hill, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
First Capitol of New York State, 2012:22
First Church of Christ Scientist in White Plains, 1987:4
First Church, New Rochelle, 1987:16
First Class Towns, 1997:29
First Commissioners of Commons Schools appointed April 22, 1813, 1998:5
First Consolidated Board of Education, Armonk, 1983:27
First East Middle Patent School, 1983:29
First eighth grade graduation 1925, 1984:15
First Gate entrance to Windmill, 2014:17
First International Stock Car Race in America, 1981:23; 2008:20
First Kensico Dam (photograph), 2008:17
First Meeting, The Society, 1972, 1991:28
First Methodist Church building burned and rebuilt, 2012:17
First Methodist Church building in White Plains, 2012:17
First Methodist Church meeting place in White Plains area, 2019:32
First Methodist Church Mt. Vernon (successor of Eastchester church), 1987:17
First National Bank, Port Chester, New York, 1991:9
First North Castle Town Meeting, April 6, 1736, 2012:3
First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, White Plains, 2017:3, 6, 13
First Presbyterian Church, 2012:13
First Presbyterian Church, White Plains – burned twice during Revolutionary War, 2017:16
First Provincial Congress of the State of New York, 1984:5
First Reader for church, 1987:4
First Reader, 1997:29
First Town Board Meeting, North Castle, 1736, 1991:28
First Town hall built in 1948, 1987:22, 27

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

First Town Meeting in North Castle, April 6, 1736, 1982:31; 1986:11
First Trustees Kensico church, 1987:16
First Trustees Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1987:15
First United States Congress met in 1789, 2019:BC
First Westchester auto race, 1981:23
Fischer, Paul, 1995:8
Fish, 2002:12
Fish, C. B., 1981:25
Fish, Hamilton, County Commissioner, 2013:18
Fish, James, 1987:14, 15
Fish, Louise Armstrong ca. 1918 (photograph), 1981:9
Fisher College of Business, 2002:6, 14
Fisher Farm, North White Plains, 1975:20; 2012:18
Fisher Lane, 1977:20
Fisher Farmhouse (photograph), 2018:20
Fisher, Annatjie (Annetjie, Anne, Ann), 2010:13
Fisher, Anne, 2000:26
Fisher, Bethia, 2017:15
Fisher, C.L., 2012:30
Fisher, D. N., 2013:17
Fisher, Dale, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Fisher, Daniel H., 1987:16
Fisher, Elijah, 2017:8
Fisher, Elizabeth, 2004:22
Fisher, Frances, 1992: 16
Fisher, H. B., 2013:17
Fisher, Harvey P., 1996:13
Fisher, John, 1985:14-15; 2012:32; 2014:27
Fisher, Leonard Everett, 1981:16, 21
Fisher, Lynda, 1986:9
Fisher, Nicholas, 2010:13, 14
Fisher, Samuel U., 1988:6
Fisher, Samuel, 1985:14-15; 2012:32; 2017:8
Fisher's Mills, 1975:13; 1983:7; 2015:5; 2017:4
Fishermen, 2008:5, 9
Fishing Club, Daniel Gray, 1976:18; 1993:19; 1995:13; 2000:28
Fishing Hole, 2019:3
Fishing place between/among the hills, 1982:31; 1991:28; 2016:5; 2012:3
Fishing place near the boundary, 2008:5
Fishing, 2004:8; 2010:6
Fishkill, 1977:4; 2012:4, BC
Fiske, John, 2008:16
Fiske, Pliny, 1998:25
Fits Emans, Marion, 1995:8
Fitzpatrick, John C., 2015:3, 9
Five Pines, 1998:28
Fjeldal, Rev. Eric, 1993:29
Flach, C., 1995:12
Flach, Clarence, 1995:8
Flack, Dr. Alonzo, 1990:3
Flag ... Village Green, 2018:18
Flag and pole, 1982:3, 6, 22
Flag(s), 1986:7; 2010:5
Flag, American, 2008:10
Flag, U.S. (photograph), 1995:FC
Flanagan, The Reverend Robert D., St. Stephen's Interim 2014, 2016:14

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Flanders Fields, 2018:14
Flandreau family, Kensico, 1975:18
Flashing of automobile lights, 2018:19
Flasks, 1987:26
Flat, Bishops, 1981:30
Flat, the, 2002:23; 1996:5
Flatbed truck, 1986:25
Flatbush, Brooklyn, 2004:7
Flavoring, 1998:14
Fle[w]welling, Thomas, 2002:30
Fle[wwe]lling, Robert, 2002:30
Flea market, 2009:8
Fleas, 1998:14
Fleet Street, London, 2004:29
Fleming, author Thomas J., 2010:20
Fleming, Dr. Peter, 1986:16
Fleming, Elizabeth, 1986:16
Fleming, Peter, 2017:8
Fleming, Sarah McDonald, 1986:16
Fletcher, Governor Benjamin, 1985:23
Fletcher, Provincial Governor Benjamin, 1992:3
Flewellen and MacDonald, 1990:22
Flewellen, Ezekiel (photograph), 1983:34
Flewellen, Gilbert T. Kip (photograph), 1983:34
Flewellen & MacDonald, 1989:11; 1990:22; 1992:28, 30; 2005:29
Flewellin, Anna Maria (photograph), 1996:12
Flewellin, Annie, 2002:23
Flewellin, G. T., 1981:25
Flewellin, Horace P., 2001:30
Flewellin, James H., 1980:18
Flewellin, Mr., 1980:21
Flewellin, Mrs. James, 1981:25
Flewelling, Amy, 1979:30
Flewelling, Francis, 2011:26
Flewelling, Hannah, 1984:3
Flewelling, Phebe, 1984:4
Flewelling, Robert, 1984:3, 4, 9
Flewelling, Thomas, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Flies, 1998:14
Flint, Herbert (photograph), 2000:33
Flint, Herbert, 2004:12
Flirtation, 1998:7
Float, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, 1936, 1976:11
Flood in Hartford, Connecticut, 2003:32
Floor show, 1985:11
Floors, 1993:22
Florida George Line, 2014:6
Florida, 1979:17; 1984:12; 1991:14
Florida, Sebastian, 2006:15
Florist in Armonk, 1979:17
Flory, Susan, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Flour, 2010:28
Flour, barrel \$6.75 Armonk 1886, 1999:12
Flour, Bedford Station, one barrel \$5.75 1886, 1999:13
Flower Basket, 1976:14
Flower Dragon (Restaurant), 1997:29; 2015:14

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Flower gardens, 2002:10
Flower Show, 2009:3, 6
Flower stands, 1981:3, 9
Floyd Bennett Field, New York, 1979:12
Flushing Yearly Meeting, 2003:19
Flushing, 1978:4
Flushing, New Amsterdam, 1982:26
Flute, 1992:4; 2010:4
Flying Hospital, 1989:20
Flying squad to keep order, 1987:26
Foland, Donald S., 1995:8
Foland, Robert H., 1995:8
Foland, William O., 1995:8
Fol-de-Rol, 1981:2; 1986:6; 2013:23
Folding chairs, 1987:22
Foley, Citty, 1986:28; 1987:31; 1988:31
Folk dance, 1987:26; "Paul Jones" described, 1987:28
Folsom, George, 1979:27
Folsom, Merrill, 2000:17
Fon, Richard, 2008:32
Fonda, Henry, 2014:7
Fonda, Jane, 2014:7
Food of the Indians, 1979:19
Food stand, little wooden, Main Street, Armonk, 34, 2007, BC
Foods, 1998:14
Foord (sic), Frederick A., 1999: 19
Foot races and other athletic events, 1982:7
Foot treadle, 1997:17
Foot, 1985:23
Football, 1998:21
Footbridges, 1990:27
Footpath from Buckhout Road to Merritt Hill and Lake Street, 2012:15
Forage caps, 2005:19
Ford (1936), John Schnoor's new, 2003:32
Ford 600, 2003:25
Ford tractor, 2003:27
Ford, 1981:33; 1992: 19; 1998:9
Ford's Tin Lizzie, 1992: 19
Fordham University, 1987:3; 1989:7
Fordham, George, 2008:27
Foreign catastrophe, 1987:23
Foreign coins, 1992:26
Foreign Protestants from Germany and Switzerland, 2006:11
Foreman, Aaron, 1980:6
Forest Hills, 1995:25
Forest View Farm, 1998:27
Forest, 1986:11
Forge, 1981:10; 2006:8
Forman, Aaron, 1986:15; 2002:30
Forman, Author Justus Miles, 2008:6
Forman, Capt. Aaron, 2001:30; 2003:16
Forman, Jemima, 1985:21
Forman, John, 1986:15
Forman, Jr., Aaron, 2015:24
Forman, Junr., Aaron, 2002:30
Forman, Miles (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Forman, Sr., Aaron, 2005:14
Forman, William, 2002:30
Forman/Furman, Jr., Aaron, 2015:24
Formon, Aron, 2003:16
Forms, (photograph), 1997:9
Forrestal, James, 2004:27
Forstner, L., 2015:14
Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, 2012:23, 24
Fort Hamilton, New York, 1986:6
Fort Harrison, Virginia, 1989:20
Fort or castle on IBM hill, Indian, 2000:5
Fort, 1979:26
Fortina's Restaurant, 2013:26
Fortune Magazine, 1985:5, 17
Forty-fourth Balloon Corps, 1990:8, 13
Foshay house
Foster (a black man), Isaac, 2012:32
Foster, Frank, 1988:21
Foster, Isaac, 1985:14-15, 20
Foster, J., 1999:10
Foster, Kenneth, 1995:8
Foster, Ruth, 1996:8
Foster, S., 1999:10
Foster, Sarah, 1985:22
Foulke, Jr., William G., 1994:10
Foundations of old houses, 2012:15
Founder of Methodism in New England, 1987:17
Founders of The North Castle Historical Society, one of the, 1993:9
Fountain, James, 1987:13, 14
Fountain, Tyler, 1987:14, 15
Four Coman Hill Schools, 1978:20; 1982:25; 2008:9
Four Corners in Bedford, 1987:13
Four Corners, The, 1998:27
Four Corners: 2 miles west of Bedford Village, 1987:14
Four Justices of Peace before 1933, 1987:22
Four Pines Tea House (Cottage), 2015:13, 14
Four Pines, 1998:27
Four-part series of lectures and slides, 1986:6
Fourth Liberty Loan, 2018:17, 18
Fowl, 1997:19
Fowler Engineering, 1985:19
Fowler Purdy, Elizabeth, 2018:30
Fowler, Ada Crane, 1986:17
Fowler, Caleb, 1978:9; 2001:30; 2002:30; 2003:16; 2005:14; 2005:16; 2011:26
Fowler, Elizabeth, 1977:6; 2003:16
Fowler, Hannah, 1984:3
Fowler, Joseph, 1984:3; 1987:16; 1994:16; 2002:30; 2005:14, 15, 16
Fowler, Judge Caleb, 1984:5
Fowler, Moses, 1986:17
Fowler, Mrs. John, 1997:6
Fowler, Orson Squire, 2018:3
Fowler, Rosalinda, 1986:17, 22
Fowler, Sarah, 1982:26
Fowler, Solomon, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Fowler, Stephen, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Fowler, William, 2011:26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Fowler's Company of Foot, Westchester County Militia, 2009:26
Fowles, Joseph, 1996:13
Fowles, Stephen, 1996:13
Fox Lane School in Bedford, 2001:26
Fox Lane, 1989:27
Fox, Dixon Ryan, 1993:8
Fox, Kohn Pedersen, 2000:22
Foxes, 2008:8
Foxhunts, 2010:6
Foxtrot, 1987:24, 25
Foyer, 1982:4
France, 1981:23; 1990:8; 1998:16; 2004:30
Francis (a free person), 2003:17
Francis (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Francis, John, 1988:10
Francis, Sidney H., 2011:11
Franciscan Fathers, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1989:3
Franck, John, 1995:8
Frank and Lindy Plumbing and Heating Contractors, 2016:30
Frank, Alf (photograph), 1996:31
Frank, Amy (photograph), 1996:31
Frank, Bill, 1996:27
Frank, Diana (photograph), 1996:31
Frank, George, 1999:7
Frank, Mr. and Mrs. William, 1982:25
Frank, Mrs. Ruth, 2009:5, 11
Frank, Mrs. William H., 1988:21
Frank, Mrs. William, 2009:5
Frank, Mrs., 1988:22, 23
Frank, Ruth B., 1977-2000:IBC
Frank, Ted (photograph), 1996:31
Frankhuizen, The Reverend William J., St. Stephen's Interim 1988, 2016:14
Franklin, Henry, 1978:5
Franklin, John, 2008:15
Franklin, Walter, 2011:26
Franses (a Negro man), 2003:16
Franz Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria-Hungary, 2018:12
Fraser, 1979:12
Fraser, Waldo (killed), 1979:10
Fraternal orders, 1987:20
Fraternal Organizations (book), 1987:28
Fraternal organizations, 1987:27
Fraternal Society, 1987:20, 28
Fraunces Tavern, 2007:23
Fred Waring and His Pennsylvanians, 1985:12
Fredericksburg, 2003:6
Fredericksburg, Battle of, 1979:30
Fredericksburg, Virginia, 2003:7
Free advertising, 1997:31
Free black voting rights, 1988:4
Free blacks, 1989:19
Free lunch, 1997:24
Freebooters, 1997:33
Freedom Road, 2014:30
freedom, 1989:19
Freeholders of 1763, North Castle, 2002:29

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Freeland, Maria Franklin, 2016:12
Freeland, Private William L., 2016:12
Freeman, John R., Kensico Dam Consulting Engineer, 2011:31
Freeman, Mrs. Ernest L. (Eva) (photograph), 2005:8
Freeman, Paul M., 2000:18
Freeman, Stuart A., 1993:9
French & Indian War, 1986:13
French (?), John (photograph), 2001:32
French and Catholic presence, 2006:11
French Army encamped, 2005:20
French Army, 1975:14
French forces, 1979:12; 2010:12
French doctor murdered during Revolution, 2005:19
French governess, 1995:24
French Government Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 2013:11
French Hospital, 2003:24; 2011:20
French House, 1930s Photograph 2010:FC
French Huguenots, 2002:25; 2019:19
French Meadow, 2005:19
French Prayer Book, 2004:22
French territory, 1985:23
French wife, 1980:29
French woman, 2010:4
French, 1976:25; 1996:25
French, A. P., 1980:25
French, Alvah P., 1975:12; 1976:5; 1980:25; 1983:23; 1988:3, 11; 1994:5; 1998:27; 1999: 19
French, Alvah P., 2002:5; 2018:17
French, Anne Hubbell, 1994:12; 1998:16; 1991:31; 2010:3, 10, BC
French, Dale, 2007:25
French, Donna, 2007:25
French, H., 2015:21
French, J. H., 1990:22
French, John (photograph), 2000:33
French, John L., 1987:21
French, John, 2004:12
French, Jr., J. W., 1991:15
French, Jr., John W., 1991:17
French, Jr., John Wesley, 1991:24
French, June, (photograph), 1997:22
French, Ken, 2006:9
French, Lester, 1995:8
French, Samuel (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
French, Sue, 2006:9
French, Susanna, 1998:16
French's County History (book), 1980:3
French's Salvage Store, 1979:15, 16
Freshen the air, 1998:14
Frick, Helen, 1992:27
Friedberg, Robert, 1991:24
Friedman, Hal, (1976 photograph), 2001:24; 2019:17
Friedman, Harold, 1978:31; 1979:31
Friend, 1978:6; 1998:17
Friends Cemetery (Quaker), Purchase, New York, 2012:5
Friends Cemetery, (Quaker), Armonk, North Castle, New York, 1978:13; 1980:18; 1984:9
Friends Meeting House, 1978:4; 1980:9, 18; 2000:23, 24
Friends Meeting House, North Castle (photograph), 1978:11, 12, 19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Friends of Frosty, 2013:23
Friends of Miller House/Washington's Headquarters, 2014:9; 2016:31; 2019:32
Friends of North Castle Library, Treasurer, 1993:30
Friends of North Castle, 1978:6
Friends of the Library, 1987:4
Friends of the North Castle Free Library, 1988:24, 26
Friends of the North Castle Public Library, 2019:7
Friends, Hicksites, 1978:7
Friends, Orthodox, 1978:7
Friends, Society of, 1978:5, 10
Friends, the, 1978:7, 8, 9; 1988:3, 24-27
Friends' Meeting House cemetery in Chappaqua, 1982:29
Friendship, Allegheny County, New York, 1990:30
fringed mantle cover, 1989:29
Fringed tablecloth, 1989:29
Frisbee, Mrs. Amy Jones, 1987:11
Frisbie, Mrs. Owen P., 1987:17
Frishman, Elyse, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Frishman, Mrs. Jack, 1988:22
Frogs Neck, 1994:18
Fromm, David, 2017:33; 2018:33; 2019:33
Front forge, 1981:21
Frontiers of Connecticut, 2010:18
Frost bitten fingers, 1987:26
Frost, Albert, 2018:11
Frost, Caleb, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Frost, Hannah, 1975:9
Frost, Jacob, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Frosty the Snowman, 2013:23
Frothingham, 1983:19
Fruit, 2010:29
Fullam, Harry E. (photographs), 2006:28, 29, 39, 31, 32
Fullam, Harry, 2004:26; (died 2005) 2006:32
Fullam, Mary (photograph), 2006:29, 31
Fullam, Mary (died 2004) 2006:32
Fullam's 90th Birthday, 2006:31
Fuller, Elizabeth Green, 1997:4, 18
Fuller, Mrs. C.P.G., 1988:20; 2008:25
Fuller, Samuel L., 1998:25; 2018:11
Fuller, Stanley V., 1998:23
Fuller's thistles, 2012:17
Fulling mill, 1980:7, 20; explained, 2012:17
Fulton Street, New York, 1975:6
Fulton, Mrs. Leandor, 1977:21
Fulton, Mrs., 2018:16
Fumano, Andrew J., 1995:8
Fundraising, 1985:2; 1986:5; 1991:27
Funds for community organizations, 1987:25
Fur, 1998:33
Furman, Jr., Aaron, 2015:23
Furman/Forman, Sr., Aaron, 2015:26
furnace, 1990:3; 1992:6; 1993:20; 2002:10
Furniture, 1982:21; 2010:15; polish, 1998:14
Futia, Anthony, 2005:26
Futia dry goods store, Valhalla, 2005:26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

G

G W 1766, 2009:BC
Gable ends, 1987:8
Gage, Ralph E., 1995:8
Gage, Seymore, 1978:19; 1996:26, 28
Gage, Seymour (photograph), 1996:31
Gain to the mill in Katonah, 2010:7
Gala event, 1999:23
Galahad Books, New York, 1985:17
Gale barn, Griffen (photograph), 1988:17
Gale Estate, 2013:18
Gale family, Kensico, 1975:16
Gale, 1988:9
Gale, Griffen, 1992:29; 1996:35
Gale, John & Anna, 1983:19
Gale, Steve & Mable, 1983:19
Gale, Steve, Kensico, 1975:16
Gale, Susan, 1992:29
Galeanna, Mrs. Judith Hill, 2009:11
Gales, William H., 2006, BC
Gales, William H., Proprietor, The Armonk Hotel, 2006:16
Gall, Esop, 1988:5
Gallade, Louis, 1976:10
Gallagher, Albert Rip, 1997:31
Gallagher, Edwin B., 1995:8
Gallagher, Sears, 2013:13
Galleries, 1987:8
Gallery removed, old, 1993:20
Galletly, James, 1995:8
Gallo, Mr. Steve, Honorary Member, 2009:12
Galvin, John P., 2011:31
Gambino, Charles, 1999:30
Gambino, Dominick, 1995:8
Gambling, 1995:27; 2008:10
Gambrel-roofed farmhouse, 1997:33
Game Bantam fowls, 2006:13
Game Building or "Casino" at Redbrooke Farm (photograph), 2004:11
Game chickens, 1989:11; 1992:28
Game club stocked river with trout, 2010:6
Game(s), 1978:22, 24; 1982:6; 1997:19
Gander, 2004:26
Gang, telephone workers, 1914 (photograph), 1992:20
Gannett Suburban Newspapers, 1993:3; 1994:4
Gannett Westchester Newspapers, 1983:14; 2003:23
Ganun Building, 35 West Main Street, Mt. Kisco (1926 photograph), 1992:22
Ganun Building, interior 2nd floor around 1926 (photograph), 1992:23
Ganung, Mrs. Ira (nee Kipp), 2007:23
Ganz, 1983:19
Garage(s), 2004:10; business, 1990:13; worker, 1997:32
Garden (Photograph), 2006:14
Garden Club, 1998:15
Garden, 1989:29; 2002:12
Garden, John, 2013:17
Gardiner, Hans, wrestler, 2006:10
Gardner, Jennie R., 2013:17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Gardner, John, 1985:14-15, 20, 21; 2012:32
Gardner, Lawrence, 1995:8
Garland, Joseph of Armonk, 2019:30
Garland, Joseph, Sr., 1995:8
Garland, Miss Margaret, 1976:8
Garland, Mrs. Joseph, 2009:11
Garnsey, Elmer Ellsworth, 2008:8
Garretson described, Freeborn, 1987:17
Garrett, Eliot P., 1995:8
Garrettson, 1987:9
Garrettson, Freeborn, 1987:11
Garrison on the Hudson, 1990:3
Garrison, 1983:11; 1990:13
Garter snakes, 2010:5
Garth Woods, 1990:28
Garver, John A., 1977:15
Garvey, Andrew J., 2007:21
Garvin, Alice, (photograph), 1997:22
Garvin, James R., 1995:8
Gas, rationing, 1985:10; 1992: 9; station, 1997:30
Gasket, 1998:9
Gass, John, 1989:25; 2011:8
Gate Post with Hinges, 116 Old Mt. Kisco Road, Armonk (photograph), 2015:15
Gates, Maj. Gen. Horatio, 2010:15; 2015:3; 2019:32
Gateway to the Berkshires, 1979:16
Gatto, James, 1995:8
Gatto, Joseph, 1995:8
Gatto, Thomas, 1995:8
Gatton, Nancy, (photograph), 1997:22
Gay, Frank, 1975:19; 1976:27
Gay, Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 2000:31
Gaynor, William J., New York City Mayor 1910-1913, 2011:30
Gazateer of the State of New York (book), 1990:22
Gazebo, 1986:8; 1998:22; 2018:31
Gazebo, Wampus Brook Park, 1978:32
Geary, Pastor Jeff, 2014:27
Gebaur, Henry, 1995:8
Gedney, Eleazer and Lavinia drowned, 2017:14
Gedney, Eleazer, 2017:14
Gedney, James, 2000:28
Gedney, Levinah Purdy, 2017:14
Gedney-Lyon House, 1976 (photograph), 2000:28
Gedney-Lyon House, 2000:8, 23, 28
Geer, Abbot, 1974:15
Geery, J., 2015:21
Geese, 1989:29
Gehrig, Lou, 2004:26
Geist, Councilman Gerald, 2007:31
Gelb, Michael, 2009:23
Gelbaum, Beatrice, 1998:30
Gelbaum, Mr., 1998:30
Gelt, 1986:5
Genealogical History of Quinby (Quimby) Family... (a book), 1978:10
Genealogical Notes on Early Families of Stanwich and North Castle, 1981:21
Genealogy, Inman family, 1990:25
Genealogy, Brundage Family, 1981:20

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Genealogy, Stivers Family, 1981:20
General Assembly, Province of New York, 1693, 2005:12
General Conference of the Methodist Church, 1993:4
General construction manager, 1993:28
General Fire & Casualty Company, 2017:30
General Foods Research Center, Tarrytown, 1999: 18
General Heath Avenue, 1977:22; 2012:14
General merchandise, 1997:15
General Municipal Law, 1974:6
General Orders "Head Quarters, Wrights Mills, July 22, 1778, 2017:10
General store(s), 1980:23; 1997:12, 13; explained, 2012:28; 2014:15
General Theological Seminary in New York, 1992: 12
General Theological Seminary, 2016:3
Geneva, New York, 2012:23
Genius without Genius, 2008:15
Genkerell, Angelo, 1995:8
Genkerell, Carmella Ritacco, 1977:26
Genkerell, Joseph, 1995:8; Joseph, 1999:8
Genkerell, Linda (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Genkerell, Michael, 2008:32; Michael, 2014:3
Genkerell, Mrs. Carmie, 2000:30
Genkerell, Mrs. Michael, 1999:30
Gentile, Frank, 1995:8
Gentry Properties, Ltd., 2008:31
Gentzel, Winifred (1936 photograph), 1997:32
Genung's Department Store, White Plains, 1976:10
Geography, 1982:4
George Leisure House, 2009:BC
George William Hall, 2010:9
Geraldine Lanfair Appreciation Day, 1983:32
Gerard, Adele, 1985:9
Gerhard, Mary Elizabeth, 1976:6
Gerhardt, Helen L., 1995:8
Gerke, Henry, Jr., 1995:8
German, 1977:23; 1978:29; 2012:31
Germantown, Columbia County, New York, 1990:3, 13
Germany, 1981:23; 1983:8; 1995:4, 6; 2018:10
Gerow, Mrs. Sidney (photograph), 2009:9
Gerry, 1996:8
Getchell, William, 1976:5
Gettysburg Address, 2001:18
Ghosts, 1998:9
Giardiello, Kristen, 2019:15
Gibson Man, 2008:4
Gibson, Charles, 2008:4
Gidney, John, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Gifford fund, 1988:18
Gifford Lake, 1999:13
Gifford Memorial Donation, 2008:22
Gifford, 1995:31
Gifford, Jean Seeler, 2014:21
Gifford, Lt. Walter Sherman, 1988:18; 2008:22
Gifford, Mr., 1988:16, 18
Gifford, Richard P., 1995:8
Gifford, The Hon. Walter S., 1995:32
Gifford, Walter S., 1988:15; 1990:23; 1995:31; 1998:23; 1999:10; 2008:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Gifford, Walter S., Jr., 1995:8
Gifford, Walter S., Round Hill Road, 2003:30
Gifford's Pond, 2000:31
Gift in memory of Jan Robison, 1998:20
Gift of Time (poem), 1993:7
Gift tree, custom explained, 1999:12
Gifts, 1982:6
Gignoux, Regis, 1998:5
Gilbert, Abijah, 2017:8
Gilbert, C., 2002:28
Gilbert, Gertrude, 1995:8
Gilchrist, Solomon, 1989:14
Gillespie, George J., 2011:31
Gilly, Antoine, 2008:28
Gilmartin, Martha (photograph), 2005:6
Gin (a slave), 2003:18
Gin mill, 2007:BC
Gina Lane and Round Hill Road school site, 2000:30; 2002:33
Gina Lane, 1974:8
Girellet, Stephen (Etienne de Grellet du Mabillier), 1996:11
Girl Scouts, 1998:23
Girling, Albert (overseer Siedenburg Estate), 1992:24
Girling, John, 1995:8
Girling, Mr., caretaker of Siedenburg Estate, 1992: 18
Girls Washing Vegetables (1980s photograph), 2003:25
Gish, Dorothy, 1999:20
Giuliani, New York City Mayor Rudolph, 2001:19
Givney, Joseph, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Glaiser, Mrs., 2018:16
Glasco, William, 1989:20
Glass, 2000:22
Glass, Mrs., 2008:8
Glasser, A. Maxwell, 1998:23
Gleason, 1983:30
Glen Cove, 1978:4; 1980:17
Glen Island Casino, 1985:3, 4
Glens Falls, New York, 1983:30; 2012:23
Glenville Corner, 2014:BC
Glickman, Bruce, 2006:32
Glickman, Susan, 2006:32
Glimpses of History, 1988:12
Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia, 2013:13
Globe Museum, 2004:23
Globe on a pedestal, 1982:4
Glove, 1998:7
Glover, Col. John, 2010:21; 2012:14; 2017:BC
Gneiss, 2010:26
goats, 1994:31; cart, 1995:24
God and His Kingdom, 1993:23, 29
Godfrey, Robert, 2000:22
Godino family, 1994:11
Godino, 1983:30
Godino, Judy and Tony, 2019:18
Godino, Tony, 2019:19
Going steady, 1987:25
Gold pieces, 1992:26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Gold tiger badges, solid, 2007:21
Gold, 1992:26
Goldberg, 1998:11
Golden Family, 1984:9
Golden, Charles W., 1984:9
Golden, Emily Stephens, 1988:14; 2008:22
Golden, Emily, 2009:4
Golden, Ernie, 1985:12
Golden, Joseph, 1984:4; 1996:13
Golden, Mrs. Emily Stephens (photograph), 1988:17
Golden, Mrs. Stephen, 2008:22
Golden, Mrs., 1988:14, 21
Golden, Phebe Flewelling, 1984:4
Golden, Thomas, 1984:4; 1996:13; 2015:23
Golden's Bridge Railroad Station, 2001:29
Golden's Bridge, 2006:9
Golding (Golden), Thomas, 1984:3
Golding, Benjamin, 1984:3, 4
Golding, Ephraim, 1984:3, 4, 9
Golding, Joseph, 1984:4; 2002:30; 2015:25
Golding, Mary (Coles), 1984:3
Coles, Mary, 1984:3
Golding, Rebecca, 2011:26
Golding, Thomas, 1984:3, 4; 2003:16
Goldman, Ted, 1987:28
Goldschmidt, Herbert, 1995:8
Goldsmith, Walter, 1995:8
Goldstein, Herman, 2004:14
Goldstein, Theodora, 2004:14
Golf and Tennis Club, Westchester Women's, Middle Patent, 2000:29
Golf Club, Banksville, 2008:27, 29; 2018:6
Golf, 1995:20, 22, 25; 1998:19; 2008:7
Golfer (1970s photograph), 2001:27
Golub Berg, Judy, 2019:8
Golub, Bill and Armonk Outdoor Art Show Logo (photograph), 2019:7
Golub, Bill, 2019:3, 4, 7, 8
Golub, Bill, Posters for Armonk Art Show, 2019:7
Golub, Judy, 2019:4
Golub, Ruth and Bill (photograph), 2019:5
Golub, Ruth and Bill, 2007 (photograph), 2019:7
Gone With the Wind, a movie, 2009:BC
Good Kind Man, 1993:22
Good Night, Sweetheart, 1987:25
Good Works of the church described, 1992: 10
Goodhart, Aaron, Jr., 1995:8
Goodhart, A., 1995:12
Goodhart, Hazel (photograph), 1980:11
Goodhart, Irene (photograph), 1980:11
Goodhart, John (photograph), 1980:11
Goodhart, Minnie, 1998:33
Goodhart, Mrs. Aaron, 1976:6
Goodheart, John, 2018:11
Goodheart, Miss, teacher, 2010:4
Goodman, Benny, 1985:12
Goodrich Tires sign (photograph), 1996:35
Goodyear Blimp Enterprise (photograph), 1979:13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Goodyear Blimp Enterprise, 1979:12
Goodyear tires, 1979:12; 1998:9
Goose Island, 1990:21
Goralski, Benjamin, 1995:8
Gordon, Gray, 1985:10
Gordon, Mordecai H., 1995:8
Gorsline, Douglas, 1997:17
Gospel, the, 1987:5
Goss, John, 1981:21
Gotch, Frank, wrestler, 2006:10
Gothic style of architecture, 1982:16
Gould, Alexander S., 1986:24
Govern, Morton, 1995:8
Government pension, 1989:15
Governor of the State of New York, 2002:32
Governor of the State of New York 1809-1817, 1985:20
Governor Tompkins, New York, 2004:9
Governor-General of the New Netherlands, 1979:26
Gowdy, C.H. , 1998:23
Grabania, Edward, 1995:8
Grabania, Samuel, 1995:8
Grace Church in White Plains, 1992:4; 1992:12-15; 2016:3, 5
Grace Church, Rye, 2005:18
Grade 4 Class, 1963-1964, Whippoorwill School, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Grading, 1982:2
Gradual Abolition of Slavery, An Act, 2003:20
Grafting trees, 1994:31; 1999:12
Graham court martialled for cowardice, 2010:16
Graham, Col. Morris, 2010:16
Graham, Press of William, 1986:24
Grain cradle \$3.25 Mt. Kisco, 1886, 1999:13
Grain, 1994:10
Gramlich, John, 1987:29
Grand Army of the Republic, 1979:29
Grand Building Story, 2008:10
Grand Central, 1981:27; 2007:24
Grand Marshal, 1986:7
Grand openings, 1998:17
Grand Parade, 1936, 1976:10
Grand View Farm, 1998:28
Grand Worthy Patriarch, New York State, 1991:5
Grand, Madison, 1990:28
Granger, Elizabeth Maria Smith, 1977:11
Granger, John, 1977:11
Granger, Sarah Ann Smith, 1977:11
Granite, 1983:25; 2000:22; 2008:18; from McCracken's Mill, 2005:23
Grant Hallmark, T. (photograph), 1979:20
Grant, General, 2003:4
Grant, George, 1981:15, 21
Grant, Jeffrey (photograph), 1981:15
Grant, Jerusha, 1991:3
Grant, Madison, 1990:26
Grant's Personal Memoirs \$3.50 1886, a book, 1999:14
Grantee (land), 1984:3
Grassy Sprain Lake, 1983:24
Gravel Road, 2012:6

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Gravel, 2008:18; making, 2008:7; pit, sand and, 1976:18
Graves Sells, Mabel, 2002:7
Gravestone of Samuel Banks (photograph), 2015:27
Graveyard at St. Stephens showing houses behind (photograph), 2010:26
Graveyards, 2010:26
Gray Fishing Club, Daniel, 1976:18; 1993:19
Gray, Arthur Z., 2009:6
Gray, Lawrence, 1999: 19
Gray, Mrs. Arthur, 1988:21
Great American Insurance Company, 2013:12
Great Barrington, Massachusetts trucking firm, 2005:11
Great Communicator, 1993:7
Great Depression, 1979:10; 1987: 27; 1992: 9, 24; 1995:21; 1996:9; 2019:10
Great Estate of North Castle, 2000:5
Great Island, 1983:19
Great Island, Rye Lake, 1975:14, 18
Great War, 1983:13
Great River of the Mountains, 1985:24
Great swamps, 2008:15
Greater New York, 1983:10
Greateon, Colonel John, 2015:9
Greco, Ms. Diane, 2009:12
Greek Olympic Games, 2017:22; of 708 B.C., 2006:9
Greek Revival architecture, 1992:4
Greeley, Colorado, 2009:4
Green Acres Garden Club, 1998:14, 15; 2009:4, 5
Green Acres Garden Club, founded 1939, 70th Anniversary, 2009:3
Green Bay, Wisconsin, 1996:203
Green Cider Mill, Carriage house, grocery, etc., 1985:20
Green Farm – North Castle’s First Subdivision, 1985:20
Green Farm Map, 1985:18, 19
Green Farm Subdivided Plot Map, 1839, 1985:14-15
Green Farm, 1985:19-22
Green Valley Farm, 1976:18
Green Valley legendary Indian corn field, 2001:15
Green Valley Road, 1981:4
Green, 1799 Impounder and Damage Priser Jeremiah, 1999:26
Green, 1989:21
Green, Caleb, 1980:27; 2002:30
Green, Captain, 2015:8
Green, Charles E., 1989:21
Green, Charles, 1987:7, 12, 15; 2015:23
Green, Dewitt Clinton, 1985:19
Green, E., 2018:4
Green, Edmund, 2002:30
Green, Frelove, 1985:21
Green, H., 2002:28
Green, Horace, 1999:13
Green, Isaiah, 2002:32
Green, J., 1999:12
Green, Jemima Forman, 1985:21
Green, Jemima, 1985:19
Green, Jeremiah, 1989:21; 2003:18; 2015:24, 25
Green, Jno., 2002:30
Green, John, 2002:30
Green, Jonathan Hunt, 1999:13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Green, Joseph, 1986:4
Green, Jr., Charles, 2015:23
Green, Mary, 2009:19
Green, Miriam, 1985:19
Green, Nathan I., 2001:30
Green, Oliver F., 1985:19, 21
Green, Oliver, 1985:19, 21; 2012:32
Green, Parthenia, 1985:21
Green, Richard A., 1995:8
Green, Thomas (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Greenacre, Allen, 2009:4
Greenacre, Mrs. Carolyn, 1988:14; 2009:3, 4, 11
Greenacre, Mrs., 1988:15, 21
Green-Acres Garden Club, 1988:27
Greenacres, Mrs. Caroline, 1976:8
Greenburgh, Village of, 1981:26
Greene County, New York, 1994:15
Greene, General, 1975:13
Greene, Marion, 1976:8
Greenop, 1981:25
Greenop, Ned & Maude, 1983:19
Greenops Brothers (5 Musicians), Kensico, 1975:18
Green's land, widow Reuben, 1976:18
Greensleeves Restaurant, 1997:30
Greenway Road, 1980:8, 13
Greenwich Academy, 1995:17; 2014:7
Greenwich Community Chest and Council, Inc., 1998:23
Greenwich Graphic (newspaper), 1997:8, 13, 17
Greenwich harbor frozen to Captain Island, February 1886, 1999:11
Greenwich High School, 2019:6
Greenwich Hospital, 1993:30
Greenwich Hunt Club, 2013:10
Greenwich Library, 1997:18; 2002:19
Greenwich Mail, 1976:17, 18
Greenwich Medical Society, 1991:11
Greenwich News and Graphic (newspaper), 1981:35
Greenwich Point, 1979:25, 28
Greenwich Post Office, 2003:11
Greenwich property, 2007:21
Greenwich railroad station, 1994:10
Greenwich Road, 1974:7
Greenwich Town Historian, 1993:11; 1996:16
Greenwich United Way, 1998:23
Greenwich, 1976:18; 1977:11; 1986:18; 1987:21; 1990:23; 1995:13; 1997:8,13; 1998:26
Greenwich, 2002:14; 2003:12
Greenwich, Connecticut Library Periodical Division, Newspaper Microfilms, 1997:17
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1976:21, 1979:5, 6, 16, 17, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29; 1980:8; 1981:35; 1984:8
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1986:13, 17; 1989:20-21; 1990:6, 17, 21; 1991:5, 6, 9, 12; 1993:30
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1995:20; 1996:5; 1997:8; 2002:19; 2006:19, 20, 21
Greenwich, Connecticut, History of, 1974:13
Greenwich, New Jersey, 1987:16
Greenwood Press, 1987:28
Gregar, Mr. W., 1975:9
Gregg, Carol, 2004:18
Gregg, Don, 1997:6
Gregg, Joy S., 1993:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Gregg, Margaret C. (Mrs. Donald Gregg), 1994:12; 1997:6; 2007:3; 2009:12
Gregorian calendar explained, 2012:28
Gressel, Michael, sculptor, (photograph), 1996:32; 2001:25
Gressel, Michael, 1981:22; 1989:11; 1996:3, 28
Gretna Green, 1974:5; 2013:26
Grey Fishing Club, Daniel, 1995:13, 17
Greyhound Corporation, 2017:30
Greystone Farm, 1998:28
Griener, Raymond, 1995:8
Griffen and Reynolds Dairy Farm, Kensico, 1975:18
Griffen Jr., John, 1978:5
Griffen family 1790 census records, 2012:29
Griffen Farm artifacts, 2012:31
Griffen Field, Esther, 2012:29
Griffen Haviland, Anna, 2012:29
Griffen Underhill, Phebe, 2012:29
Griffen, Aaron (twin), 2012:28
Griffen, Anna, 2012:27
Griffen, Chauncey, 1983:12
Griffen, Daniel, 2012:27, 31
Griffen, David, 2012:27
Griffen, Dorcas, 2012:28
Griffen, Edmond, 2012:27
Griffen, Elihu, 2012:28, 29, 30
Griffen, Emmanuel, 2012:29
Griffen, Esther, 2012:27, 29
Griffen, Florence Hustis, 1983:6, 8, 9, 10, 12
Griffen, George, 1998:26
Griffen, Gershom, 2012:29
Griffen, Hanna, 2012:27
Griffen, Hannah Haviland, 2012:28
Griffen, Hannah, 2012:28, 29
Griffen, James, 2012:28, 30
Griffen, Jesse, 2012:28
Griffen, Job, 2012:27, 29
Griffen, John I., 2012:29
Griffen, John II, 2012:27
Griffen, John Jr., 2012:29
Griffen, John Sr., 2012:29
Griffen, John, 2012:1, 27, 28, 29, 30
Griffen, Josiah, 2012:28
Griffen, Jr., John, 2012:28, 30, 31
Griffen, Judith Marshall, 2012:28
Griffen, Kate Donnelley (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Griffen, Kay Donnelly 1920 (photograph), 1982:7
Griffen, Madam, 1977:4
Griffen, Moses (twin), 2012:28
Griffen, Phebe, 2012:27, 28
Griffen, predeceased son Daniel, 2012:29
Griffen, predeceased son David, 2012:29
Griffen, Sarah, 2012:27
Griffen, Solomon, 2012:27, 29
Griffen's carriage house, 2012:30
Griffen's cider mill, 2012:30
Griffen's oil mill, 2012:30
Griffen's Store, 2012:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Griffen's Store, John, 2012:27
Griffen's Will, John, 2012:29
Griffin (sic), Edmund, 2012:32
Griffin (sic), John, 2012:29, 31, 32
Griffin Barton, Catharine, 2017:16
Griffin Cider Mill, Carriage house, grocery, etc., 1985:20
Griffin farm in Philips' Manor, 2017:16
Griffin farm, 2015:19, 20
Griffin Purdy, Winifred, 2017:14, 16
Griffin Stringham, Sarah, 2017:16
Griffin, 1981:25
Griffin, Abrm., 1988:5
Griffin, Adelaide, 2002:27
Griffin, Anna, 1985:21
Griffin, Austin K., 1977:12
Griffin, Daniel, 1985:21
Griffin, David, 1985:21
Griffin, Edmund, 1985:19
Griffin, Emmanuel, 1985:21
Griffin, Ernest Freeland, 1975:12
Griffin, Esther, 1985:21
Griffin, Ezekiel, 2017:16
Griffin, George, 2015:19
Griffin, Hannah, 1985:21
Griffin, Jacob, 2017:15-16
Griffin, Jacob, Will dated June 1777, 2017:16
Griffin, Job, 1985:21
Griffin, John I., 1985:21
Griffin, John, 1982:10; 1985:19, 21; 1987:13; 2012:27
Griffin, Joseph, 2017:16
Griffin, Phebe, 1985:21
Griffin, Prohibition candidate for Congress, 14th District; 734 votes 1886, 1999:14
Griffin, Ralph J., 1995:8
Griffin, S.M., 1981:25
Griffin, Sarah J., 2002:27; 2017:16
Griffin, Solomon, 1985:21
Griffin, William, 2017:16
Griffin's Store, John, 2000:23, 26
Griffins, 2011:3
Griffith, 2012:27
Griffiths, George, 1988:12
Grimm and Andersen fairy tales, 1982:4
Grimm, George, wrestler, 2006:10
Grinding Stone, Indian 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
Grinding Stone, Indian, 2001:15
Griscom-Russell Engineering, 1991:30
Grist mill, 1980:3, 7, 24, 28; 1983:7; 2005:23
Griswold family (photograph), 1991:10
Griswold family, 1990:19
Griswold home torn down in 1969, 2018:29
Griswold House, Dr. Ralph Barnard (photograph), 1991:FC, 11; 2007:7
Griswold House fire, 1991:13
Griswold, Carolyn Morrell, 1991:9
Griswold, Dr. and Mrs., 1990:16; 1991:9
Griswold, Dr. Ralph Barnard, 1976:24, 28; 1990:22; 1991: 3, 9, 12; 1993:19, 22, 23; 1999:12
Griswold, Dr. Ralph Barnard 2000:30; 2004:27; 2007:6, 7; 2018:29, BC

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Griswold, Dr. Ralph Barnard (photograph), 1991:7, 9-10; 1998:32; 2007:6; 2018:3-5
Griswold, Dr. Will (photograph), 1991:10
Griswold, Dr. Will, 1991:9
Griswold, Dr., 1990:19, 24; 1991:5, 8
Griswold, Edward, 1991:3
Griswold, J. Alice, 2012:26
Griswold, Jerusha Grant, 1991:3
Griswold, John, 1991:3
Griswold, Julia Alice (photograph), 1991:10
Griswold, Julia Alice, 1991:5, 9
Griswold, Julia Elizabeth Barnard, 1991:4
Griswold, Lucius (photograph), 1991:10
Griswold, Lucius, 1991:3, 4
Griswold, Margaret, 1991:3
Griswold, Martha Ellen Conkey, 1991:9
Griswold, Mary Elizabeth, 1991:3, 5
Griswold, Mary J., 2012:26
Griswold, Mary Jane (photograph), 1991:10
Griswold, Mary Jane Derby (photograph), 1991:7
Griswold, Mary Jane Derby, 1990:22; 1991:6, 12
Griswold, Mrs., 1990:21; 1991:5, 8
Griswold, Rosewell, 1991:3
Griswold, Virginia, 1991:9
Griswold, Will L., 1991:9
Griswold, William Loomis, 1991:5
Griswold's 40th anniversary in practice, Dr., 1897, 1990:24
Griswold-Derby Genealogical Chart, 1991:12
Grizay, Delzora, 2010:4
Grolier, 1997:13
Grossklaus, Alfred, 1995:8
Ground penetrating radar, 2019:18
Ground Zero, 2001:19
Grove Meeting on Chestnut Ridge, 1999:14
Grover, William P., 1976:15
Grummons Funeral Home, Oneonta, New York, 2010:31
Guadalcanal, Battle of, 1995:1
Guard Hill Council No. 55 of Mt. Kisco, 1976:10
Guardhouse, 1992:4
Guerrillas, 1997:33
Guidali, Leo, 1996:28
Guidance counselor, 1984:17
Guide to Westchester County Tricentennial Historic Sites, 1988:11
Guido, Antonette, 2019:33
Guilderland, New York, 2009:8
Guilds, 1987:20
Guiliano, Rosario, arrested, 2008:19
Guion "mansion house", Jonathan, 1998:7
Guion Brown, Diary of Mary, 1998:7
Guion Family, 1998:5; 2003:24
Guion of North Castle, 1777-1861, James (article), 1998:5-9
Guion, 1799 Constable and Collector James, 1999:26
Guion, Alvah, 1998:7
Guion, Ecoyer, Louis, 1998:5
Guion, Hetty, 2011:25
Guion, James and Martha, 2011:20
Guion, James and Tabitha, tintypes of, 1998:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Guion, James, 1978:27; 1982:10; 1987:15; 1996:13; 1998:5-9
Guion, Jonathan, 1998:7
Guion, M.D., Clarence, 1998:5
Guion, Mary, 1998:7
Guion, Peter and Catherine Ferris, 2011:25
Guion, Phoebe Lyon, 1998:7
Guion, Sarah, 1998:7
Guion, Tabbithy, 1998:5
Guion, Tabitha Lyon, 1998:5
Guion, Tabitha, 1998:7
Guitar, 1987:21
Gulf gas, 1931, cost 12 ½ cents per gallon plus three cents tax, 2009:32
Gulf of Mexico, 2005:10
Gun Club, Armonk (photograph), 1983:34
Gun Fight in Armonk, 1910, 2016:2019
Gun hid in attic, 2010:9
Gunshot wound, 1989:20
Gunboat, HMS Vulture, British, 1980:30
Gunn, Margaret, 2013:9
Gunsmith, 2002:31
Gunter's chain, 2005:14
Gunter, Rudy, Orchester, 1976:12
Gussie, an abandoned fawn (photograph), 2017:24
Gust, Rev. Edward, 1989:5
Gym, 1984:15
Gym, 1997:23

H

H.C. Crittenden Middle School, 1986:7
Hackenschmidt, Milo, wrestler, 2006:10
Hackenschmidt, Young, wrestler, 2006:10
Hackman, Wilfried, 1995:8
Hadaway, William S., 2010:15
Hadley, Emily (photograph), 1988:19
Hadley, Hamilton, 1999:30
Hadley, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton, 2001:11
Hadley, Mrs. Hamilton, 1988:15, 18, 21; 2009:4
Haggerty Building, 1998:33
Haggi, Chapter 2, Verse 9, 1992: 15
Hagstrom's Atlas of Westchester County (c. 1950), 2003:26
Hahn, Edith, 1997:28
Hahn, Herbert W., 1977:22
Haight, Caleb, 2002:30
Haight, Charity, 1978:9
Haight, Charles 1760, 2005:16
Haight, Charles, 2002:30; 2005:16, 21
Haight, Cordelia, 1990:24
Haight, Esq., Charles, 2005:18
Haight, Henry L., 1978:7
Haight, Samuel, 1980:17; 2017:8
Haight, Sr., Charles (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Haines, Chris, 2015:31
Haines, Esq., Charles, 1984:8
Haines, Godfrey, 2005:20
Haines, Mary Estelle Hobby, 2015:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Hains, John and Margaret Ferris, 2011:25
Hair net, 1997:24
Hajek, Emil, 2018:11
Haknson, Gotfrid, 2018:11
Half House on Bedford-Banksville Road (photograph), 2015:32
Half Mile Road, 1998:12
Halifax County, Nova Scotia, 2006:12
Hall Avenue, 2008:16; 2012:14
Hall children, 1976:9
Hall described, James, 1987:16
Hall fell into disuse during 1930's, the, 1987:26
Hall in Armonk, the, 1987:19
Hall Mill, old, 2000:31
Hall Street (now Sarles Street), 1987:7, 13
Hall Street, 1987:14
Hall, 1987:9; 1988:9
Hall, Albert G., 2009:19
Hall, Arlington C., 1981:35
Hall, Bates, 1987:14
Hall, Benjamin, 1996:13; 2002:30
Hall, Bill, 2010:9
Hall, Charles A., 2009:19
Hall, Charles H., 2007:21
Hall, Cornelia, 2009:18, 19
Hall, David (or George), 2009:18, 22
Hall, Edward, 1989:20
Hall, Eliza, 2009:18
Hall, Elizabeth, 1987:9, 11, 17
Hall, Elizabeth: ...jump and skip like a boy..., 1987:9
Hall, Esther G. (photograph), 1988:17, 19
Hall, Esther Greenacre, 1988:13, 18, 27; 2006:25
Hall, Esther, 1976:9; 1987:16; 2009:4
Hall, G. W., 2007:29
Hall, George (or David), 2009:18, 22
Hall, George W., 2009:18, 20; 2010:4
Hall, George W., farmer, 2009:19
Hall, George W., Private in Civil War, Company E, 172nd New York Infantry, 2009:18
Hall, Gilbert O., 2009:19
Hall, H. B. (an engraving of Miller House), 2009:28
Hall, Helen Lockwood, 2009:19
Hall, Helen, 1st wife of George W. Hall, 2009:19
Hall, J., 2002:28
Hall, James S., 1987:9
Hall, James, 1987:7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17; James, 1988:9
Hall, Jennie, 2nd wife of George W. Hall, buried in Bedford, 2009:19
Hall, Jenny, 2010:9
Hall, John R., 2009:19
Hall, Jonathan, 1987:14, 16; 1988:9
Hall, Mary, 1980:7
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 1977:22
Hall, Mr., 1988:22
Hall, Mrs. Warren J. (photograph), 1988:17
Hall, Mrs. Warren J., 1988:14; 2008:22, 25; 2009:11
Hall, Mrs. Warren, 1976:12
Hall, Mrs., 1988:14, 18, 20, 25
Hall, Mrs., 2008:22, 23

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Hall, Rebecca L. Smith, 2009:18
Hall, Rev. Benjamin, 1992:5
Hall, son-in-law of James, 1987:13
Hall, The Reverend Benjamin T., St. Stephen's 1881-1882, 2016:14
Hall, Warren J., 1976:5; 1988:14, 15; 2005:28; 2009:6
Hall, Warren, 1976:6; 2009:4
Hall's house, location described, James, 1987:17
Hall's, 1987:8, 9
Halleck Barn (photograph), 2010:28
Halleck Barn rebuilt about 1870, 2010:28
Hallett, Mal, 1985:10
Hallock – six surviving children John and Martha, 2005:15
Hallock auction, 1980:26
Hallock Mill, 1980:26; sold 1757 to Mr. Birdsell, 2005:15
Hallock, 1980:3; 1994:16
Hallock, Daniel, 1980:5
Hallock, Descendants of Peter (book), 1980:25
Hallock, James, 1980:5
Hallock, John, 1978:9; 1980:4, 5; 1986:11; 1994:16; 2005:14, 2016
Hallock, John, mill builder, 1980:3
Hallock, Lucius, 1980:25
Hallock, Martha Quinby, 2005:15
Hallock, Martha, 1980:5
Hallock, Peter, 1980:4
Hallock, Phebe, 1980:5
Hallock, Samuel, 1980:5; 2002:30
Hallock, William, 1980:4
Hallock's new grist mill (1755), 2005:14
Hallock's Will, John, 1757, 2005:15
Hallocks Mill Still, 1980:4
Hallock's Mills, 1978:9; 1980:4, 6; 2015:10
Hallock's Will, John, 1980:5
Halloran, Ashley Elizabeth, 2009:23
Halloran, John, 2009:33
Halma Construction Preparatory Site Contractor, Mount Vernon, New York, 2017:29
Halsey, Admiral, 1995:4
Halstead, H., 1988:5
Halstead, Robert, 1987:14
Halsted, Aaron, 1988:8
Halsted, Mr. F. L., 2009:26
Hamilton, Alexander, 1975:13; 1986:16; 2012:13; Aide-de-Camp Alexander, 2015:9
Hamilton, Elizabeth S., 2001:13
Hamilton, James A., 1986:16
Hamlet of North Castle, 1976:20
Hamlet of Wampus Mills deserted by 1903, 2010:27, 29
Hammer(ing), 1997:4, 8, 12, 17
Hammering Historians, 1994:2
Hammond electric organ, 1977:22
Hammond, David, 1980:31
Hammond, Staats, 1980:31
Hammond's Candy store, 2008:15
Hampden Bank, Armonk (article) 1991:15-24
Hampton, Karen, 2004:25
Hancock, John, 1992: 12
Hand stitching, 1997:15
Handen (or Harden), Ellen, 1989:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Handler, Bruce, 2012:22
Handmade shoes, antique, 1997:17
Handshake agreement, 1993:25
Hang deserters and spies, 2018:28
Hanley, James, 2018:11
Hanna Binding Shoes (poem), 1997:7
Hanover Bank, 1995:21
Hanrahan, Kevin (1980s photograph), 2002:34
Hansen, Bernhof, wrestler, 2006:10
Hanser, Kyle, 2002:19
Happy Birthday "North Castle History" booklet, 1998:36
Harbor Hill Books, 1979:29; 2012:16
Harden (or Handen), Ellen, 1989:21
Harding Davis, Rebecca, 2008:7
Harding, H.M., 1981:23, 32
Hardware and appliance store, 2003:30
Hardware store, 1998:11, 33
Hardy, Mrs. Floyd, 1988:21
Hardy, Mrs., 1988:23, 24
Hardy, Thomas, 1989:12
Harewood Hospital, 2003:3, 9
Hargraves families, 2009:BC
Harkness Pavilion, Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, 2013:14
Harkness, 2014:18
Harkness, Stephen V., 2014:17
Harlem, 2013:22
Harlem aqueduct, 2010:24
Harlem Railroad, 1976:161977:9, 10, 26; 1983:17, 23; 2006:5; 2008:16
Harlem Railroad, Bedford Hills, 1990:17
Harlem Railway Cars, 1975:6
Harlem River Rail Road, 1985:25
Harlem Valley, 1990:3
Harlow, Jean, 1979:8
Harmon, Jim, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Harmony lacking, 1992:5
Harned, Daniel Rubin, 1995:8
Harney Road, 1990:28
Harold C. Crittenden School, 1984:19
Harpending, Andrew, 1987:11
Harper family, Kensico, 1975:18
Harper, George & Polly, 1983:18
Harper, Fletcher, 1986:20
Harper, Jane Freelove Lyon, 1986:20
Harper, Joseph, 1986:20
Harper, Sarah Lyon Higgins, 1986:20
Harper's publishing, 1986:20
Harper's Ferry, Virginia, 1990:14
Harriman brothers, 1995:21
Harriman, Averell, 1995:20
Harriman, Roland, 1995:20
Harrington, Dr. M. Raymond, 1899, 2005:30
Harrington, E. M., 1979:28, 29
Harrington, M. R., 1975:10, 1979:22
Harrington, Mr., 1975:12; 1979:24
Harris Road, Bedford, 1992:22
Harris, Caroline Augusta Marshall, 1992: 16

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Harris, D.D., Robert W., Founder of St. Stephen's Church (photograph), 1992: 13; 2016:3
Harris, D.D., Robert William, 1992:14-15; 2006:3
Harris, Daniel, 1992: 12
Harris, Frances Fisher, 1992: 16
Harris, Jr., Robert William, 1992: 16
Harris, Nathaniel, 1982:12
Harris, Rev. William, 1992:4
Harris, Robert William, 1992:5, 12; 2006:4; 2016:3, 5, 14
Harris, William, 1992: 12
Harrison and Tyler campaign 1840, 1992:14; 2006:4
Harrison Palmer, Sarah, 2012:4
Harrison section of The Hills, 1989:13
Harrison, 1977:14; 1983:13, 20; 1985:10; 1988:3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 1989:14; 2002:21; 2008:17
Harrison, Arthur J., 2018:11
Harrison, Chester J., 2018:11
Harrison, Dorothy, 2018:16
Harrison, Janet C., 1994:12
Harrison, John, 1978:4
Harrison, New York, 1977:6; 1979:29; 1984:10; 1988:11, 12; 2001:29; 2003:18
Harrison, Sarah, 1986:20
Harrison, William Henry, 2016:4
Harrison/Purchase, 1992:3
Harrison's Purchase, 1978:4; 2017:16
Harrison's Reports, 1999:22
Harrison, John, 1978:9
Harrit, 1983:19
Harry (a slave), 2003:18
Hart Dairy Farm, 1983:19
Hart family, Kensico, 1975:16
Hart, Alvin O., 1995:8
Hart Purdy, Cynthia, 2017:13
Hart, Bob (photograph), 2001:32
Hart, Clarence K., 1995:8
Hart, Elizabeth, 1991:4
Hart, Hobart C., 1995:8
Hart, J.P., 2012:30
Hart, Jennie M., 1998:27
Hart, Jr., Frederick C., 1986:24
Hart, Robert M., 1987:24; 1994:6; 1996:14; 2006:10
Hart, Robert M., Jr., 1995:8
Hart, Robert, 1995:31
Hart, Sterling, 1995:8
Hartford Globe, 2004:24
Hartford Railroad, New York and, 1976:16
Hartford, 1981:26; 1998:11
Hartford, Connecticut Great Flood, 2003:32
Hartford, Connecticut, 1976:10, 16; 1989:16, 18, 23
Hartlett, H., 2002:28
Hartmann, O.R., 2000:10
Hartmann, Otto R., 1981:25; 1990:15; 2002:15
Harvard Business School, 1994:12; 1995:23
Harvard Law School, 1994:11
Harvesting ice described, 2008:5
Harwood, Jr., Herbert H., 2011:15
Haskin & Sells, 1998:29; 2002:8, 12, 14, 36; Certified Public Accountants, 2002:7; 2014:15
Haskins, Charles Waldo, 2002:7, 12, 36

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Hasting, Carrer and, 1990:28
Hastings-on-the-Hudson, 1978:11
Hatchet, 2004:22
Hatfield Family, 1988:3
Hatfield Hill, 2010:16; 2012:14
Hatfield, Gilbert, 2012:14
Hatfield, James H., 1989:16
Hatfield, John, 1985:14-15, 20; 2012:32
Hatfield, Joseph, 2010:17
Hatfield, Lewis, 1988:5
Hatfield, Mary Jane, 1989:15
Hatfield, Moses, 1988:4, 5, 6, 8
Hats, 2002:31
Hatter, 2002:29, 31
Hauling vegetables and fruits, 1989:21
Havana, 2002:8, 2019:29
Haven from theatrical and other endeavors, 1992: 18
Haverstraw Road, 1980:30
Haverstraw, 1980:30
Haviland Griffen, Hannah, 2012:28
Haviland Guy, 1995:8
Haviland House, Armonk (photograph), 2013:26
Haviland House, Judge William K., 2013:24
Haviland Quinby, Hannah (Mrs. John Jay Quinby), 2005:28
Haviland Record Room, New York City, 1978:11; 1988:11
Haviland store, William K., Armonk, 1989:11; 1992:28
Haviland, 1978:8
Haviland, Anna Griffen, 2012:29
Haviland, Anna Griffin, 1985:21
Haviland, B.K., 2013:27
Haviland, Daniel G., 2015:18
Haviland, Ella L. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Haviland, Ella Lewis, 2013:27
Haviland, Ella, 2002:26; 2013:25, 27; 2017:31
Haviland, Fred, 1995:8
Haviland, Isaac, 1978:5; 2012:30
Haviland, Jane Tomkins, 2013:27
Haviland, John B., 2013:27
Haviland, John, 1977:6
Haviland, Judge (photograph), 1987:30; 2001:32
Haviland, Judge was a Democrat and a Methodist, 2013:27
Haviland, Judge William K. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Haviland, Judge William Kipp, 1988:30; 2002:26; 2013:24, 25, 26, 27; 2016:20
Haviland, Margaret, 1977:6
Haviland, Mrs. W. K., 2013:28
Haviland, Mrs. William R. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Haviland, Robert S., 1978:7
Haviland, W. K., 2013:27
Haviland, William K. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Haviland, William Kipp, Civil War Veteran, 2013:28
Haviland, William Kipp, Justice of the Peace, 2013:28
Haviland, William Kipp, Postmaster at Armonk, 2013:28
Haviland's House on Maple Avenue, Judge (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Haviland's Store on Maple Avenue, 2005:29
Havill, Robert Ruddy, 1995:8
Hawaii, 1997:26; 2008:11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Hawkins, Mrs. F.H.N., 1988:15
Hawkins, Mrs., 1988:17, 21
Hawkshurst, Rev. James H., 1993:20
Hawley, Ezekiel, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Hawthorne, 1975:15; 1989:6; 1981:26; 1987:26; 1990:13
Hawxhurst, Malcolm W., 1995:8
Hawxhurst, Mrs. "Hawkie", 2008:12
Hawxhurst, Muriel, 1995:8
Hawxhurst, Willard, 2008:12
Haxby, James A., 1991:24
Hay for sale – 75 to 100 tons – from former golf courses, 2019:31
Hay not baled, gathered loose, 2010:7
Hay purchased \$20 a ton 1886, 1999:12
Hay, Benjamin, 2015:24
Hay, destroying, 2010:18
Hayden Connell, Swanke, 2000:22
Hayden, Arthur G., 1990:28
Hayes, Cardinal, 1989:3
Hayman, Gerrie, 2008:25
Haymes, Bob, 1985:13
Haymes, Dick, 1985:13
Haynes, Dr. Leonard, 1981:17
Hays, Michael, 2002:30
Hazlet, Col. John, 2010:16
Head Quarters near the White Plains, 2010:17
headache, 1989:12; 1998:14
Headlight, The (publication), 1987:3
Headquarters, 2008:16
Heads of families (thirty), 2005:13
Hearst Headline Service, 2017:28
Heartbeat of the world, 1993:4
Heath, Barbara, 1983:30
Heath, General William, 1982:26; 2010:17; 2012:14
Heath, Margaret, 1983:30
Heath, Raymond, 1983:30; 1995:8
Heath's Division, 1982:26
Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 1992:3; 2015:22
Heathwood, 1998:28
Heating furnaces converted from oil to coal, 1984:16
Heating stove, 1981:10
Heating system failed often, 1987:26
Heating unit in the old Armonk central office, 1992: 19
Hecht, H., 1977:20
Hecklers and scoffers, 1987:7
Hegeler Cole, Annie, 2008:4
Heights of North Castle, 1980:21
Heimerdinger, John, 2016:30
Held, Leon, 1995:8
Heliker, Bet, 1975:11
Heliker's Cave, Bet, 2000:25
Heliker's Cave, 1975:11; 1979:24; 2005:31
Hell Gate, New York, 1979:19; 2000:5
Heller, Anne Cohen, 1994:10
Heller, Susan, 1994:10
Heller, William B., 1994:10
Hellman, Ruth Koshland, 2017:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Heming, Henry L., 1995:8
Hemorrhage, 1998:14
Hen coops, 2013:18
Hendershot, Howard M., 1995:8
Hendershot, W., 1995:12
Hendershot, William, Jr., 1995:8
Henderson, Mrs. James (Joanne), 2009:12
Hendricks, Gerald and Lillian Trerotola, 1996:3
Hendricks, Gerald, 1996:18, 19, 20, 21
Hendricks, Gerry (photograph), 1996:22
Hendricks, Jr., W. Gerald, 1996:3, 17, 22, 23, 24
Hendricks, Lieutenant Gerald, 1996:8
Hendricks, Lillian Trerotola (photograph), 1996:22
Hendricks, Lillian Trerotola, 1996:17
Hendricks, Ptl. W. G. (photograph), 1996:23
Hendricks, Pvt. Bill described, 2008:12
Hendricks, W. G., 1996:3
Hendricks, William Gerald, 1996:3, 17; 2008:12
Hendry House, 2000:9, 27; 2008:11; 2009:8
Hendry House/aka Cornell-Birdsall House and the annex (photograph), 2009:7
Hendry, Art, 1999:34
Hendry, Arthur E., 1980:17; 2000:8-9, 19, BC
Hendry, Mr. and Mrs., 2008:11
Henker family purchased farm 1937, 2003:34
Henker Farm (1989 photograph), 2003:28; FC
Henker Farm (1992 photograph), 2003:26
Henker Farm (1993 photograph), 2003:26
Henker Farm (2003 photograph), 2003:27
Henker Farm Sales Building (1991 photograph), 2003:28
Henker Farm Shop Barn (1991 photograph), 2003:28
Henker Farm, 2000:9; 2003:24, 25, 29, 34
Henker Rohrbach, Gertrude, 2003:28, 34
Henker, Dominique Lynn, 2003:34
Henker, Emilie, 2003:34
Henker, Ernie (1991 photograph), 2003:28
Henker, Ernie, 2003:24, 26, 28
Henker, Erwin B. (Ernie), 2003:34
Henker, Frank (1991 photograph), 2003:28
Henker, Frank, 2003:24, 27
Henker, Franz G. (Frank), 2003:34
Henker, Franz, 2000:9
Henker, Gertrude, 2003:28
Henker, Helen Progreske, 2003:34
Henker, Helen, 2003:26, 28
Henker, Irvin, 2000:9
Henker, Jim, 2003:34
Henker, Sr., Adolf, 2003:34
Henker, Tiffany Lynn, 2003:34
Henker, Tom, 2003:34
Henry Milk Company, R.B., 2002:33
Herald Tribune (newspaper), 1996:8
Herald Tribune, Paris, 2004:30
Herald-Tribune (newspaper), 1995:31, 32
Herb Garden, Early American, behind Smith's Tavern, 2009:9
Herbeck, Ray, 1985:8
Herbert, Eileen (Mrs. Robert), 1986:9; 2004:33; 2005:33; 2006:33; 2007:33; 2008: 33; 2009:12, 33; 2010:33

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Herbert, Eileen (Mrs. Robert), 2011:33; 2012: 33; 2013:29; 2015:33; 2017:33; 2018:33
Herbert, Trustee Eileen, 2014:IBC
Herbs, uses of, 1998:14
Herbst, Cindy, 2007:25
Herbst, Linda Wago, 2017:19
Herbst, Richard, 1998:35; 1999:35; 2000:35
Hergenhan donation, Joyce, 2017:18
Hergenhan Recreation Center dedicated April 21, 2007, 2007:27
Hergenhan Recreation Center, John and Goldie, 2008:12; 2009:10; 2018:31
Hergenhan, Charles, 1995:8
Hergenhan, Charlie (photograph), 2017:19
Hergenhan, Goldie Wago (photograph), 1996:22; 2017:19
Hergenhan, Goldie Wago, 1976:8, 13; 1979:17; 1985:17; 2007:27; 2008:12; 2017:24
Hergenhan, "Hergie", 2017:18
Hergenhan, John (photograph), 2017:19
Hergenhan, John, 1982:31; 1991:28; 1994:23; 1996:8, 21; 1997:31; 2004:19; 2017:18
Hergenhan, J. C., 1996:3, 17
Hergenhan, John and Goldie Wago, 1996:3; 2009:6
Hergenhan, Joyce (photograph), 2017:24
Hergenhan, Joyce, 2008:12; 2017:18
Hergenhan, Jr., Joseph (photograph), 2017:24
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 1984:12; 1992: 18; 1996:21; 1997:19; 2007:27; 2008:18; 2009:6; 2017:24
Hergenhan, Police Sergeant John, 1996:18, 19; 1998:33; 2005:11; 2008:12; 2009:5
Hergenhan, Sgt. J. C. (photograph), 1996:23
Hergenhan, Sgt. John (photograph), 1996:22
Hergenhans, 1997:29
Hergie, 1996:8
Hergy, 1984:12
Heritage Trail (article), 2012:1, 11-22; Map 2012:12; Map Key 2012:13
Hermit Munshank, 2010:8
Hermit Tim, 2010:8
Hermit, 2004:22; 2008:17
Hernia, 2003:3
Heroes of Methodism, 1987:9
Heroes, personal, 1993:9
Herreshoff, David, 1995:8
Herzog, Thomas, 1978:25
Hessian(s), 2000:31; 2008:15; 2010:16-17; 2011:23
Hessler, Gene, 1991:24
Heusser, Albert H., 2018:24
Heustice, David, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Heustis, Edgar 1920 (photograph), 1982:7
Heustis, Elliot (photograph), 2001:32
Hewitt, 1983:30
Hewlett, D. V., 2012:23
Heyde, Mrs. Albert, 1988:26
Heye Foundation, 2005:30
Heye Foundation, Museum of the American Indian, 2005:31
Heyman, David John, 1995:8
Heyman, Janet, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Heyman, Mrs. D. John, 1988:22
Heyman, Mrs. David M., 1988:22
Hi Jinks at Dawning (poem) by The Man About Town, 2001:34
Hickory & Tweed, 1974:14; 1990:22, 30; 1998:36; 2018:27
Hickory & Tweed bicycle shop, 1990:30; 2019:5
Hickory & Tweed Ski Shop, 2007:BC

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Hickory House, 1985:9
Hickory Kingdom Road, 1994:9, 10, 25; 1997:5; 1998:7
Hickory Kingdom, 2010:4
hickory trees, 1994:31
Hicks, Elias, 1978:7
Hicksites Friends, 1978:7
Hickson, Mrs. R. Leslie, 2008:23
Higgins, John F., 2018:11
Higgins, Joseph A., 2018:11
Higgins, Abner, 1986:20
Higgins, Governor, 1990:26
Higgins, Miss, 2018:16
Higgins, Peter, 1985:11
Higgins, Sarah Lyon, 1986:20
High jacked four American airplanes, 2001:19
High Pig Street, 2016:23
High pulpit, 1987:8
High Ridge, 1998:29
High school, 1997:23
High Street and Route 128, Armonk, 1991:28; 1992:4
High Street, 1980:8, 13, 17, 20; 1982:31; 2005:14, 15; 2007:16; 2015:10; 2016:22, 23, 25
High Street, Old, 1980:18, 24
High View Dairy Farm, 1998:29
Highway from John Hallock's house to Aaron Forman's, 2005:14
Highway Master, 1992:25; 1980:4; 1986:4
Highway Superintendent Harry Hunter (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Highway superintendent, 1990:30
Highway, 1990:26
Highways Commissioner Harry Hunter, 1980:23
Highways, Commissioner of, 1998:5
Hilda's Restaurant, 2015:14
Hill Crest, 1998:28
Hill View, Yonkers, 1983:10
Hill, Helen, 2009:11
Hill, John A., 1999:30; 2011:7
Hill, Louis E., 1984:19
Hill, Mervin F., 1977:22
Hill, Mrs. John, 1988:16; 2008:23
Hill, Mrs., 1988:18, 20, 21, 23
Hill's little house, 2010:10
Hillandale Avenue, 1974:12; 2008:19
Hilliard, 1981:23, 32
Hills in The Mid-Nineteenth Century (an article), 1988:11
Hills of North Castle, 1978:30; 2008:16
Hills veterans, 1989:17
Hills, 1988:4, 6, 7, 9, 11; 1989:13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20
Hills, John, 2017:12
Hills, The North Castle (an article), 1988:3
Hills, The, 1989:13
Hills, The, of North Castle, 1975:13
Hillside Church of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, 1977:15
Hillside Church bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:9
Hillside Church, 1974:3; 1977:6; 1980:25; 1999:5; 2005:25; 2012: BC
Hillside Missionary Alliance Church, 1993:30
Hillside, 1998:29
hill-toppers, 1988:13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Hilly ground, north of White Plains Village, 2012:21
Hingham, Norfolk County, England, 1980:4
Hipp Waters Inc, 1993:30
Hippert, Fred, 1995:8
Hiram Finch's Store, 2014:BC
Hiroshima, Japan, 1995:5
Historian (publication), The Westchester, 1989:18
Historian Emeritus Westchester County, 1993:11
Historian of Westchester County, 1993:11
Historian Town of New Castle, 1978:9, 11
Historian, 1993:8
Historian, Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, 1997:5
Historian, Town of North Castle, 1992:12; 2019:17; IBC
Historic District, Town of North Castle, 2006:7
Historic Homes Tour and Flower Show, 2009:6
Historic landmark area, 1992: 10
Historic Pageant, North Castle from 1640 to 1936, 1976:8
Historic Period, 1979:18, 24
Historic site plaques, 1986:5
Historic Sites Tour, 1986:5, 6
Historic Sites Tour Committee for 250th Anniversary of Town named, 2000:32
Historic Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 2012:10
Historic Smith's Tavern, 2004:27; 2012:27; 2014:8
Historic White Plains book, 2008:16; 2010:13; 2018:22
Historical Association, New York State, 1976:26
Historical Directory of the Banks of the State of New York, 1991:24
Historical exhibitions, 1985:2
Historical Records North Castle, 2003:22
Historical Records of New Castle, 1982:25
Historical Records of North Castle (book), 1992: 11
Historical Records of North Castle, 1791-1848, II, 1986:5; 1993:9; 2009:21; 2019:17
Historical Records of North Castle, Minutes of Town Meetings (book), 1993:6
Historical Records North Castle/New Castle, 1736-1791, I, 1993:9; 2007:28; 2009:21
Historical Sites Preservation Committee, 1977:24
Historical Sites Tour of North Castle published 1976 committee named, 2000:32
Historical Sites Tour of North Castle, 1976, 2010:13
Historical Sites and Landmarks Preservation Committee, 1978:19
Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich, The, 1979:26, 29
Historical Society Trustees in 1987, The North Castle, 1987:31
Historical Society, Methodist Church, 1976:26
Historical Society, New York State, 1985:23; 1993:5; 1998:7
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1976:24, 27; 1977:6, 16, 18, 24; 1978:19
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1980:25; 1984:1, 20; 1985:1, 2; 1986:3, 6; 1987:4; 1988:2
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1993:4, 6, 12; 1994:4, 20, 23, 33, 34; 1996:1; 1997:20; 1998:8, 12, 34
Historical Society, The North Castle, Incorporators of, 1998:16
Historical Society, Westchester County, 1976:24, 26; 1977:3, 18; 1978:10; 1980:25
Historical Society, Westchester County, 1986:14; 1989:18
Historical Society's compound, 1986:26
Historical Society's Reading Room, New York, 1998:8
Historical, Westchester County, 1993:4
History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America 1639-1901 (book), 1984:9
History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox... (a book), 1978:10
History Company, The New York, 1997:18
History Hounds, Barbara Massi's Club, 2019:18
History in the Making (article), 1991:FC, 25
History of Bedford Academy (article), 1982:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

History of Bedford Academy, published 1877, 1982:28
History of Bristol, Connecticut, 2004:22
History of Jazz in North Castle (article), 1985:26
History of Methodism in the New Rochelle Circuit (article), 1987:17
History of North Castle, 1990:8
History of Rye, Westchester County, New York 1660-1870 (book), 1979:29; 1984:9; 2017:16
History of the Indian Tribes of Hudson River (a book), 1979:27, 29
History of the Medical Society, Co. of Westchester, 1797-1947 (publication), 1984:9
History of the Middle Patent Church (book), 1990:22, 23
History of the Middle Patent United Methodist Church, (article), 1993:17
History of the New Castle Church – 1878 (speech), 1987:14
History of the New Netherlands (a book), 1979:26
History of the Several Towns, Manors... (a book), 1979:28, 29; 1982:30; 1995:22
History of the Town of North Castle, 1936, 1976:6
History of Westchester County (book), 1975:12; 1977:18; 1979: 25, 27, 28;
History of Westchester County (book), 1988:8, 10, 11; 1985:22; 1988:3, 7, 11; 1989:22, 27
History of Westchester County (book), 1992: 11; 1994:14, 18; 1997:18; 2007:18; 2016:5
Hitching post on Maple Avenue, 2013:26
hitching post, 1990:1
hitching post, the last in Armonk (photograph), 1988:30
Hite, Ms. Katie, 2005:31
Hitt, Larry, 1999: 19
HMS Vulture, British gunboat, 1980:30
Ho(l)mes, Colonel, 2011:21
Hoag, John, 1985:21
Hoag, Mrs. Hannah, 2005:18
Hoag, Parthenia Green, 1985:21
Hobart, Bishop John Henry, 1992: 12
Hobby (family), 1994:10
Hobby (Joseph Silkman), 1997:15
Hobby barn, 1994:9
Hobby family farm, 1990:30
Hobby Family, 2000:29; 2015:25, 31
Hobby Farm Drive, 2008:27, 32
Hobby Hill Farm, 1994:11
Hobby home, John S., 1982:15
Hobby Lane, 2008:27, 32
Hobby Show, 1988:18
Hobby Smith, Mary Bush, 2003:24
Hobby Street (now Hickory Kingdom Road), 2010:3
Hobby, 1974:7, 13
Hobby, Albert, 1983:29; 2010:8; 2012:26
Hobby, Albert, road commissioner, 2010:6
Hobby, Alexander, 1983:29
Hobby, Allen, 1987:15; 1989:20; 1993:17; 1997:13
Hobby, Ann Maria Banks (photograph), 1997:14
Hobby, Ann Maria Banks, 1997:13
Hobby, Anna Reynolds, 1977:11
Hobby, B. F., 2018:4
Hobby, Charles E., 1977:9, 17
Hobby, Charles Henry, 1990:30
Hobby, Clarissa, 1994:11
Hobby, Col. David, 1977:17
Hobby, David and Anna his wife, 2007:5
Hobby, David on 1790 North Castle Census, 2011:24
Hobby, David R., 1999:13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Hobby, David, 1974:13, 14; 1977:11; 1986:14; 1994:17; 2003:18
Hobby, David (Major later Colonel), 1994:17; 2011:22; 2017:8
Hobby, Enos, 1974:13, 14; 1987:15; 1993:17
Hobby, Franklin, 1989:20
Hobby, George, 1989:20; 2008:27; 2018:4
Hobby, Guy B., 1978:27; 1982:10, 11; 2001:30
Hobby, Henry, 1974:14
Hobby, J. S., 1997:16; 2002:28
Hobby, J., 2008:27
Hobby, Joanna Silkman, 1997:13
Hobby, John S., 1982:14
Hobby, John Silkman, 1990:30
Hobby, Jonathan (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Hobby, Jonathan, 1974:13, 14; 1989:12, 20; 1993:18; 1996:13
Hobby, Joseph Silkman (photograph), 1997:14
Hobby, Joseph Silkman, 1997:13
Hobby, Joseph, 2001:30
Hobby, Jr., David, 2003:18
Hobby, Jr., Enos, 1982:10
Hobby, Maria, 1977:11, 17
Hobby, Miss Clarrisa (Clara), 1983:30
Hobby, Miss, 2010:4
Hobby, Rebecca, 2015:28
Hobby, Sarah E., 2012:1, 23
Hobby, Thomas, 2015:28
Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker building (photograph), 1997:16
Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, 1997:6, 8, 13, 15, 17
Hobby, William R., 1996:13
Hobby's Company, Captain David, 1986:14
Hodgson, V. M., attorney, of White Plains, 1989:17, 18
Hoes, 1981:3
Hoff, C., 1997:32
Hoff, Carl, 1985:13
Hoffman, Renoda, 1983:27; 2012:17
Hofstadler, Richard, 1993:8
Hog(s), Guessing game (1895) 2006:16, BC; nose rings in 1789, 1999:32
Hog Killing in Banksville, Fall 1912 (Photograph), 2006:17
Hogan, Louanne, 1985:13
Hogan, Police Justice Edward, 2007:21
Hohl, Kate, 2007:31
Hoit, John, 2012:16
Holden, Jr., Stephen, 1981:15
Holden, Stephen, 1993:10
Holelran, L. G., 1990:28
Holland Park section of North White Plains, 2018:16
Holland, 1990:24
Holland, Jacqueline L., 1988:12
Hollingsworth, Wood L., 1978:10
Holloway, Norman, 1995:8
Holloway, R., 1995:12
Holloway, Robert, 1995:8
Holloway, Roy, 1995:8
Holloway, Victor, 1995:8
Holly, Col. Jesse, 2011:21
Holly, Lt. Jesse, 2017:8

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Holmes family, 1975:6
Holmes, George G., 1976:15
Holmes, Andrew (photograph), 2001:32
Holmes, Andrew, 1987:29; 2018:11
Holmes, Ethel Bates (photograph 1920), 1982:7; 2002:24
Holmes, Frank, 2000:9
Holmes, George, 1999:34
Holmes, Herbie (photograph), 1985:13
Holmes, Herbie, 1985:8
Holmes, James, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Holmes, Jean Ellen, 1999: 18
Holmes, Lois, 1994:5
Holmes, Martin, 2004:24
Holmes, The Reverend William, St. Stephen's 1895, 2016:14
Hol-Tan, 1981:23, 32
Holy Name Centre For Homeless Men on the Bowery, 1989:7
Holy Name of Jesus Roman Catholic Church, 1976:4
Holy Name Society of St. Patrick, 1989:11
Homborg, 2004:19
home away from home, 1998:23
Home economics, 1997:24
Home Savings Bank, 1983:12
Home Title Guaranty Company, 1993:9
Homemaking teacher, 1984:15
Homer, a baby skunk, 2017:24
Homes, Lewis, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Homestead, 1986:13
homework, 1982:8
Hommonosetto, 1991:3
Honey Ridge, 1998:27
Honor Roll, 2018:19
Honorary Advisory Committee, 200th Birthday, 1976:5
Honorary Chairmen, 1986:7
Honosz, Coperperz, 2008:19
Hoodlums, 2019:32
Hooker Smith, Mehetabel/Mehitable (Mrs. John Smith), 2017:6, 16
Hooker, Edward, 2017:13
Hookings, Barbara Robbins, 1995:24, 28, 29, 30
Hoover, J. Edgar, 1996:20
Hope Farm Lane, 2010:6
Hope Farm Road house was a barn, 2010:8
Hope Farm, 1994:11
Hope of Our Country, 2016:15
Hope, Bob, 1985:8
Hope, J., 2013:17
Hopkins family, 1985:26
Hopkins Genealogy, 1977:18
Hopkins heirs, 1984:7
Hopkins homestead across from Smith's Tavern, 2002:23
Hopkins Lewis, Marguerite, 2003:31
Hopkins sixty-acre farm, 2012:4
Hopkins, 2011:3
Hopkins Family, A. Smith (photograph), 1996:12
Hopkins, A. Smith (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Hopkins, A. Smith Family, 1996:3
Hopkins, A. Smith, 1996:3, 1982:22; 1984:8; 1990:30; 1991:11; 2001:30; 2002:23

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Hopkins, Anna Maria Flewellin (photograph), 1996:12
Hopkins, Annie Flewellin, 2002:23
Hopkins, Benjamin, 1977:3, 4, 5, 6, 16, 17; 2012:4, BC
Hopkins, Bertha B. (photograph), 1988:19
Hopkins, Bertha Bower, 1987:28; 1996:10
Hopkins, Cynthia (photograph), 1996:11
Hopkins, Daniel C., 1977:17
Hopkins, Daniel, 1977:16, 17
Hopkins, David, 1996:10
Hopkins, Daytons, and related families (manuscript), 1984:9
Hopkins, Edwin R., 1994:18; 2001:30
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 1977:17
Hopkins, Esther, 1977:17
Hopkins, Eulaila (photograph), 1996:12
Hopkins, G. M. & Co., 1985:18
Hopkins, Hannah Dayton, 1984:5
Hopkins, Hannah, 1984:7
Hopkins, James (photograph), 1982:7; 2001:23
Hopkins, James D. (photograph), 1986:10; 1987:30; 1996:11; 1997:27; 2001:31; 2002:24
Hopkins, James D., 1974:5; 1976:13; 1977:17-18; 1978:2; 1979:16; 1984:9; 1985:3, 26; 1986:10
Hopkins, James D., 1981:11, 16, 21; 1982:3, 22-24; 1984:10; 1985:26; 1986:9; 1987:19; 1988:14, 15; 1989:12
Hopkins, James D., 1990:24; 1991:25; 1992:29; 1993:8; 1994:6; 1995:14; 1996:3, 4, 10, 14, 16; 1998:16, 23;
Hopkins, James D., 2001:30; 2002:22; 2006:9; 2010:11; 2013:25; 2017:22; 2019:15, 17
Hopkins, James Daniel Ryan, 1996:5
Hopkins, James, 1976:5; 1977:4, 5, 7, 8, 17; 1978:27; 1979:16
Hopkins, James, 1982:10, 11; 1984:7, 8, 9
Hopkins, James, 1990:19, 24; 1992:29; 1994:18; 1996:5, 6; 1998:5
Hopkins, James, 2001:30; 2002:5, 21, 23; 2018:30
Hopkins, John T., 1977:9; 1982:12; 1984:5, 7
Hopkins, Kathryn (Kate) Ryan, 1982:24, 25; 1996:5, 6; 2002:22, 23
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan (photograph), 1981: 9; 1987:30
Hopkins, Margaret Pine, 1977:16
Hopkins, Mary Anna Marguerite (1920 photograph), 2002:24
Hopkins, Mary Anna Marguerite, 1977:17; 1979:16; 1996:6; 2002:22, 23
Hopkins, Mary Elizabeth, 1984:7
Hopkins, Mary, 1977:17
Hopkins, Mrs. James D., 1985:17; 1988:21
Hopkins, Mrs. Kathryn, 1984:14; 1997:23
Hopkins, Mrs. Niles S. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Hopkins, Mrs. Niles S., 2019:24
Hopkins, Niles S., 1979:16; 1980:23; 1996:5, 10, 14; 1998:27, 29; 2019:28
Hopkins, Niles Smith (photograph), 1996:12
Hopkins, Niles, 1976:5, 6, 8, 13; 1996:6; 1997:23; 2002:22, 23
Hopkins, Oliver, 1977:17
Hopkins, Phoebe, 1977:17
Hopkins, Pine, 1977:17
Hopkins, Rachel Coles, 1977:17
Hopkins, Rachel, 1977:17
Hopkins, Samuel, 1977:17
Hopkins, Sarah Palmer, 1977:16
Hopkins, Sarah, 1977:17; 1999:16
Hopkins, sixty-acre farm, 2012: BC
Hopkins, Smith, 1984:8
Hopkins, Thomas, 1977:5, 16, 17; 1981:17; 2000:27; 2002:30; 2003:18; 2015:24
Hopkins, William, 1977:17
Hopkins, Zeruiah Palmer, 1977:16

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Hopkins' Speech 6 June 1986, Judge James, 1986:12
Hopkins-Brundage House, 2000:27
Hord, Eugene, 1995:8
Hordyke, Catherine, 1984:9
Hordyke, John G., 1984:9
Horehound, 1998:14
Horn's Hook opposite Hell Gate, 2014:28
Horner, George J., 1995:8
Horse and buggy, 1981:13; 1991; 1992:22; 1994:10
Horse and horseshoeing (Photograph 1937), 2006:8
Horse barns, 1997:11
horse hitch, 1990:14
Horse purchased \$165 1886, 1999:14
Horse sheds and barns at Middle Patent Church (photograph), 1993:16; 2000:29
horse sheds at Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1994:10
Horse sheds at Armonk converted 1933, 1987:22
Horse sheds circa 1860, 2005:16
Horse sheds converted for Town offices, 1987:26
Horse sheds moved and remodeled, 2013:25
Horse sheds, 1987:21, 22; 1990:17; 1993:1, 19
Horse sheds, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1
Horse sheds, St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 2013:25
horse specialist, Kensico, 1975:18
horse stable, 1974:4
horse tamer, 1990:14
horse trails, 1989:23; 1998:26
horse, bay, 1980:31
Horseback, 1984:5; 1993:9; 2001:7; riding, 1995:24; 2006:29; trails, 2014:18
Horseblock in front of today's Westchester Chinese Christian Church, Armonk, 2016:18
Horse-drawn chemical hose wagon, 2006:23; era, 1989:30; sleigh, 1992:8
Horseman, 1990:30
Horse(s), 1981:11, 12; 1985:23, 25; 1987:21; 1990:19; 1999:32; 2002:10, 12; 2008:8, 18; 2010:5, 17, 19
Horses, fast, 1989:11; 1992:28
Horses, wood stoves and fireplaces and no electricity, 2015:12
Horse shoer, 2006:9
Horton Grist Mill, John, 2000:25; 2012:15; 2015:6
Horton Grist Mill, Old (photograph), 2012:21
Horton Pond (now Silver Lake), 2004:32
Horton Pond rocky territory, 2012:21
Horton, 1980:6
Horton, Barrett and, 1987:5, 8, 13, 14
Horton, Blanche Madge, 2017:13
Horton, Caleb P., 1987:16; Caleb P., 1988:5
Horton, Caleb, 2017:8
Horton, Capt. Jonathan P., 2017:7, 8
Horton, Edith, 1978:23
Horton, Eliza, 2001:12
Horton, Elwin, 1978:23
Horton, Frank, 1978:23
Horton, John P., 1987:14, 15
Horton, John, 2000:25; 2012:21; 2015:22
Horton, Jonathan, 2017:13
Horton, Joshua, 1988:6
Horton, Levinah Purdy, 2017:13
Horton, Louise, 2018:8
Horton, Lyman, Jr., 1995:8

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Horton, Mary Louise (Toddy) Birdsell (photograph), 2018:7
Horton, Melvin (photograph), 1983:34
Horton, Thomas – New York City shipmaster, 2017:13
Horton, Walter, 1995:8
Horton-Deutermann millstones at Reuben Wright Monument, 2000:25
Hosier, Abram (a drawing of Miller House), 2009:28
Hospadore, E., 1995:12, Edward, 1995:8, 12
Hospital for troops, 2012:19
Hospital tents, 2003:8
Hospital, 1992:4; 2008:19; 2010:7
Hot dog stand, 1990:30; 2007: BC
Hotel on Main Street (Route 22) south of Armonk, 1990:30
Hotel(s), 2006: BC; 2010:25
Hotel, Angevine Waldorf-Astoria, 2002:26
hotels, New York, Cleveland, Saginaw, 1991:23
Hotline to Armonk (article), 1992:1, 17
Houghton Mifflin Company, 1997:18
Houghton, Dave (killed), 1979:12
Housatonic & Northern Railroad, The New York, 1976:16, 20; 1978:30
House & Garden magazine, May 1938, 2011:3
House bands, 1985:6
House Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:2; 1994:20
House foundations, 2008:8
House moved from Kensico Village, 2015:14
House of Living History, 2012: 9, BC, FC
House, barn, carriage house and ten acres, 1982:29
House, David Lane, 1995:22
House, Daniel Smith Little House, 2007:30
House, Eden Hunt, 2015:13
House, Elijah Watt Sells (photograph), 2002:FC
House, Israel Townsend, 2001:BC
House, J. Hobart Cox, on Cox Avenue near Breezemont, 1985:9
House, Jacob Purdy, 2012:11
House, George Leisure, aka Bowron House, 2009:Outside BC
House, Polly Johnson, 1980:13
House, Widow Brush, c. 1760, 2000:29
Household effects, 2013:18
Houses of the Indians, 1979:19
Houses, 2002:15
Houton, H., 2015:21
How to Move a School House in Just a Few Years (article), 1986:25
Howard Johnson, 1985:5
Howard, Caroline Perot, 1995:23
Howard, John, 2017:31
Howay, Julian, 1998:23
Howe, 2010:18
Howe, British General William, 2010:16
Howe, Elias, 1997:13, 17
Howe, General, 1975:13
Howe, Herbert B., 1980:25; 1982:30; 1992: 16
Howell, Margaret, 1980:4
Howes, Josephine, 2001:11
Howes, Melissa/Mellissa Townsend, 2001:7, 11; 2007:18
Howes, Oliver Perry, 2001:11
Howes, Reuben W., 2001:7, 11
Howett, Gerald (photograph), 1983:34

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Howett, William (photograph), 1983:34
Howitt, Grace, 1982:24
Hoyt, Calvin Goddard, 2009:22
Hoyt, Calvin, 2009:22
Hoyt, Clarissa Augusta, 2009:22
Hoyt, Elizabeth Smith, 2009:22
Hoyt, Enoch, 2009:22
Hoyt, Fran, 2008:25
Hoyt, Harriet, 2009:22
Hoyt, James and Elizabeth Banks, 2011:24
Hoyt, James Nelson, 2009:22
Hoyt, John Smith, 2009:22
Hoyt, Jonas, 2009:22
Hoyt, Maria, 2009:22
Hoyt, Mrs. Theon, 1988:22
Hoyt, Mrs., 1988:23, 26
Hoyt, Nancy Smith, 2009:22
Hoyt, Nancy, 2009:22
Hoyt, Sally Ann Smith, 2nd wife of Enoch Hoyt, 2009:22
Hoyt, Sally Ann, 2009:22
Hoyt, Samuel Willard, 2009:22
Hoyt, Sarah Ann, 2009:22
Hoyt, Sarah Mehitable, 2009:22
Hoyt, Susan Matilda, 2009:22
H—s, Mr., 1987:6
Hubbard, Frederick A., 1997:8, 18; 2006:21
Hubbell House (1930s Photograph), 2010:FC
Hubbell, 1983:30
Hubbell, Anne, 1998:16; 2010:10
Hubbell, Bill, 1998:16
Hubbell, Dorothy T. (Dot; Mrs. William Bradford), 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1977:27; 1983:30
Hubbell, Dorothy T. (Dot; Mrs. William Bradford), 1991:25; 1994:11; 1998:16; 1999:30; 2010:10, 11
Hubbell, Dorothy and William Bradford 1933, 2010:BC
Hubbell, Mr. and Mrs. William Bradford, 2007:29
Hubbell, Tribute to Dot, 1998:16
Hubbell, William Bradford, 1994:11; 1995:8; 1998:16; 2010:10
Hubbell, William, 2001:29
Hubner, IBM Vice President Richard (1977 photograph), 2012:9
Hubner, Robert W., 2000:22
Huddersley Hall, Solihull, England, 1991:3
Hudson County New Jersey Grand Jury, 2013:10
Hudson East District of the Methodist Church, 1993:4
Hudson River Institute, 1990:3
Hudson River,
Hudson River, aka North River, 1975:10, 13; 1978:4; 1979:22, 27; 1980:30; 1983:10, 23; 1985:24; 1987:6, 11
Hudson River, aka North River, 1990:21; 1991:21; 2010:17-18
Hudson Valley, 1975:14; 1990:3
Hudson, Dena, 1985:12
Hudson, Henry, 1979:22
Hudson, New York, 1990:25
Huebner, Alfred, 1995:8
Huebner, Warren, 1995:8
Huestis Family (around 1913 photograph), 1990:25
Huestis Waterbury, Frances M., 2016:15
Huestis, Edgar (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Huestis, Edgar A., (photograph), 1990:25; 2016:17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Huestis, Edgar A., 1977:19; 1996:13; 2016:18
Huestis, Edgar P., 1979:12
Huestis, Edgar, 2018:17
Huestis, Elliot (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Huestis, Elliot A., (photograph), 1990:25
Huestis, Elliot A. (about 1913 photograph), 2016:17
Huestis, Elliott, 2016:18
Huestis, Frances, 2016:17
Huestis, Harvey, 1990:15
Huestis, Maryetta, 2016:17
Huestis, Sarah Elizabeth, 2016:17
Huestis, Sarah Emma (photograph ca. 1913), 2016:17
Huestis, Sarah Emma Smith, (photograph), 1990:25
Huestis, Sarah Emma, 2016:17
Huestis, Sarah Hammond, 2016:18
Huestis, Willis J., 1996:14
Huggeford, Major, 2011:25
Hughes, Howard, 1979:8
Hughes, Hugh Price, 1990:21
Hughes, Rupert, 1983:9
Hughford, Henry, 1991:3
Huguenot(s), 1998:5; 2008:15
Huguenot-Thomas Paine Historical Assoc. of New Rochelle, 1977:18
Hull, England, 1990:17, 20
Hull, Yorkshire, 1990:24
Human bone 1959, 2005:19
Hun, 2018:19
Hungarian immigrants, 2017:17
Hungary – two new church bells, 2017:20
Hungary, Magyar, 2017:17
Hungerford, Margaret, 1976:21
Hunnewell, Rev. F. S., 1977:21
Hunsicker, Carolyn, 1994:23
Hunsicker, John, 1994:23
Hunsicker, Karin, 1994:23
Hunt house, Eden, 2015:13
Hunt, Ann, 2001:10
Hunt, Elizabeth R.? or K.?, 2007:17
Hunt, Isaac, 2017:13
Hunt, J. Roy, 1999: 19
Hunt, Jeanette, 1987:31
Hunt, John, 2017:10
Hunt, Lewis, 1978:9
Hunt, Sarah, 2001:10
Hunt, Susannah Purdy, 2017:13
Hunt, Tad, 1990:21
Hunt, William (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Hunt, William, 1996:13; 2002:30
Hunter Avenue, 1980:25; 2007:20
Hunter College, 1999: 18
Hunter, ox mired, 1999:12
Hunter, (1) & (2) Mrs. Harry J. (1912-13 photographs), 1987:30
Hunter, ?-? , 2017:8
Hunter, 1998:12
Hunter, Bessie Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Hunter, Edna (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Hunter, Francis T., 1995:27; 2019:30
Hunter, G., 1981:25
Hunter, Harry (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Hunter, Harry J., 1980:23; 1987:24, 29; 1990:30; 1999:30; 2001:11
Hunter, Harry J., Armonk wrestler, 2006:10
Hunter, Harry, 1990:30; 2000:8, 24, 32, BC; 2005:23
Hunter, Hugh, 2002:30
Hunter, Jeremiah, 2017:4
Hunter, Lottie Lander, 1990:30
Hunter, Mabel, 1981:20
Hunter, Superintendent of Highways Harry, 1999:23
Hunters on a fence (photograph), 2004:20
Hunters, 1997:29; 2008:9
Hunting lodge, 2014:19
Hunting, 2004:8; 2014:18
Huntington, 2015:9
Huntley Estates, 2019:3
Hurley, Col, Patrick J., Secretary of War, 1979:8
Hurlgate, 2010:14
Hurricane Irene, 2013:22
Hurvitz, Jason, 2009:23
Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1991:25; 1996:16; 1998:16; 2010:11; 2019:15;
Hussar property, 1988:17
Hussar, August, 1985:5; 2009:30
Hussar, James A., 1995:8
Hussar, Jimmy, (photograph), 1997:22
Hussar, Mr., 1985:7
Hussar, Sybil, 1985:3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 17, 26
Husted, 1998:12
Husted, Abigail, 1982:26; 1998:5
Husted, Benjamin barn burned September 20, 1886, 1999:14
Husted, David Dayton, 1977:8
Husted, Emily, 1982:25; 1990:14
Husted, Honorary Trustee Orrin, 1993:29
Husted, James, 1988:12
Husted, Lester, 1987:29
Husted, Mrs. Eleanor Waterbury, 1976:11, 13
Husted, Mrs. Warren, 2016:18
Husted, Nathaniel C. (teacher), 1982:13
Husted, Nicholas (Ted), 1987:29
Husted, Orrin, (photograph), 1990:25
Husted, Orrin, 1976:9; 1987:27, 28, 29; 1989:27; 1995:8; 1997:20; 1998:9
Husted, William, 1987:24
Husted, William, wrestling promoter, 2006:10; 2017:22
Husted, Willis, 1983:18
Husted, Willis, Kensico, 1975:18
Hustis farm, 1983:13
Hustis, 1983:18
Hustis, Edgar A., 1977:21
Hustis, Florence, 1983:6, 9, 12
Hustis, Harry, 1983:6, 9
Hustis, Willis and Hattie, 1983:3
Hustis, Willis, 1983:8
Hutchins, Josua, 2002:30
Hutchins, Richard, 2002:30
Hutchins, Thomas, 2015:23, 24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Hutchinson, Anne, 1975:11; 1979:26
Hutchinson, Mildred Tompkins, 2004:13
Huts, 2004:22
Hutson, Nancy (photograph), 1985:13
Hutson, Nancy, 1985:8
Hutton, Ina Ray, 1985:10
Hyatt, Dorinda Townsend, 2001:7; 2007:18
Hyatt, Stephen, 2001:7
Hyde and Co., 2008:27
Hyde Park, 1990:13, 17
Hyde, E. Belcher, 1998:29; 2002:5
Hyde, The Reverend Joseph W., St. Stephen's 1865-1867, 2016:14
Hylan, John P., New York City Mayor 1918-1926, 2011:30
Hyoibeck, Mrs. Andrew (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Hyssop, 1998:14

I

I Pronounce You Man and Wife (1937 cartoon), 2001:34
I-287, 2017:23
I-684, 1979:6, 11, 15; 1993:4; 2006:9
I-684: 20 years to build, 2001:27
I-684: 29 miles of concrete and asphalt, \$100 million, 2001:27
IBM 1977 gift to The North Castle Historical Society, 2000:22
IBM Apples, 2000:18
IBM Archives and Records Department, 2000:22
IBM Corporation property (Agnew Estate), 1980:25
IBM Corporation World Headquarters Building (1964 photograph), 2000:19
IBM Corporation World Headquarters Building (1997 aerial view photograph), 2000:21
IBM Corporation World Headquarters site (1964 aerial view photograph), 2000:16
IBM Corporation, 1977:2, 3, 16, 18, 24; 1978:2; 1979:12; 1986:12
IBM Corporation, 1990:15; 1991:24, 26; 1994:22; 1996:25; 1998:12
IBM Corporation, 2000:6, 10, 18, 26, 27, BC; 2003:24; 2008:11; 2011:4
IBM donation \$85,000 to The NCHS for Historic Smith's Tavern Purchase, 2012:9, BC
IBM Headquarters building and gardens 1964 described, 2000:18
IBM Headquarters gardens 1964 described, 2000:20
IBM hill, tunnel dug under, 1992:28
IBM Management Development Center, 1980s aerial view, (photograph), 2000:21
IBM Management Development Center, 2000:20
IBM property, lower, 1985:19
IBM Recreation Facility, 2006:31
IBM World Headquarters, 2000:5, 15
Ice and Refrigeration magazine, 2012:21
Ice cream cone, 1981:13
Ice from lake, 2008:5
Ice house at McRoberts estate roof destroyed by fire, 2013:8
Ice house, 1983:8; 2015:18
Ice pond, 2010:5
Ice skating, 1980:22; 2010:5, 28
Ice, 2002:33; 2004:9
Ice-breaker, 1987:25
Ickabade (a slave), 2003:21
Ideals, 1986:12
Ignorant and Barbarous, 2005:13
Illinois Tunnel Company, 2013:10

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Illnesses, 1998:14
Immigrant workers, 2008:19
Impassable swamps, 2008:15
Imperial Wok Chinese and Japanese Restaurant, 2001:33
Important Trees of Eastern Forests (a book), 1978:19
Impounder and Appriser of Damages, 1980:7
Impounder and Fence Viewer 1807-1808, 1984:5
In Flanders Fields, a poem by John McCrae, 2018:14
In Memoriam Richard N. Lander (article), 1993:8
In Memory of James E. Robison (article), 1998:19
In the Beginning, 1982:25
In the Footsteps of Washington (a book), 2018:24
incorporating subscribers paid fifty cents, 2007:7
Incorporation, 1997:35
Incorporators (seven) of The North Castle Historical Society, 1993:12; 1996:16; 1998:16; 2010:11; 2019:15
Incubator – Wagon Wheel Restaurant, 2000:32
Incubator on the hill, 1999:33
Indentured Servants, 2003:20
Independence, 1986:11; 1997:35
Independent Order of Odd Fellows, 2013:28
Independent United Order of Mechanics, 1987:20, 28
Indexes to newspapers the Sun and the Monitor, 1994:5
Indexing project, 1994:5
India, 2017:28
Indian and Pony, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Indian arrowheads, 2005:30
Indian burials, 2005:29
Indian campsites, 2011:3
Indian canoe, 1985:24
Indian Cemetery on the John Platt Tripp farm Cemetery, 1989:11; 1992:28; 1999: 18
Indian chief, 1983:7
Indian Chronological Tablets, 2005:30
Indian corn grinding stone, 2001:15
Indian deed, 2012:14
Indian encampment on edge of Wampus Lake, 2001:7
Indian encampment, 2001:7
Indian fort stood on southwest (IBM hill), 1986:12
Indian Grinding Stone 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
Indian Hammers, 2005:30
Indian Harbor Hotel, 2007:21
Indian hatchets, 2005:30
Indian Head Company, 1998:19
Indian History of New York State (a book), 1979:27, 29
Indian land deeds, 1979:25
Indian Lore, 1982:31; 1991:28; 2005:29
Indian Mortars, 2005:30
Indian mound excavated, skeletons found, 1887, 2005:30
Indian mound located in swamp, 2005:29
Indian paths, 1989:23
Indian Perforators, 2005:30
Indian Pestles, 2005:30
Indian Point nuclear power plant, 2017:23
Indian Pottery, 2005:30
Indian relics, 2001:15; 2005:30
Indian Sachem Cokenseko, 2017:4
Indian skeletons found in excavated mound, 1887, 2005:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Indian Skinning Knives, 2005:30
Indian squaw, laundress, 2001:7
Indian Stone for Grinding (2001 photograph), 2001:17
Indian Stone Monument, 2001:16
Indian trail(s), 1985:23, 24; 2004:5; 2012:14
Indian Village at Wampus Brook Park, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Indian Village, 1994:4
Indian(s), 1975:11, 13; 1976:5, 7, 8; 1977:24; 1979:19, 24, 26; 1980:6, 16, 17, 18, 21, 24; 1983:23
Indian(s), 1985:23, 25; 1993:12; 1995:22; 2000:5; 2007:19; 2008:5, 9, 15; 2012:3; 2013:20; 2018:20, 28
Indian, National Museum of American, 2005:31
Indians of North Castle, 1979:18, 27; 2008:28
Indians sold land by 1705, 1992:3
Industrial Revolution, 1987:20
Infantry, 20th Regiment, New York Colored, 1989:13
Infantry, 29th Regiment, Connecticut Colored, 1989:13
Infantry, 54th Regiment, Massachusetts Colored, 1989:13
Ingersoll(l), 1983:30
Ingersoll, Amanda, 1994:10
Ingersoll, Bert, 1994:10
Ingersoll, David, 2002:27; 2009:21
Ingersoll, Joan, 2009:21
Ingersoll, Nellie Miller, 1994:10, 25
Ingersoll, Robert, 1994:10, 25
Ingersoll, Sarah, 1984:5
Ingersoll, Sr., Robert, 1994:10
Ingersoll, Steve, 1994:10
Ingersult (Ingersoll?), Rachel buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
Inglese, Warren, 1997:27
Inglis, Rev. Mr., 1975:5
Initiative and inventiveness, loss of, 1987:27
Ink spots and candle wax drippings, 1998:8
Inka's Seafood Grill Restaurant, 2017:25
Inkwell, 1982:8
Inman, 1990:21, 22, 23, 24
Inman, Anna Laura, 1990:19, 24
Inman, Charles Edward, 1990:25
Inman, Cora Caroline, 1990:24
Inman, Cordelia Haight, 1990:24
Inman, Edward Keyser, 1990:24
Inman, Esq., George C., 1990:24
Inman, George Cornelius, 1990:24-25
Inman, Gideon, Charles, 1990:24
Inman, Jane Anne, 1990:20
Inman, Jonas A., genealogy of, 1990:24
Inman, Joseph, genealogy of, 1990:24
Inman, Loreta, 1993:7
Inman, Marian Elizabeth Conner, 1990:24
Inman, Mary Genevieve Burgess, 1990:24
Inman, Rev. Jonas A. (photograph), 1990:16
Inman, Rev. Jonas A., 1990:16, 17, 23; 25; 1993:20
Inn, 1987:7
Inn, Red Jacket, 1977:12
Inn, Ye Olde Wayside, 1977:12
Innkeeper John Smith, 2003:21
Innkeeper, 1987:7; 1997:33
Innkeeper's bedroom, 1982:2

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Inscription on bridge, south of Kensico Dam Plaza (photograph), 1990:27
Inspector of Common Schools for North Castle, 1982:10, 28
Institute for the Crippled and Disabled, 2017:30
Institutes, 2006:3
Insurance benefits, 1987:20
Insurance, 1998:29
Intelligence Services, 2004:25
Intercollegiate Club, Garden City, Long Island, 1995:27
Interments and Plot Records, Mount Kisco, NY, 1981:21
International Stock Car Race in America, the First, 2008:20
International Woman Suffrage Alliance, 2019:26
Internet Movie Database Ltd., 1999:21
Interscholastic Activities Association, 1984:15; 1997:23
Intestinal upsets, 1998:14
Invalid Pension, 1989:21, 22
Inver River, 1990:26
Invoice, 1955, Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker (photograph), 1997:15
Ioppolo, Cono J., 1989:6
Iowa, 2002:7
Ireland farm house, Adam, 1989:24
Ireland, 2013:9
Ireland, Mary Elizabeth, 1984:7, 9
Ireland, Mary, 1978:9
Ireland, Nancy Elizabeth, 1984:7
Irish wolfhound, 2013:14
Irish, 1977:7; 1987:16
Irishman, 2002:10
Iron Oxide, 2004:3
Iron scraps, 1981:10
Iroquois, 1985:23
Iroquois, Ontario, Canada, 1991:12
Irvine, California, 2010:31
Irving Institute at Tarrytown, New York, 1986:19
Irvington, New York, 2018:3
Irwin, Alexander, 1990:24
Irwin, Anna Laura Inman, 1990:24
Isgate, Ronald, 1995:8
Isotta, 1981:23, 32, 33, 34
Isotta-Frascini, 1981:33, 35
Israel, 1987:9
Israel, Dr. Jeff, 1998:17
Italian craftsmen, 1989:7
Italian immigrants, 1983:13
Italian racing motor, 1981:33
Italians, 1992: 8
Italy, 1981:23; 1994:31; 2017:31
Ithaca, New York, 1986:19
Itinerants, 1990:3
Ivan Lendal Grand Slam Tennis Center, Banksville, 1991:13; 2018:5

J

J and M Camp, Inc., 1998:30
J. Hobart Cox house on Cox Avenue near Breezemont, 1985:9
J.B. Lyon Company Publishers, 1984:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

J.P. Morgan's Magnificent Mistake, 2011:15
J.T. Robertson Soap Company, 1998:10
Jac. Ruppert's Extra Beer, 2006, BC
Jack and Charlie of 21 Club, 1994:32; 2019:30
Jack Lombardi Day in North Castle – December 20, 2005, 2005:3
Jackknife, 2004:22
Jackson, Andrew, 1984:3
Jackson, Caroline, 1990:24
Jackson, Harry, 1976:14, 15; 1979:17; 2013:20
Jackson, Margaret, 1998:8
Jackson, William, 1988:5; 2000:29
Jacksonville, Florida, 2009:5
Jacob Purdy House, 2012:11
Jacob, Acker, 2017:8
Jacobs Kanze, Madeline, 2019:9
Jacobs, Alex, 2009:23
Jacobs, Edward W., 2007:21
Jaeger, Ralph, 1988:21
Jaeger, William, 1995:8
Jahn, Alexander, 1985:12
Jamaica, Long Island, 1982:26; 1988:26
James E. Stivers Blacksmith Shop, 1981:18
James Guion of North Castle, 1777-1861 (article), 1998:5
James Woolsey M.D. (article), 1982:26
James, Clifford Henry, 2000:8, 28
James, Jesse, 1996:21
Jameson, Lieutenant Colonel John, 1980:6, 23, 28, 29; 2005:23, BC
Jameson's headquarters, Col., 1980:22
Jamestone Company, 2004:13
Jane Street, New York City, 1990:17
Japanese surrender, 1995:5
Jarvis, Jessamin Finch, 1983:29
Jay Farm, 2003:5
Jay, John, 1975:5
Jennie Clarkson Home for Children, 1983:11; 1997:28
Jay, John, 1986:16; 2003:5, 19
Jazz enthusiasts, 1985:7; magazines, 1985:7; music, 1999:21; musicians, 1985:9
Jazz World in Armonk, 1985:3; 1992:24; 1996:6
Jazz, 1985:16; 1987:21, 24, 25
Jazz: A People's Music (book), 1985:17
Jeffers, H. Paul, 2019:30
Jenney, Robert, 1992:3
Jenny Curtiss airplane, 1979:17
Jensen Farm, 1998:23
Jensen, Aage, 1994:11
Jensen, Daniel L., 2002:6, 12, 14, 19
Jensen, Soren, 1993:20
Jepson, John C., 2001:30
Jersey (a prison ship), 1977:7
Jerseys, the, 2010:17
Jerusha (a slave), 2003:18
Jewitt, Paul, 2001:33
Jig, 1987:25
Jimmy Caruso's Orchestra, 1987:21
Jimmy-Under-the-Rock, 1974:10; 1975:11; 1978:30
John Banks's House (photograph of oil painting), 2015:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

John C. and Goldie Hergenhan Recreation Center, 2017:18
John Griffen (article), 2012:1, 27-32
John Pound, Gertrude (Trudi), 2016:32
John Romer, a packet boat, 1997:5
John Street and Quaker Ridge Road, 2001:16
John Street, 1989:24
John Street, original chapel, 1987:15
John the Baptist, 2002:10
John, Gertrude (Trudi), 2016:32
Johnny on the Spot Cleaners, Mt. Kisco, 1987:17
Johnson Family, 1988:3; 2015:15
Johnson house, Polly (photograph), 1980:16
Johnson house, Polly, 1980:13
Johnson in Armonk, Mrs., 1990:5
Johnson, Adeline M., 1989:16, 18
Johnson, Ann A., 2016:26
Johnson, Charles E., 1996:13
Johnson, Charles, 1989:30; 2015:17
Johnson, Dorothy, 1974:15; 1991:25; 1996:16
Johnson, Dot, 2008:25
Johnson, Dr. James M., 2005:25
Johnson, Frank (photograph), 2000:33; 2001:32
Johnson, Frank, 1989:30; 2004:12
Johnson, Frank, Jr., 1995:8
Johnson, G., 1901 resident Pig Street, Armonk, 2016:23
Johnson, George Washington, 1989:13; 2007:16
Johnson, George, apple cider mill, 2015:19
Johnson, George, apple merchant, 2015:19
Johnson, George, grocery business, 2015:18
Johnson, H. H., 1999:14
Johnson, Hank, 1994:5; 1998:12
Johnson, Haynes N., 1995:8
Johnson, Hester Ann Merritt, 2016:26
Johnson, Howard (photograph), 2001:32
Johnson, Howard S., 2018:11
Johnson, Jacob, 1987:15; 1993:17
Johnson, James, 1975:11; 1988:12
Johnson, Jimmy, 1974:10
Johnson, John C., 1996:14
Johnson, Josephine, 2016:26
Johnson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 1989:30
Johnson, Jr., Mrs. J. Wesley, 1988:23
Johnson, Judy, 1985:9
Johnson, Karen, 2019:33
Johnson, Mabel Elizabeth, 2007:16
Johnson, Mary, 1999:10
Johnson, Mrs. George W., 1989:16
Johnson, Mrs., 1988:26
Johnson, Pat, 1998:15
Johnson, Ray, 1979:17
Johnson, Reginald (photograph), 2001:32
Johnson, Reuben, 2016:26
Johnson, Richard F., 2018:12
Johnson, Stanley (photograph), 2001:32
Johnson, Thomas, 1988:5, 6
Johnson, William H., 1988:12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Johnson's administration, 1998:19
Johnston Family, 1984:10
Johnston Park, 1984:10
Johnston, Alice, 1984:10
Johnston, Catherine, 1984:8, 10
Johnston, Ed, 1984:8
Johnston, Elizabeth, 1984:10
Johnston, Francilia, 1984:9
Johnston, Henry Phelps, 1980:31
Johnston, Joseph I. ,1998:27; 1984:8, 10; 1996:14
Johnston, Joseph, 1984:8, 10
Johnston, Lewis Edward, 1984:8
Johnston, Louis Edward, 1984:10
Johnston, Mary Jane, 1984:10
Johnston, Mary, 1984:10
Johnston, William, 1984:10
Johnstons, 1984:10
Jolly Ten, 1987:25; 1985:3; 1987:25
Joltin' Joe DiMaggio, Les Brown's 1st hit record, 1985:9
Jonathan Farm, women's farm school, 2019, 27
Jonathan Farm, 1998:29; 2019:24; 2019:30
Jones, 1979:17
Jones, Alice (photograph) 1983:21
Jones, Amy, 1987:17
Jones, Anna 1920 (photograph), 1982:7
Jones, Annie (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Jones, Dorothy Poole, 1984:14
Jones, George, 1991:23
Jones, Helen Ann Young, 1989:5
Jones, Herbert, 1984:14
Jones, Isaac, 1995:8
Jones, Jr., Theodore Earl, 1989:5
Jones, Mrs. Herbert, 1997:23
Jones, Mrs. Theodore 1855 Account Ledger Page (photograph), 1997:7
Jones, Mrs. Theodore, 1997:6
Jones, Phillip, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Jones, Rose (photograph 1920), 1982:7; 2002:24
Joseph Silkman Hobby (article), 1997:18
Journal of Bishop Francis Asbury, 1787 entry, 1987:9
Journeyman, 1997:4
Jouvaud, Lucien, 2003:24
JSM Associates, Newtown, Connecticut, 1993:28
Judge George E. Mead, 1994:3
Judge Julius Raven (article), 1997:28
Judge, 1985:20; 1987:22; 1990:7
Julian calendar explained, 2012:28
June Merritt, Sarah Ann, 2016:26
June, Deborah, 2015:29, 32
Junghans, Everett O., 1995:8
Junior Order of the United American Mechanics, 1974:4, 1985:3, 1987:20, 28; 1990:10; 1991:5; 1997:21
Junior Order of the United American Mechanics, 2013:28; 2019:10
Junior Order of United American Mechanics, Banksville, 1991:13
Junior Order of United American Mechanics Members (photograph), 1987:29
Junior Order, 1987:20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28
Jurors, Commissioners of, 1993:4
Jury box improvised, 1987:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Jury, 1987:22
Just Right Graphics, 1990:32; 1991:32; 1992:32
Justice of the Peace William Kipp Haviland, 2013:28
Justice of the Peace Edward J. Kanze, Sr., 2019:11
Justice of the Peace Hanford White, 1982:18
Justice of the Peace Hannibal Fiore, 2019:12
Justice of the Peace Jacob Long, 2019:11
Justice of the Peace William Sinn, 2019:11
Justice of the Peace, 1932 salary \$1,500, 1997:31
Justice of the Peace, 1972 salary \$4,000, 1997:31
Justice of the Peace, 1986:17, 19, 20, 22; 1990:7; 1997:29; 1998:5, 32
Justice of the Peace, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
Justice of the Peace, North Castle, 1977:11; 1985:19; 2002:23
Justice of the Peace, salary cut to \$1,000 during depression, 1997:31
Justices of the Peace, 1986:11; 1987:22, 26

K

Kaiser Farmhouse (about 1930 photograph), 1995:32
Kaiser Farmhouse, Charles, 1995:3
Kaiser, 1995:31; 2018:15
Kaiser, Charles (Charlie), 1994:6; 1995:31
Kaiser, Charles (Postmaster), 1976:5
Kaiser, Charles, 1998:33; 2008:16; 2018:23
Kaiser, Jr., Charles, 2018:12
Kaiser, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (circa 1917 photograph), 2007:32
Kaiser, Mr. and Mrs., 1995:32
Kaiser, Sr., Charles, 2008:16
Kaiser's farm, Charlie, 1995:32
Kalk, J. Howard, 2016:30
Kamen, Mrs. George (photograph), 2005:6
Kammerer, Muriel, 2002:35; 2004:33; 2005: IBC; 2006:33
Kanosea, Connecticut, 1976:16
Kansas City, 1994:31
Kansas, 2002:7
Kanze - Stinky the Dog, 2019:10
Kanze grandchild Joan, 2019:13
Kanze III, Edward, 2019:14
Kanze Manuele, Nora, 2019:9, 14
Kanze Silton, Margaret, 2019:9
Kanze, "Pop", 2019:9
Kanze, Daniel, 2019:13
Kanze, Edna, 2019:9
Kanze, Edward III, 2019:9
Kanze, Edward J., 1976:5
Kanze, Edward, 1995:8; 1997:29
Kanze, Joyce Brownell, died 2015, buried White Plains Rural Cemetery, 2019:14
Kanze, Jr., Edward J., 1988:31
Kanze, Jr., Edward J., died 2017, buried White Plains Rural Cemetery, 2019:14
Kanze, Jr., Edward, 2019:9, 10
Kanze, Jr., Master Edward, 2019:11
Kanze, Judge Edward (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Kanze, Justice, 1999:23
Kanze, Madeline Jacobs, 2019:9, 11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Kanze, Madeline, buried White Plains Rural Cemetery, 2019:14
Kanze, Madeline, died 1948, 2019:13
Kanze, Peter, 2019:10, 13, 14
Kanze, Robert, 1995:8; 2019:9, 13
Kanze, Sr., Edward J. and Baby Nora Kanze, 1962 (photograph), 2019:14
Kanze, Sr., Edward J. and Madeline Kanze, 1913 (photograph), 2019:9, 10
Kanze, Sr., Edward J. appearance described, 2019:13
Kanze, Sr., Edward J., (1953 photograph), 2019:13
Kanze, Sr., Edward J., died 1979, buried White Plains Rural Cemetery, 2019:14
Kanze, Sr., Edward J., North Castle Justice of the Peace, 2019:11
Kanze, Sr., Edward Joseph, 2019:9
Kapalama School, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1984:16
Kappa Sigma Fraternity, 2013:12
Karlopat Realty Corporation, 2002:15
Karmen Ghia, 1984:13
Kashmir, 2017:28
Kassel, 1983:8
Katonah laboratory for analysis of water, 2010:24
Katonah Methodist Church, 1987:5
Katonah Station, 2004:28
Katonah, 1976:10; 1980:24; 1996:17; 2003:5
Katonah, a book, 1975:9
Katonah, Village of, 1996:18
Kauffman, Cynthia Abbott, 2014:27; 2015:33; 2016:33; 2017:33; 2018:33; 2019:33
Kavanaugh, Dorothy Ferris, 1991:23
Kazak, Kerri, 2014:12
Keegan, Diana, 1999:35
Keeler, Dr. Walter, 1982:28, 29
Keeler, Erwin, 2013:4
Keeler, Howard, 1995:8
Keeler, LeRoy, 1995:8
Keeler, Robert, 1995:8
Keeley (game described), 1982:6
Keeley, 1996:7
Keift, William, 1979:26
Keith-Albee circuit, 1985:11
Keith-Albee Theatre in White Plains, 1985:11
Keithie, 1983:9
Kell House, 1989:13, 20
Kelly, Annemarie, 1994:18
Kelly, D. Theodore, 2009:6
Kelly, J. Frederich, 1978:19
Kelly, Katherine Barrett, 1998:8
Kelly, Mrs. W. A., 1975:9
Kelly, The Rt. Rev. Thomas A., 1989:5
Kelly, Willie, buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
Kelsey, Easy, 2014:10
Kemp, Hal, 1985:12
Kemp, Walter, 1995:8
Ken Mains - Our First President, 1994:3, 4-5
Kendall, David, 1987:11
Keneally, Kevin, 2019:14
Kenilworth, England, 1991:3
Kennedy years, 1998:19
Kennedy, Edward, 1995:4
Kennel Club, North Westchester, 2006:12

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Kennel, 2008:7
Kenny, Joan Ogilvie, 1997:24
Kenny, Nick, 1985:7
Kensico & Armonk Stage Line, 2015:17
Kensico and Its Inundation, The History of (article), 1983:3
Kensico and Valhalla mail stage, 1990:23
Kensico Cemetery Train Station, 2007:24
Kensico Cemetery Train Station, Early Picture (photograph), 2007:23
Kensico Cemetery, 1975:18; 1980:18; 1983:8; 2004:12, 18; 2007:20-24
Kensico Cemetery, 2,000 shares for \$100,000, 2007:22
Kensico Cemetery, Annual Report to Lot Proprietors, 2007:23
Kensico Chapel, 2007:22
Kensico Church destroyed for Kensico Reservoir, 1987:17
Kensico Church, 1977:20, 22, 23; 1983:11, 12
Kensico Dam (photograph), 1983:21, 22
Kensico Dam and Lake, 1975:15; 1983:27; 2013:19
Kensico Dam Breezeway Columns and Arches (2011 photograph), 2011:FC
Kensico Dam Lake, 2012:21
Kensico Dam Plaza, 1975:14; 1990:26, 27; 2008:15; was a swamp, 2008:18
Kensico Dam Project Engineers, 2011:31
Kensico Dam workers, 2008:19
Kensico Dam, 1908-1917 second one, 2015:5
Kensico Dam, 1920s (two photographs), 2005:27
Kensico Dam, 1975:18; 1976:3; 1977:23; 1982:31; 1983:3, 13, 23, 27; 1985:4; 1990:26; 1991:28; 2000:5; 2019:18
Kensico Dam, atop, view through one of the breezeways (photograph), 2011:32
Kensico Dam, First (photograph), 2008:17
Kensico Dam, First and Lake, 2008:17; 1880s first one, 2015:5
Kensico Dam, four stone banners atop (photograph), 2011:28
Kensico Dam, March 23, 1947 (photograph), 2005:26
Kensico Dam, Psalms inscribed atop, 2011:28
Kensico Dam, second and current, began construction in 1911, 2016:17
Kensico Dam, tablets atop, 2011:30, 31
Kensico Dam, top described, 2011:28
Kensico Dam, top, looking towards the cupolas (photograph), 2011:28
Kensico destroyed, 2012:5
Kensico earth dam, 2013:19
Kensico families, 1983:20
Kensico Knolls Place, 1975:18; 2008:18
Kensico Lake, 1975:13, 18; 1983:5; 1985:21, 24; 1993:13; 2005:11, 31; 2010:24
Kensico lurid novel - Within These Walls, 1983:9
Kensico Manor, 1975: 2018:16
Kensico Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:20
Kensico Map, 1881 Bromley, (photograph), 2013:16
Kensico Map, 1893 Bien, (photograph), 2013:17
Kensico Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:19; 1983:3
Kensico Methodist Episcopal Church, ca. 1900 (photograph), 1977:19
Kensico new dam, 2013:19
Kensico Post Office, 1983:12
Kensico Reservoir (new built 1913-1917), 1981:35
Kensico Reservoir (old built 1885), 1981:35
Kensico Reservoir basin around 1914 (photograph), 1992:20
Kensico Reservoir on Route 22, 1985:4
Kensico Reservoir project, 1992:21
Kensico Reservoir, 1975:17; 1976:25; 1979:8, 26, 27; 1980:26; 1981:3, 16, 24, 25; 1983:3, 17; 1985:18, 19, 24
Kensico Reservoir, 1987:17; 1989:11; 1992:14, 28; 1997:28; 1998:25; 2000:5; 2008:20; 2010:24; 2012:5, 32
Kensico Reservoir, 2017:4

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Kensico Reservoir, Southern Aqueduct, 1985:21
Kensico School Diploma (photograph), 2016:15-16
Kensico School, 2013:17
Kensico School, North Castle School District No. 6 in 1899, 2016:15
Kensico Society, 1987:17
Kensico Station (Valhalla), 1977:10; 2005:29
Kensico Station, 1975:14, 18; 1983:8; 1989:11; 1992:28
Kensico Village demolished, 2015:5
Kensico Village Methodist Church, 2013:17
Kensico Village School early 1900s (photograph), 2016:16
Kensico Village, Valley flooded, 2013:19
Kensico Village, 1979:26, 27; 1981:25; 2012:5
Kensico Village, former, 2000:25
Kensico, 1975:13, 14, 15; 1976:4; 1977:21; 1978:30; 1979:12; 1981:24; 1983:1, 4, 6-13, 24, 27
Kensico, 1985:21; 1986:20; 1987:15; 1990:5, 6, 9, 13, 14; 1992:20, 24, 29; 1997:12, 29
Kensico, 2000:25; 2002:26, 27; 2007:21; 2015:3, 4
Kensico, 2,200 acres of land, 2013:19
Kensico, A Special Place (article), 1983:17
Kensico, Dam and Plaza, 1975:18
Kensico, Map of, 1975:17
Kensico, First Post Office 1840s, 2015:4
Kensico, New York, 1983:4; 1990:4, 14; 1997:28
Kensico, Old Lake, 1983:17
Kensico, Old Village at Bottom of Lake, 2008:19
Kensico, State Road (ca. 1900 photograph), 1998:1
Kensico, Village of, 1977:19; 1981:3, 16, 35
Kent Place, 1979:4; 1996:35; parking, 2009:8; put in around 1960, 1992:29
Kenton, Stan, 1985:12
Kerbaugh camp hospital, 1983:24; school, 1983:24
Kerbaugh Company, H.S., 1983:19, 20, 24
Kerin, Bessie, 2013:9
Kern, Michael J., 2001:5, BC
Kerner, Mrs. Jonathan (Peggy), 2009:12
Kerosene, 1997:7
Kerslake, Billy (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Kerslake, Gerry (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Ketcham, Reverend William E., 1987:14, 16, 17
Kettle(s), 1981:3; 1997:19
Kew Gardens, New York, 1991:30
Key for winding clock, 1982:4
Keyser, Cornelia Perrius, 1990:24
Keyser, Peter, 1990:24
Khader, Kinan, 2009:23
Kidde Constructors, Inc., Walter, 2000:17
Kiezer (Keyser), Nellie, 1990:24
Kilborn, Horace, National City Bank, 2013:10
Kilbourne III, Robert Stewart, 1984:9
Kilbourne, Barbara, 1984:9
Kile, Christopher, 2001:10
Killian, Peter, 1995:8
Killingsworth, 1991:3
Killingworth Church, 1991:3
Kilpatrick, Arthur, 1995:8
Kinch, Andrew Jackson, 2001:7, 9-10
Kinch, Cornelia M., 2001:9
Kinch, Cornelia Van Kirk, 2001:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Kinch, Elizabeth Sands Townsend, 2001:6, 7, 9
Kinch, Harold, 2001:9
Kinch, I. Howard, 1997:33
Kinch, Israel Howard, 2001:9
Kinch, Israel, Second Postmaster of Armonk, 2001:10
Kinch, Lillian Van Kirk, 2001:9, 14
Kinch, Lillian, 2001:6
Kinch, Percival H., 2001:9
Kindergarten, 1984:16, 17
Kindly Man of Iron, 1981:11
King Moses, 1991:16
King Street, 1975:13, 18; 1983:8; 1982:10; 1985:14-15, 18, 19, 20, 21; 1987:19
King Street, 1990:15; 1995:21; 2000:26; 2008:24; 2012:5, 31, 32; 2014:BC
King Street, Armonk, 2000:9
King Street, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1981:19; 1982:9; 1984:3
King Street, Kensico, 1975:16
King Street, North Castle, 2012:28
King Street, North Castle-Greenwich line, 1981:20
King Street, Rye, 1986:13
King William III, 1978:9
King William the Third, 2015:22
King, 1979:17
King, Rev. Lee, 2005:25
Kingdom Ridge Road, 1994:9
Kingle, John, 1994:10
Kings Wood Estate, 2013:23
Kingsbridge, 1983:8
Kingseed, Miss Elizabeth, 1988:24
Kingseed, Miss, 1988:25, 26
Kingsley, Miss, 1982:24
Kinkel family 300-acre farm in Bedford, 1998:10
Kinkel Phillips, Phyllis, 1998:12
Kinkel Redfield, Beatrice, 1998:12
Kinkel, Beatrice Kollar, 1998:10
Kinkel, Beatrice, 1998:12
Kinkel, Henry, 1998:10, 12
Kinkel, Mr. and Mrs., 1998:11
Kinkel, Mrs., 1998:12
Kinkel's Quarry, 2010:7
Kip, Benjamin, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Kipling's story, 2008:7
Kipp, David Conklin, 2007:23
Kipp, Ellen B. and John J., 2007:23
Kipp, Grace Bayles, 2007:23
Kipp, John J. and Ellen B. Carpenter, 2007:23
Kirby, Benjamin, 1987:15
Kirby, Caleb, 1987:13, 14, 15, 17; 2000:24; 2005:16, 18
Kirby, Esq., Caleb, 1987:12
Kirby, Fred, 1978:23
Kirby, Tom, 1978:23
Kirby's Millpond, 2005:18
Kirbyville (St. George's Church), 1992: 14
Kirbyville, 1987:13, 14; 2000:24; 2005:16
Kirkland Act, 1997:29
Kirsch, Ernest, 1995:8
Kirsch, Leonard, 1995:8

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Kirsch, Raymond L., Jr., 1995:8
Kisco Lake circa 1860 (now Leonard Park), 2005:16
Kisco Voice (newspaper), 1981:35
Kiskovesd, Hungary, 2017:17
Kissick Welling, Claudia Cameron, 2010:30
Kitchawan, 1981:24
Kitchen, 1981:3; 1989:29; 1997:24; 1998:21
Kittredge Rotundo, Rebecca Ann "Becky", 1986:9; 1992: 19; 1996:28, 2000:35; 2003:31, 33; 2004:33
Kittredge Rotundo, Rebecca Ann "Becky", 2005: 33; 2006:33; 2007:31, 33; 2008: 11, 22, 33; 2009:33
Kittredge Rotundo, Rebecca Ann "Becky", 2010; 33; 2012:33; 2013:22; 2014:6
Kittredge, Ellis, 2013:22
Kittredge, Judy, 2013:23; 2017:22
Kittredge, Lucille Ainsworth, 1996:10; 1988:14; 2008:22; 2009:4; 2013:22
Kittredge, Mrs., 1988:14; 1992: 19
Kittridge, Eleanor, 1998:12
Kivonat, Hungary, 2017:17
Klaarwater, 1990:3
Klass, Joseph, 2013:12
Klein, Abby, 2009:23
Kline, Mrs. H. D., 2009:8
Klingler, S., 1998:33
Klonsky, Ms. Joan, 2009:12
Kluser, Herta, 1993:30
Knap(p), Joshua, 2003:18
Knap, Phineas, 2002:30
Knap/Knapp, Phineas/Phinehas, 2015:24
Knapp Family property map (drawing), 2009:16
Knapp Farm, 1975:4
Knapp, Augustus A., 1977:6, 11
Knapp Trust Clause regarding Middle Patent Church, 1993:17
Knapp, Abigail, 2009:16
Knapp, Abraham (son of Abraham), 2009:16
Knapp, Abraham, 1985:14-15, 20, 21; 2009:16, 18; 2012:32; 2015:23
Knapp, Anna, 2011:22
Knapp, Augustus, 1977:12
Knapp, Charity (Mrs. Joshua), 1993:17
Knapp, Charity Mead, 1975:9
Knapp, Clara A. Conde, 1975:8, 9
Knapp, Daniel, 1979:28, 29
Knapp, Charlotte, 2009:16
Knapp, Eldon C., 1975:9
Knapp, Elizabeth Hungerford, 1976:21
Knapp, Eli, 2009:16
Knapp, Elizabeth, 2009:16
Knapp, Ethel Maria, 1975:8, 9
Knapp, Hannah Frost, 1975:3, 9
Knapp, Israel, 1976:21
Knapp, Jessie, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Knapp, Joan (photograph), 1992:21
Knapp, John, 1995:8
Knapp, Joshua on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25
Knapp, Kate A., 1977:6, 11, 12
Knapp, Joshua, 1975:9; 1987:15; 1993:17, 18, 19; 1999:26
Knapp, Jr., Oliver A., 1992: 17
Knapp, Julia M., 1999:15
Knapp, Lillian M., 1977:6, 12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Knapp, Lillian, 1977:11
Knapp, Margaret Hungerford, 1976:21
Knapp, Mary A., 1977:11
Knapp, Mrs. Augustus A., 1982:24
Knapp, Mrs. Odle, 1977:22; 1993:20
Knapp, Mrs. Ruth M., 1990:14
Knapp, Nicholas, 1975:9
Knapp, Odle C. (2nd.), 1977:11
Knapp, Odle C., 2012:6
Knapp, Odle Close, 1977:6, 11; 2012: BC
Knapp, Oliver (photograph), 1992:21
Knapp, Oliver A., 1993:12
Knapp, Oliver "Ollie", 1992:20, 21, 22, 23, 24
Knapp, Overseer of the Road from Bedford line to Connecticut line, 2009:16
Knapp, Patience (Mrs. Samuel), 1993:18
Knapp, Patience Maria Dickinson, 1975:9
Knapp, Patience Maria, 1975:4, 8, 9
Knapp, Ruth M., 1990:6
Knapp, Phineas, a weaver, 2015:24
Knapp, Phinehas, 2015:23
Knapp, Rev. George W., 1993:20
Knapp, Samuel Eldon Dickinson, 1975:9
Knapp, Samuel Eldon, 1975:4, 8
Knapp, Samuel, 1975:4, 9; 1990:23
Knapp, Samuel, son of Joshua, 1993:18
Knapp's Diary, Hannah, 1978:30
Knapps, 1977:13
Knauber, Jacob, 2018:22
Kneen, Charles, 2016:30
knife, 1997:4
Kniffen/Sniffen Purdy, Tamar, 2017:14
Knifin, George, 2003:16
Knight, Samuel I., stationer, 2007:24
Knights of Columbus, 1994:22
Knob Hill, 1998:25
Knowlton and wife, Ingersol, 1994:16
Knowlton children (grandchildren of Jacob Carpenter), 1980:19
Knowlton dog Jip or Gyp or Gip (photograph), 1980:20
Knowlton house ca. 1900 (photograph), 1980:20
Knowlton surveys, 1980:21
Knowlton, 1980:3; 1994:16
Knowlton, Caroline Carpenter, 1980:20
Knowlton, Caroline Sands Carpenter, 1980:19
Knowlton, F., 1901 resident Pig Street, Armonk, 2016:23
Knowlton, Hannah B., 1980:20
Knowlton, Hannah Carpenter ca. 1900 (photograph), 1980:20
Knowlton, Hannah Carpenter, 1980:19, 20
Knowlton, Hannah, 2015:15
Knowlton, Hannah, carriage stone (photograph), 2015:15
Knowlton, I. F., 2010:28
Knowlton, Ingersoll F. (ca. 1900 photograph), 1980:20
Knowlton, Ingersoll F., 1979:16; 1980:19
Knowlton, Ingersoll Farnham sword, 1980:20
Knowlton, Ingersoll Farnham, 1980:19
Knowlton, J. Everett, 1980:20, 21, 22
Knowlton, Jacob C., 1980:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Knowlton, Jacob Carpenter, 1980:20
Knowlton, Mr., 1980:21, 22, 25
Knowlton, Rev. Farnham, 1980:19
Knowlton, Sarah E., 1980:20
Knowlton, Sarah Ingersoll, 1980:19
Knowlton, Sarah, 1979:16; 1980:22, 25
Knowlton's Ridge, Robert, 2005:20
Knowlton's Feed Store, 1980:21
Knoxville, Tennessee, 1988:12
Koch Estate, John, 1981:25
Koch, Robert, German scientist, 2013:15
Koch's Crystal Spring Hotel, Kensico, 1975:18
Kochs, 1983:18
Koegel, James E., 1985:28; 1986:28; 1987:31; 1988:31; 1989:31; 1990:31; 1991:31; 1992:31; 1993:33; 1994:33;
Koegel, James, 1995:19, 34; 1996:34
Koenig, C., 1995:12
Koenig, Charles, 1995:9
Koenig, Howard, 1995:9
Koenig, Martha Eileesh, 2004:28
Koenig, Mrs. Carl, 1976:9
Koenig, Mrs. Karl, 2009:3, 11
Koenig, Mrs. Martha, 1976:9
Koenig, Noreen, 2004:30
Koenig, Richard "Dick" during World War II (photograph), 2004:28
Koenig, Richard and Martha, 2004:28
Koenig, Richard "Dick", a Gentleman, 2004:30
Koenig, Richard "Dick", Photographer, 2004:28
Koenig, Richard "Dick", with His Camera (photograph), 2004:30
Koenig, Richard "Dick", 1998:35; 1999:35; 2000:FC, 14, 35; 2001:35; 2002:35
Koenig, Richard "Dick", 1995:FC, 3, 35; 1997:18, 34; 2000:15, 22; 2004:29
Koenig, Richard "Dick", 1995:6; 2004:28; 1987:9, 18, 22, 28; 1988:29, 30, 31; 1989:31; 1990:31; 1991:31;
Koenig, Richard "Dick", 1992:23, 31; 1993:26, 27, 28, 29, 33; 1994:33; 1995:9, 34; 1996:34; 1997:FC
Koenig, Sr., Mrs. Richard, 2009:11
Kohn Pedersen Fox, 2000:22
Kolichinski, Felix, 1995:9
Kollar, Beatrice, 1998:10
Kollar, Phyllis, 1998:10; 2008:25
Kolstedt, Mrs., 1988:25
Korean War Memorial, 2004:27
Korean War, 1998:19; 2004:26
Kosciusko, Thaddeus, 2010:21
Koshland Ehrman, Edith, 2017:30
Koshland Hellman, Ruth, 2017:30
Koshland Skipsey, Frances, 2017:30
Kossoy, Jennifer, 2010:33; 2011:33; 2012:33; 2013:29; 2014:33; 2015:33
Kovach, Eileen Birdsell, 2018:7
Kovalenko Medal, 2008:4
Krack, Cemetery Director Jeffrey, 2007:3
Krack, Jeffrey, 2007:12
Krantz, Joan, 1992:31; 1993:33; 1994:33; 1995:34; 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:3, 35; 1999:35; 2000:2, 35; 2001:35
Krantz, Joan, 2002:35; 2003:33; 2004:33; 2005: 33; 2006:33; 2007:33; 2008: 33; 2009:2, 33; 2010:2, 33
Krantz, Joan, 2011:3, 33; 2014:11
Krantz, Rabbi Douglas E., 2007:3
Kraus, Adelaide, 2018:16
Kraus, Albert, 1995:9
Kraus, George, 2000:33

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Krause Publications, 1991:24
Krepp family, Kensico, 1975:16
Krepps family notes, 1990:14
Krepps house, 1983:13
Krepps', 1983:12
Krepps, Adeline Melthorne, 1990:14
Krepps, John, 1983:6, 12; 1990:14
Krepps, Maria L., 1990:9
Krepps, Merve, 1983:6
Krepps, Sarah A., 1990:9
Krepps, Virgil A., 1990:14
Krepps, Virgil, 1983:12; 1990:9
Kreps, John, 1983:19
Kriendler, H. Peter, 2019:30
Kriendler, J. Carl, 1995:27; 2019:30
Kriendler, Jack, 1995:27; 1997:30; 2019:30
Kriline, Annie, from Germany, teacher at the East Middle Patent School, 2009:19; 2010:4
Kromer's Restaurant, 1992:29; Corner, 1999:23
Kroonland, a ship, 2017:17
Krouch, Anthony (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Krouch, John A., 1995:9
Krouch, Rose (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Krouch, Tony, 1983:33
Krupa, Gene, 1985:7
Kuhn, Ralph, 1995:9; 1997:22; 1999:8
Kuhn, Ruth, 1980:27; 1981:22; 1982:32; 1983:35; 1984:20; 1985:28; 1986:28; 1987:31; 1988:31; 1989:31
Kuhn, Ruth, 1990:31; 1991:31; 1992:31; 1993:33; 1994:33; 1995:12, 34; 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:17, 35; 1999:8, 35
Kuhn, Ruth, 2000:35; 2001:35; 2002:35
Kuhns, Fred W., 1977:19
Kulers, Howard J., 1995:9
Kulers, Russell, 1995:9
Kulers, Stanley, 1995:9
Kulwin, Dr. Richard, 2006:7
Kusserow, Lu-Ann, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Kwajalein, Marshall Islands, 1994:12

L

L. Cundy & Co., Rubber Dealer, 1989:16
L.E. Preston & Co., Philadelphia, 1985:22
La Cremaillere French Restaurant, 1981:3; 1990:23, 2000:29; 2008:28; 2018:4
La Rochelle, France, 1998:5
La Salle, 2013:25
Labels, 1998:10
labor of love, 1993:5
Labor unions, 1987:20
laborer, 1989:20, 21
Labor Conquers All Things, 2016:15
Labriola Construction Corporation, Lawrence, 2016:30
Labriola, Lawrence, 1978:10; 2016:29
Lacko, Frank, 1995:9; 2004:19
Lada Mocarski, Valerin, 1995:9
Ladder truck, 2006:27
Ladies' Aid Society, 1983:11; 1992:5
Ladies Auxiliary of the Armonk Independent Fire Company, 2019:17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Ladies Guild, 1992: 9
Ladies Sewing Society, 1992:4
Ladies, Proper Young, education described, 2006:18
Ladies' Shoes, 1997:12
Laet, John de, 1979:27
Lafayette Avenue, 1976:10; industrial zone, North White Plains, 2019:12
Lafayette, 1975:13
LaGuardia, Mayor Fiorello, 1976:7
Lafayette, Marquis de, Revolutionary War General, 1991:23; 2015:9
LaFever, Miss Anna, 1984:14
Lake Champlain, 1980:31; 1985:23; 1987:11
Lake Mahopac, 1990:16, 17, 21
Lake Memorial, 2007:13; dedicated Sept.16, 1973 (2007 photograph), 2007:14; plaque, 2007:15
Lake on Taconic Road, 2010:5
Lake Street, 2012:15
Lake Street, White Plains, 1988:10; 2000:25
Lake View Hotel, Raven's, old Kensico, 1983:8, 27
Lake Waccabuc, 1976:16
Lake, Dorrie's Island and Bridge (2007 photograph), 2007:13
Lake, Old Kensico, 1983:17
Lakes, 2002:12, 18
Lakes, four artificial, 1998:21
Lakes, interconnected, 1998:21
Lakeville, Connecticut, 2012:24
Lambelet, Clarence A., 1992:3
Lambelet, The Reverend Dr. Clarence A., St. Stephen's 1972-1979, 2016:14
Lambert, 1983:18
Lamont, Reverend Thomas, 1987:5
Lamp burning out, 1987:23
lamplight, 1994:10
Land Deeds dated April 23, 1828, recorded May 12, 1828, 2007:5
Land price, 2005:16
Land purchased in 1914, North White Plains Fire Company, 2006:26
Land Records and Wills, 1980:25
Land Records, Deeds and Mortgages, Westchester Co. Clerk's Office, 1981:21
Land Records, Westchester County, 1975:9; 1989:27; 1992:28; 1997:18; 2004:14, 16
Land speculation, 1985:20; 1998:26
Land, 2002:FC
Lander 3rd, Norman W., 1980:24
Lander Drive, 2007:12
Lander family store, 1992:30
Lander Genealogy (book), 1993:4
Lander Store porch, Armonk, 2002:26
Lander, 1988:11; 2001:9
Lander, David Rodgers, 1993:4
Lander, David, 1993:6, 10
Lander, Elsie (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Ernest W., 1993:4
Lander, Grand Marshal Richard N. (photograph), 1986:7
Lander, Jean Ellen Holmes, 1999: 18
Lander, Jean Holmes (photograph), 1986:7
Lander, Jean Holmes, 1977:27; 1993:4, 6, 10, 24, 27
Lander, Jonathan Holmes, 1986:21; 1993:4, 6
Lander, Jonathan, 1993:10
Lander, Lottie G. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Martha Jane Rodgers (ca. 1918 photograph), 1981:9

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Lander, Martha Jane Rodgers, 1988:28; 1993:4
Lander, Mary B. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Middle Patent Church, Trustee Jean H., 1993:24
Lander, Miss Dorothy, Library Director, 1982:30
Lander, Mr., 1980:5
Lander, Mrs. Martha Jane, 1976:9
Lander, Norman M., 1996:14
Lander, Norman W., 1978:25; 1995:3, 33; 2000:28; 2001:30; 2019:28
Lander, Norman, 2002:5, 7; 2014:15
Lander, Richard N. and Jean (Holmes) 1958 (photograph), 1999: 18
Lander, Richard Norman (photograph) 1986:4; 1993:3, 13; 2001:14, 24; 2012:9
Lander, Richard Norman, 1974:12, 14, 15; 1975:19; 1976:4, 9, 13, 21, 26, 27; 1977:2, 3, 18, 27;
Lander, Richard Norman, 1978:3, 11, 19, 20, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32; 1979:29, 31; 1980:1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 27
Lander, Richard Norman, 1980:25; 1982:5; 1986:10; 1989:30; 1990:6, 7, 12, 16; 1992:29, 30
Lander, Richard Norman, 1981:3, 16, 21, 22; 1982:10, 25, 26, 31-32; 1983:34, 35; 1984:3, 20; 1985:18, 26, 28;
Lander, Richard Norman, 1986:5, 9, 13, 21, 28; 1987:4, 5, 28, 29, 30, 31; 1988:9, 11, 12, 25, 28, 31
Lander, Richard Norman, 1989:22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; 1990:1, 2, 3, 15, 21, 22, 23, 30, 31
Lander, Richard Norman, 1991:13-14, 16, 24-25, 27-28, 31; 1992: 4, 11-12, 28, 31; 1993:1, 6-8, 11, 17, 24, 29, 33
Lander, Richard Norman, 1994:5, 17; 1996:1, 3, 15-16, 35; 1997:13, 18; 1998:16; 1999:10, 17; 1999:17
Lander, Richard Norman, 2000:22, 26, 32; 2001:11, 12, 15, 16; 2002: 26; 2003:19; 2005:3, 24, 28; 2006:25
Lander, Richard Norman, 2007:5, 11, 12; 2008:15; 2009:21
Lander, Richard Norman, 2010:11, 13, 18; 2011:20; 2015:27, 28, 32; 2012:3, 28, 29, 31; 2016:18; 2017:8
Lander, Richard Norman, 2018:5; 2019:15, 17
Lander, Richard Norman, Articles and Books by (a 2-page listing), 1993:14-15
Lander, Sr., Mrs. Norman W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Sr., Norman W., 1980:22, 25
Lander's General Store, 1988:31; 1992: 17
Landlady, 1987:7
Land-Lover and His Land, A (book), 2002:FC, 8
Landmarks, 1989:27; 1998:8; historic 1993:27; local, 1993:23; obliterated 2012:11; restored 2012:11
Landolfe, Lorenzo, 1985:10; 2002:21
Lands subdivided in 1839, once Griffen Holdings, 2012:32
Landscape architect, 1990:28; 1998:15
Landscape Under the Eagle project, 2009:10
Landscaping the park, 1990:27
Landt Trio performed TV and theater, 2019:5
Landt, Karl, 2019:5
Lane House, historic David, 1995:22
Lane, Benjamin, 1978:6, 7; 1999:26; 2012:30
Lane, David, 2002:30
Lane, Nellie, 2006:12
Lane, Reverend John, 2002:26
Lane, Stephen G., 1978:7
Lane, Stephen, 1978:7
Lane's Saloon, 1983:19
Lane's Saloon, Kensico, 1975:16
Lanfair, Geraldine McCoy, (photograph) 1983:31
Lanfair, Lawrence "Larry", 1994:11, 12
Lanfair, Geraldine McCoy (Mrs. Lawrence), 1983:29, 30, 32, 33; 1994:11, 12; 2010:4
Lang, Susanna, 1980:6
Langdon, Josephine Kinch, 2001:9
Lanphier, Fay, 1999: 19, 21
Lanyi, Louis, 1995:9
Lanza, Al, 1977:26
Lanza, Mr., 2000:30
Lape, Beatrice See, 1976:12-13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Lape, Brad, 1976:8, 12; 1987:28
Lape, Bradford, 1995:9
Lape, E. Harold, 1976:6, 7
Lape, Harold, 1999:34
Lape, Mrs. Beatrice See, 1976:13
LaPine, Linda, 1986:3; 1991:31
lapstone, 1997:4
Larchmont Casino, 1985:3
Larchmont Garden Club, 2009:5
Larcom, Poet Lucy, 1997:7
Larkin, Jr., Francis, County Commissioner, 2013:18
Larned, Late, Brigade, 2015:9
Larsen, Claudia, 2007:25
Larsen, Lars, Swedish carpenter, 2019:9
Lashins, Edward, 1979:17
Lasky, Jesse L., 1999: 19
Lasky, Jesse, 1999:22
Last shots in the campaign at White Plains, 2008:15; 2012:14
Last Supper (sculpture), 1989:7
Lasts, (photograph), 1997:9
Latches, 1981:3
Late Larned Brigade, 2015:9
Late Woodland Period, 1979:18
Latimer, Westchester County Executive George, 2019:32
Latin, 1992: 8
Lattices, 1982:4
Latting Genealogy, 1980:25
Latting, 1980:3; 1994:16
Latting, Caleb, 1980:5
Latting, Jacob, 1980:7
Latting, William and Sarah, 1980:6
Latting, William, 1980:5, 6, 26; 1994:16
Latting's Mill, 1980:5; 2015:10
Lattingtown, 1980:6
Lau, Mrs. Douglas (Marion), 2009:12
Laurain, Beatrice Gelbaum, 1998:30
Laurain, Beatrice M., 1998:30
Laurain, Jean C., 1998:30
Laurain, Jean, 1998:30
Laurence, Eilene, 2004:14
Laurence, Peter, 2004:14, 16
Laurent, Theresa 1920 (photograph), 1982:7
Lavender (illustrated), 1998:14
Law establishing Anglican ministries in 1693, 1992:3
Lawn fairs, 1992:6
Lawrence Inn, 1985:3
Lawrence Labriola Nursery, 2009:6
Lawrence, Dr., 1983:27
Lawrence, E., 2002:28
Lawrence, Joel, 1989:12
Lawrence, Lt. Caleb, 2017:8
Lawrence, R. L. (1936 photograph), 1997:32
Lawrence, Sherill, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Lawyer(s), 1982:28; 1989:21; 1997:31; 1998:25
Lawyers Westchester Mortgage and Title Company, 1985:19
Lay of the Last Minstrel, The, 2001:20

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

layout drawing, Sands Mills area, 1980:13
Lazansky, Elyse, 2012: IBC
Lazarus (a free person), 2003:17
Leaf mold, 2009:14
Lear, Lester, 1995:9
Lear, Mrs. Lester, 2009:3
Leary, Bridget, 2016:12
Leather Bag contents described, 2004:22
Leather, 1994:10; 1997:4; goods, Kensico, 1975:14; outfit, 2004:21; tanned, 2002:31
Leatherman, 1975:11; 2004:21, 23; 2008:8
Leatherman, The Old (photograph), 2004:21; 2010:8
Leatherman's appearance, 2004:21
Leatherman's Cave or Bet Heliker's Cave (photograph), 2004:22
Leatherman's caves, 1975:12; 1993:13; 2000:25; 2019:19
Leatherman's reported route (photograph), 2004:23
Leatherman's reported route, 2004:21, 23
Leatherman's Shelter, 2005:31
Leavens, Elaine Bell, 1985:6
Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston Railroad, 2002:7
leaving the pots boiling on the stove, 1998:5
Leavitt, Soldier, wrestler, 2006:10
Lebanon, Ohio, 1991:23
Lederer, Jr., Richard M., 1985:14-15, 19; 1989:23, 27; 2004:8
Lederer, Richard M., 1986:12; 1990:26; 1993:8
Ledger of Harry Brundage (photograph), 1918:13
Ledges Estate, 1986:24
Ledges, The, 1998:28, 2008:7; 2011:18
LeDone, Debbie, 2002:35; 2003:33; 2004:33; 2005: 33
Lee, Annabel Davies, 1998:19, 20
Lee, C. Lloyd, 1977:22
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., (drawing), 2010:16
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., 1983:7; 1985:7; 2003:4; 2008:16; 2010:16, 17, 18, 19, 20; 2019:32
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., 2nd in command to Washington, 2010:15
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., caricature drawing, 2010:21; court-martialed, 2010:18
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., Headquarters, 2010:15
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., in comfort of New York City lodgings, 2010:18
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., in George Washington's Boot (drawing), 2010:21
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., Plan, 2010:18
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., tailor, 2010:19
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., Will, 2010:18
Lee, Charles, American Maj. Gen., with dog (drawing), 2010:20
Lee, Col. Robert E., 1990:14
Lee, Frances Cook, 1978:9, 11; 1982:25; 1992: 11; 2004:17; 2009:21
Lee, Jesse, 1987:17
Lee, Parker, 1985:6
Leech, 1979:17
Leech, Spencer J., 1976:6
Leech, Spencer, 1979:10
Leedy, Paul D., 1977:22
LeFevre, J. P., 1977:20
LeFevre, Miss Ann, 1982:24
Legal proceedings, 1982:17
Legal secretary, 1987:4
Legal steps to gain title, 1982:15
Legget Dwelling House, Hannah, 2002:32
Leggett, James, 2002:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Legion Hall, 1989:6
Legion Headquarters 1946 (photograph), 1995:11
Legionnaire of the Year for Westchester County, 2013:20
Legislature, New York State, 64th Session, 1988:6
Lehman Brothers, Inc., 2017:29
Lehman College, Herbert H., City University of New York, 1988:11, 12
Lehman, Governor Herbert H., 1976:6
Lehman, Ludwig, 1995:9
Lehnert, Anna “Ann”, 2004:25
Lehr, Mrs. Paul C., 2009:3, 11
Lehr, Paul C., 1976:5; 1988:15
Leibell, Frank, 1998:27
Leicester, Massachusetts, 1991:22
Leinung, John, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Leisure Estate, George S., 1978:4; 1980:23
Leisure House, George, 2009:Outside BC
Leisure, David, 1995:9
Leisure, George E., 1995:9
Leisure, George S., 2009:Outside BC
Leisure, George, 2009:6
Leisure, Judge Peter K., 2007:2
Leisure, Mr. and Mrs. George S., 1978:4, 8
Leisure, Mr., 1978:9
Leland, 1981:32
Leland, Frank, 1981:23
Lemon balm, 1998:13, 14
Lenox China, 1998:10
Leonard Park, 2005:16
Leonard, Dr., 2003:8
Leonard, Sheldon, 1995:9
Leonard, William H., 2003:8
Leonard, William, 2001:10
Lerner, Arnold, 2000:18
Leslie Woman Suffrage Commission, 2019:25
Lester, Andrew, 2013:17
Letson, Roy F., 1977:12
Letter – Washington to Lee, 2010:17
Letter ‘C’ cut on a certain rock, 2005:14, 22; still visible in 1855, 2005:14
Letter ‘C’ not visible in 1975-1976, 2005:15
Letters – 130 letters, 2007:7
Levene, Hope Weil, 1983:28; 1994:11
Levene, Hope, 1983:33
Levene, Jr., Benjamin F., 1994:11
Levene, Kenneth, 1994:12
Levene, Mrs. Benjamin, 1983:33
Levene, Mrs. Mary Connie, 2007:29
Levies – men who were drafted, 2017:8
Levine, Dr. Benjamin, 1988:25
Lew (a slave), 2003:20
Lewis (a Negro man), 2003:16
Lewis estate in Bedford, Reginald, 1992:22
Lewis Haviland, Ella, 2013:27
Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1988:11
Lewis, Barbara, Co-Chairman Executive Committee, Town’s 250th Anniversary, 2019:18
Lewis, Benjamin, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Lewis, Daniel, 2000:10, 26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Lewis, Ethel James, 2000:8
Lewis, Fred, 1995:25; 2019:30
Lewis, General, 2009:25
Lewis, Lavina Strong, 2013:27
Lewis, Linda, 2002:23
Lewis, Marie, (photograph), 1997:22
Lewis, Mary Anna Marguerite Hopkins, (1920 photograph), 1982:7; 2002:24
Lewis, Mary Anna Marguerite Hopkins, 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:9, 13, 27; 1977:17, 27; 1978:31; 1979:16, 31
Lewis, Mary Anna Marguerite Hopkins, 1980:27; 1981:16, 21, 22; 1982:32; 1983:35; 1984:20; 1985:17, 28
Lewis, Mary Anna Marguerite Hopkins, 1986:9, 28; 1987:28, 31; 1988:31; 1989:27, 31; 1990:24, 31; 1991:31;
Lewis, Mary Anna Marguerite Hopkins, 1992:31; 1993:33; 1994:33; 1995:34; 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:31, 35;
Lewis, Mary Anna Marguerite Hopkins, 1999:8, 35; 2000:35; 2002:22; 2003:31
Lewis, Miss Martha (Mattie) (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. R. M., 2018:32
Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, 1991:25; 1996:16
Lewis, Mr., 1995:27
Lewis, Mrs. Samuel J., 1996:6
Lewis, Samuel J., 1976:15; 1981:16; 2002:23
Lewis, William B., 2013:27
Lewisboro, 1977:14
Lexington and Martine Avenue northeast corner (White Plains), 1992: 15
Lexington, Massachusetts, 1992: 12
Liamo, Pam, 1998:12
Liber 1246 of Deeds, page 469, Westchester County, 1993:19
Liber 128 of Deeds, page 448, Westchester County, 1993:18
Liber 26 of Deeds, page 422, Westchester County, 1993:17
Liber 923 of Deeds, page 83, Westchester County, 1993:19
Liberty bonds, 2018:16
Liberty Loan, Fourth, 2018:17
Liberty Ship SS Clarence F. Peck described, 2005:10, 11
Liberty Tree(s), 1977:24; 1996:25; rendering 1996:30; 2010:21
Liberty, "sett him at his...", 2003:22
Liberty, 1986:11; 1990:13
Library, 1982:22; 1984:16; 1997:26; 1998:15
Library Association, 2008:22
Library Committee, 1982:24
Library of Congress, 2008:8; 2010:12
Library services, 1985:2
Library, Chappaqua, 1988:14
Library, first public, in Armonk, 1990:8
Library, North Castle in Armonk (photograph), 1988:1, 19
Library, North Castle Public, 1988:13
Library, North Castle Public, Bookmobile (photograph), 2008:21, 23
License plate, mutilated, 1997:31
License-hunters, 1997:32
Lieb's Greenhouses, Inc., 2003:24
Liebmann, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred, 2017:27
Liebowitz, Mr., 1988:26
Liebowitz, Sidney (photograph), 1988:27
Liebowitz, Sidney, 1988:25
Life of Washington (book), 1982:12
Life, Rev. William, 2003:10
Life, Susan, 2003:10
Lifestyles of the Indians, 1979:19
Light heavyweight champion, 1987:24
Light, Dr. Jerry, 2012:10

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Light, E., 1901 resident Pig Street, Armonk, 2016:23
Light, Enoch, 1985:9
Light, Francis, 1995:9
Light, John H., 1988:11
Light, Kempton, 1995:9
Light, Maurice, 1995:9
Light, Mr., 2000:9
Lightning bolt insignia, 2003:29
Lightning bolt-shaped building, 2000:22
Lightning destroyed Old Washington Oak in 1903, 2018:22
Lightning rod, 2001:6
Lightning strike described, 2003:34
Lightning struck Henkers' barn, 2003:29
Lightning, 1998:8
Lights signaling, 2018:18
Lillis, Jno. L., 1981:25
Lillis, John, 2018:12
Lillis, Thomas, 2018:12
Lillis, Daniel F., 2018:12
Limburg, Margret "Maggie" (Mrs. Peter), 1983:35; 1984:20; 1985:28; 1986:9, 28; 1987:31; 1998:15; 2009:12
Limburg, Hon. Richard P., 1975:3, 4; 1976:5
Limburg, Richard P. (photograph), 2001:31
Limburg, Richard P., 1976:6, 13; 1987:24; 1988:15; 1995:9; 2001:30
lime (burned for plaster), 1980:17
lime kiln in Armonk, 1980:17
lime, slacked, 1989:12
Limestone, 2010:26
Limousine, 1992:22
Lincoln Cathedral, 1990:20
Lincoln Center Theater, 2017:30
Lincoln, President Abraham, 1991:24; 2001:18; 2002:7
Lindbergh, Charles A., 1979:1, 6, 8, 32; 1992:22
Lindbergh, Charles, (1928 photograph), 1979:9
Lindbergh, Charles, airplane landing in Armonk in 1928 (photograph)
Lindbergh, Charles, arrival at Armonk Airport, 2019:19
Lindbergh, Charles, Barrett Field, Armonk (1928 photograph), 2018:32
Lindbergh's plan, Charles at Armonk Airport, 1928 (photograph), 1979:9
Lindenau, Walter (1936 photograph), 1997:32
Lindewall, George L., 1995:9
Lindewall, Walter E., 1995:9
Lindsay, Alan B., 1995:9
Lindsay, Jr., William Reid, 1995:9
Lindsay, Mayor, 1994:10
Lindsey, Kate Taylor, 2013:21
Lindsey, Lauren, 2013:21
Lindsey, Patrick, 2013:21
Lindsey, Reed, (photograph), 1997:22
Lindsey, Theodore, 2013:21
Lindstrom, Mrs. Edwin C., 1988:20; 2008:25
Lindstrom, Mrs., 1988:24
Line-a-day diarist, 1993:20
Link, Patricia D., 1989:5
Links, 2013:12
Linseed oil, 1998:10, 11
Lions Club, 2003:30
Lion's Club, Armonk, 1976:26; 2003:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Lipstick forbidden, 2017:28
Liquor and beer, 1985:5
Liquor, 1987:28
Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1991:11
Litchfield, 1997:24
Lithograph factory, 1998:10
Litigants, 1987:22
Littell, Frank B., 1982:26
Little Bethel Church, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1989:21
Little Helicker's Cave, 1975:11; 1979:24
Little III, William, 1995:9
Little hill, location of, 1999:5
Little House, Daniel Smith, 2007:30
Little League Parade, 2007:25
Little red bridge across Bear Gutter Creek, 1975:16
Little Red Bridge, 1983:18
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1989:7
Live and Let Live (book), 1982:12
Liverpool, England, 1990:20, 21
Living History, House of, 2012: FC
Livingston family, 2002:25
Livingston, Mary, 1977:26
Livingstone, John, 1980:30; 2000:30
Lloyd, Edward, 1989:15
Lloyd, Sarah Jane Seymore, 1989:15, 17
Lloyd's of London, 1981:26
Lobermann, Mrs. Edward (Terri), 2009:12
Local News - Back in 1930, 1995:3, 31-32
Lockwood and Company, 1989:18
Lockwood Hall, Helen, 2009:19
Lockwood Smith, Mary, 2009:21
Lockwood, Alsop H., 1982:17
Lockwood, Daniel, 2009:21
Lockwood, Deanna, 2013:20
Lockwood, E. A., 1991:5
Lockwood, Elizabeth (Mrs. David Brundage), 1999:15
Lockwood, Elizabeth, 1981:20
Lockwood, Henrietta, 1994:11
Lockwood, Israel, 1998:7
Lockwood, John, 1994:11
Lockwood, Mary (or Martha) Bellamy, 2009:21
Lockwood, Mrs. Augustus, 1997:6
Lockwood, Samuel, 2009:17
Lockwood, School Superintendent James B., 1982:22
Locomobile Chemical Fire Truck, 1976:14
Locomotive wheel steel rim, 2006:24
Locust Grove Farm, 1981:25
Locust Valley, 1978:4
Lodge rooms, 1987:21
Lodge, 1987:20, 21
Lodges, three in North Castle, 1987:28
Loeb, Laurence M., 1988:16
Loeb, Lawrence M., White Plains, 1974:6
Loew's, 1976:12
Loftus Estate, 1990:30
Loftus, Thomas J., 1998:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Log Cabin Band, 1976:10
Log Cabin big bands, 2019:19
Log Cabin burned to ground December 19, 1965, 1985:10
Log Cabin capacity, 1985:5, 6
Log cabin erected by the North Castle Whig Party, 1992: 14
Log cabin extended, 1985:5
Log Cabin Farm (photograph), 1985:8
Log Cabin Farm, 1979:16; 1998:28
Log Cabin Farms Restaurant (photograph), 1985:1
Log Cabin Farms, Armonk and early years described, 2009:29, 30
Log Cabin Farms, Armonk, Hussar's estimate of 1933 costs, 2009:31
Log Cabin Mile Square, 2016:4
Log Cabin parking area (photograph), 1985:4
Log Cabin Restaurant, 1982:9; 1992: 17; 1993:13; 1999:6; 2006:4
Log Cabin Restaurant (early 1930's photograph), 1979:4
Log Cabin, 1979:3, 6, 16; 1985:4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17; 1987:19, 26; 1992: 18; 2000:32; 2006:4; 2016:4
Log Cabin, pre-expansion (photograph), 1985:6
Log Cabin's dance floor (photograph), 1985:11
Log Cab-Inn, 2009:32
Log house on a hill on Bedford Road, 2007:20
Loggia, 2008:8
Logs, 2002:12
Lohner, Paul, 1978:30
Lohner, Westchester County Parks Deputy Commissioner Paul, 2009:27
Lohse, George, 1995:9
Lombardi, Hon. Supervisor John A. "Jack", (1976 photograph); (photograph) 1988:27; (photograph), 2001:23, 31
Lombardi, Hon. Supervisor John A. "Jack", (photograph), 2005:5; (photograph), 2009:9
Lombardi, Hon. Supervisor John A. "Jack, 1978:2; 1986:4, 5; 1989:6; 1993:12; 1994:23, 24; 1995:9; 1996:28
Lombardi, Hon. Supervisor John A. "Jack, 2000:17; 2001:30; 2005:3, 25; 2014:6, 13; 2016:30; 2017:28
Lombardi, Lezio J., 1995:9
Lombardi, Sabatino J., 1995:9
Lombardo, 1985:12
Lombardo, Guy, 1985:8
Lombardo, Joseph, 1995:9
London Bombing, 2004:25
London, 2002:8; 2004:29
London, England, 1990:20, 21
Londos, Jim, wrestler, 2006:10
Lone Eagle, 1992:22
Lonesome Pine, 1998:27
Long Bridge, 1992:25
Long Island Circuit, 1987:5
Long Island City, 1990:24
Long Island Quakers, 2005:13
Long Island Sound, 1975:13; 1978:4; 1979:18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28; 1985:24; 1998:25
Long Island Sound, 2004:32007:21; 2008:7, 9
Long Island, 1978:4; 1980:6; 1982:26; 1984:4; 1986:13; 1987:5, 6, 7, 13, 16
Long Island, 1988:4, 27; 1992:3; 1995:25; 1996:5; 2003:19
Long Island, Battle of, 1974:13
Long Land Farm, 1990:23
Long Meadow, 1985:21
Long Pond, 1975:7; 2014:17
Long, Jacob Louis, 1983:34
Long Ridge Cemetery, 1986:23
Long Ridge Road, 2010:6, 8
Long Ridge, Connecticut, 1986:23

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Long, Jacob L., 1998:28
Long, Johnny, 1985:10
Long, Justice of the Peace Louis, 1986:11
Longarzo, Anthony, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Longcope, 1983:30
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1981:3, 21
longhouse, 1979:22
Longmans, Green & Co., 1989:18
Longo, Frank A., 1995:9
Longo, Peter, 1995:9
Longo, Phillipi, 2018:12
Longworth, Mr. and Mrs., 1990:20
Longworth, Mrs. (?) Inman, 1990:20
Lonsdale Enterprises, 1998:19
Lookout Rock, 1974:8
Loomis, Oliver, 1991:4
Loose and Irregular Living People, 2005:13
Loperena, Dorothy Birdsell (photograph), 2018:7
Lopez, Vincent, 1985:3
Lopuch, Jean Whalley, 34, 2007:16, 24
Lord, Mr., 1988:25
Lord, Mrs. Robert A., 1988:20; 2008:25
Lord, Mrs., 1988:23
Lord, Robert A., 1988:22
Lord, Robert, 1988:24
Lorent, Theresa (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Lorentz, Mrs. Elizabeth, 2001:29
Losee, A. (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Lost Cemetery in Middle Patent, 2003:2
Lost River Reservation, 1983:32
Lost Village (article), 1983:3, 14
Lost Village of Kensico, 1993:13
Lots later sold for \$100 each, 1992:5
Lottery Ticket – November 28, 1895, 2006:16
Louis Calder Foundation, 1988:24
Louis, Richard, 1995:9
Louisiana, 1989:14, 16
Lounbury of Bedford, 1986:21
Lounsberry, 2007:5
Lounsberry, Mary, 1986:16
Lounsberry, Nehemiah, 1986:16
Lounsberry, Sarah Webb, 1986:16
Lounsbery, Joshua, 2015:23
Lounsbury family, 1976:22
Lounsbury II, Joshua, 1976:22
Lounsbury III, Joshua, 1976:22
Lounsbury, Betsy, 1998:7
Lounsbury, Joshua, 1974:14; 1976:22
Lounsbury, Josua/Joshua, 2002:30; 2015:24
Lounsbury, Mary Feks, 1976:21
Lounsbury, Miss Susan Smith, 1976:21
Lounsbury, Mr. and Mrs. Silas, 1976:23
Lounsbury, Phineas, financier, 2007:24
Lounsbury, Phineas, Governor of Connecticut, 2007:24
Lounsbury, Samuel, 2009:19
Lounsbury, Silas, 1976:21, 22; 1999:26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Lounsbury, Susan Smith, 1976:22
Lounsbury, Susannah Smith, 1976:22
Lounsbury-MacKay Farm, 1976:22
Lovelett house, (photograph), 1981:28; 1989:29
Lovelett, Alice (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lovelett, Arline (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lovelett, Deborah Ann See (photograph), 1989:29
Lovelett, Ellsworth, 1980:21
Lovelett, George H. (photograph), 1989:29
Lovelett, George H., 2002:26
Lovelett, James, 1996:14; 2017:31
Lovelett, Sr., George, 1981:28
Lovelett, Stephen (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lovell, Mrs. C. R., 1977:21
Lowenstein, Mr., 1999:21
Lower Cross Road, 1990:23
Lower Landing (today called Cos Cob), 1997:5
Lower Salem, 1980:29
Lowery Tree Service, Dave, 1986:26
Lowery, Cynthia, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Loves, Dennis, 2013:28
Loyal Inn, 1985:3
Loyalist Jacob Griffin, 2017:15
Loyalists, 1975:14; 2011:19; 2017:15
Lozier Company, 1981:29
Lozier, 1981:23, 32
Lucky Strike Hit Parade orchestra, 1985:13
Luhn, Mrs. Hans Peter, 1988:21
Luhn, Mrs., 1988:23
Lulejian, Mrs. James, 1988:22
Lulejian, Mrs., 1988:22, 23
Lumbard, J. Edward, 1987:22
Lumber business, 1982:25
Lumber company on Broadway, 2008:15
Lumber in St. Stephen's Church, 2001:7
Lumber mills, 1998:11
Lumber yard, 2008:15
Luna Photograph Service, 2001:33
Luncheonette, 2008:15
Luncheons, 1998:34
Lunches 75 cents in 1934 at Maxl's, 2001:33
Lunchroom, 1984:15; 1997:24
Lunde, Rolf (photograph), 1996:31
Lung ailments, 1998:14
Lunsberry, Isaac, 2002:30
Luquer, Col. Thatcher T. P., 1989:27
Luquer, Eloise, 1998:8
Luquer, Rev. Lea, 1998:8
Lurting, Robert, 2015:22
Lusitania torpedoed, 1915, 2008:6
Lutheran Church, 2004:26
Lyon bodies removed to Long Ridge Cemetery, 1986:23
Lyon burial ground, Roger, 1999:17
Lyon Cemetery near Clinton Hollow, New York, 1986:18
Lyon Cemetery, North Castle, 1986:15, 21, 22, 23, 24; 2000:28
Lyon Company Publishers, J. B., 1984:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Lyon Court, 1986:15, 24
Lyon cousins, 1986:19
Lyon Family (4 graves) buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
Lyon Family of North Castle (article), 1986:13
Lyon Family, 1986:13, 14; 2009:22; 2015:25, 31
Lyon farm and cemetery, 1986:22
Lyon farm, 1998:5
Lyon hill, 1986:22
Lyon holdings, 1986:15
Lyon homestead, 1986:14
Lyon House, Roger, 1994:17
Lyon House destroyed by fire about 1910-1915, 1986:24
Lyon Memorial (New York Families), (a book), 1977:18; 1986:18, 24
Lyon Palmer, Phebe, 2012:4
Lyon Place, 1986:15, 24
Lyon wives and infant children left behind, 1986:23
Lyon, 1799 Assessor Peter, 1999:26
Lyon, 1799 Poor Master Peter, 1999:26
Lyon, 1974:7
Lyon, Abigail Husted, 1982:26; 1998:5
Lyon, Abigail Ogden, 1986:17
Lyon, Abigail, 1982:26; 2015:28
Lyon, Abraham, 1986:15, 22, 24; 2000:28
Lyon, Anna, 1986:19, 20
Lyon, Banks, 2011:21
Lyon, Captain Gilbert, 1978:20, 27; 1986:15, 19, 22
Lyon, Captain Roger, 1978:27; 1980:27; 1986:13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23; 2002:19
Lyon, Will of Capt. Roger, 1986:24
Lyon, Will of Jonathan, 1986:18
Lyon, Will of Major Samuel, 1986:24
Lyon, Captain, 1986:15
Lyon, Charity, 1998:5; 2011:20
Lyon, Daniel, 1986:13, 14, 15, 17, 24
Lyon, David W., 1986:15
Lyon, David, 1986:18
Lyon, Deborah, 2011:21
Lyon, Diadamia Banks, 2011:20
Lyon, Edward, 1986:19
Lyon, Elizabeth Fleming, 1986:16
Lyon, Elizabeth Mead, 1986:18
Lyon, Elizabeth, 1986:18
Lyon, Elnathan, 1986:18
Lyon, Esq., Peter, 1977:17; 1986:19; 1987:8; 2003:20, 22
Lyon, Esq., Samuel, 1986:22
Lyon, Ferris, 1982:29; 1992:28
Lyon, Gilbert S., 1986:15
Lyon, Gilbert, 1978:27; 1986:13, 14, 15; 1987:7, 8; 1999:26; 2017:8
Lyon, Gloriana, 1986:22, 23; 1986:13
Lyon, Gus, 1986:17
Lyon, Hannah Banks, 1986:13; 2003:19
Lyon, Henrietta C. Lyon, 1986:23
Lyon, Henrietta C., 1986:23
Lyon, Israel, 1977:4; 1982:26; 1986:18; 1998:5; 2011:21; 2012:4
Lyon, James and Martha Banks, 2011:20, 22
Lyon, James H., 1986:19
Lyon, James, 2011:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Lyon, Jane Freelove, 1986:20
Lyon, Jerusha Palmer, 1977:17; 1986:19
Lyon, John Newton, 1986:17
Lyon, John, 1986:13, 15, 17, 22; 2000:28;2003:19
Lyon, Jonathan, 1986:17, 18, 19; 2002:30
Lyon, Jonathan, Jr., 1986:18
Lyon, Joseph, 1986:13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24; 2003:18
Lyon, Jr., Roger, 1986:18; 1994:15
Lyon, Jr., Thomas, 1986:17
Lyon, Judge Samuel, 1986:23
Lyon, Justus, 1986:13, 15; 1992:28
Lyon, Knapp, 2011:21
Lyon, Lt. David, 2017:8
Lyon, Major Samuel, 1986:15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23
Lyon, Martha Banks, 2011:21, 25
Lyon, Mary Jane, 1992:28
Lyon, Mary Lounsberry, 1986:16
Lyon, Mary Narcissa, 1986:17
Lyon, Mary, 1978:27; 1986:14, 19, 21, 24; 2011:21
Lyon, Moses and Diadamia Banks, 2011:20
Lyon, Nehemiah Tombstone (photograph), 1986:21
Lyon, Newman, 2011:21
Lyon, Osmond C., 1986:17
Lyon, Peter Palmer, 1986:19
Lyon, Peter, 1977:4; 1980:17; 1986:18, 19; 1987:7, 17; 1994:18
Lyon, Peter, 2001:30; 2003:18; 2011:25; 2012:4; 2017:7
Lyon, Phebe Lyon, 1986:18
Lyon, Phebe, 1977:17; 1986:18, 19; 2011:21
Lyon, Phoebe, 1998:7
Lyon, Roger (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Lyon, Roger, 1986:13, 15; 2002:30; 2003:16; 2004:4, 5
Lyon, Rosalinda Fowler, 1986:17, 22, 23
Lyon, Sally Smith, 1986:17
Lyon, Sally, 1986:17
Lyon, Samuel Augustus, 1986:17
Lyon, Samuel, 1986:13, 15, 17, 19; 2003:18, 22
Lyon, Sarah Barnard, 1978:8
Lyon, Sarah, 1980:27; 1986:13, 19, 20; 1994:15
Lyon, Smith, 1986:16
Lyon, Sr., Roger, 1994:15
Lyon, Stephen, 1982:17
Lyon, Tabitha, 1998:5
Lyon, Thomas, 1986:17, 24; 1987:7, 8; 2015:28
Lyon, Thomas, of Byram Bridge, 1986:13
Lyon, Thomas, of Rye, 1986:13
Lyon, William, 1987:17
Lyon's grandson, Judge, 1986:23
Lyon's silver cup, Captain Roger, (photograph, 1986:14
Lyon's Well, Captain Roger (photograph), 1986:16
Lyon-Bussing Deed 1824, 1986:22
Lyons Court, 1978:22
Lyons family, 1992:27
Lyons Road, 1978:22
Lyons, France, 2004:24
Lyons, Wisconsin, 1986:18
lypho malarial fever, 1989:14

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Lytle, Herbert, 1981:23, 35

M

M.D. , 1998:32
Ma Bell, 1992: 19
Ma Bell's Model T, 1992:22
Maas, Richard, 1993:11
Mabee, Carleton, 1988:12
Mabley, C.R., 1981:24
MacAllister, Trustee William, 1993:29
MacArthur, General Douglas, 1995:5
Macchia, John, 1988:24
Macchia, Mrs. John, 1988:20; 2008:25
MacDonald (Town Engineer), Ralph L., 1976:5
MacDonald Avenue, 1976:13; 1979:3
MacDonald Council, Charles, 1987:29
MacDonald family, 1990:18
MacDonald Jr., William F., 1988:14, 15
MacDonald Papers (book), 1980:25
MacDonald William F., 1990:22
Macdonald, 1977:16
MacDonald, Agnes, 2006:28, 32
MacDonald, Al (photograph), 2001:32
MacDonald, Albert (photograph), 2000:33
MacDonald, Albert, 1998:28; 2004:12
MacDonald, Alfred, 1992:29
MacDonald, Beatrice Clark, 1981:35; 1990:4, 10, 14, 15
MacDonald, C. W., 1994:18
MacDonald, Charles W., 1990:23
MacDonald, Colonel Lewis, 2005:16
MacDonald, Douglas Clark, 1990:14
MacDonald, Edna Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Grace, 1979:9
MacDonald, Hon. Charles W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Ida L. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, John McLain, 2005:18
MacDonald, John McLean, 1977:3, 18
MacDonald, John, 1980:25; 2010:16, 17; 2011:21
MacDonald, Jr., Robert F., 1995:9
MacDonald, Jr., William F., 1976:6, 15; 1990:14
MacDonald, Lulu (photograph), 1981:9; 1987:30
MacDonald, Marion, 1987:29
MacDonald, Marsha, 1990:14
MacDonald, Mr., 2010:15
MacDonald, Mrs. Albert (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Mrs. Charles W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Mrs. William F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Mrs. William F., 1981:35
MacDonald, Mrs. William, 1990:5
MacDonald, Piers, 1994:10
MacDonald, Ralph L. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Ralph L. 1941 Map, 2004:17
MacDonald, Ralph L., 1980:22, 25; 1985:19; 1987:29; 2011:11, 12; 2013:25; 2017:31
MacDonald, Ralph, 1987:25; 1988:29; 1999:7; 2005:23; 2006:28, 29; 2017:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

MacDonald, Sr., Ralph L., 1988:28
MacDonald, The Reverend John Gray, St. Stephen's 1980-1987, 2016:14
MacDonald, Will (photograph), 2001:32
MacDonald, William A., 1997:23
MacDonald, William F. (photograph), 1983:34; 1987:30
MacDonald, William F., 1984:14; 1990:14; 2005:23
MacDonald, William, 1982:25; 1990:17
MacDonough-Long, Noreen, 2004:28
Machine for stitching leather, 1997:13, 15
Machines, Machinery, 1987:20; 1997:15
MacInnes, Tom, 1998:35; 1999:35
Mack 1000-gallon Pumper, 1932, 1976:14
Mack, Bus, 1999:33
Mack, Mrs. Bus, 1999:33
Mack, William B., 1999:20
MacKay estate described, 1995:20
MacKay, Cornelia, 1976:24
MacKay, Dr. and Mrs., 1976:23
MacKay, Dr. Hugh, 1976:23
MacKay, Elizabeth Hungerford Knapp, 1976:21
Mackay, George D., 1998:28
MacKay, George, 1995:20
MacKay, John, 1976:21
MacKay, Jr., John, 1976:21
MacKay, M.D., Hugh, 1976:21; 1978:30
MacKay, Mary Elizabeth, 1976:24
MacKay, Susan Lounsbury, 1976:23
MacKay, Susan Smith Lounsbury, 1976:22
MacKenzie, John A., 1995:9
Mackenzie, Robert M., 1994:6
Maclaren, Ian, 1990:19, 21
MacLeish TV, 1995:12
MacLeish, Susan, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Macmillan Company, New York, 1985:17
MacMillan, Alice Stone, 1987:4
MacMillan, Beverly Pound, 2016:32
MacMillan, Ernest F., 1977:22
Macomber, James William, 2012:26
Macomber, M. E., 2012:26
MacRossie, Dr., 1977:21
Madalin, 1990:13
Madden, Dr. Joel D. , 2004:23
Madison, James, 2019:Outside BC
Madison, Wisconsin, 1980:26
Madonna, Louis, 2018:12
Madzula, John S., 1993:28
Magazine of American History, 2009:25
Magee Estate, John, 1992: 17
Magee, 1993:12
Magee, John and Florence, 1978:10
Magee, John, 1978:8
Magherafelt, County Londonderry, Ireland, 1991:4
Magical Bus, 2008:21
Maguire Industries, 2014:7
Maguire, Most Rev. John J., 1989:5
Mahamess, 1979:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Mahanas River (Mianus), 2015:22
Mahanas, 2007:28
Mahannes, 1979:28
Mahanos, 1979:28
Mahanus, 1979:28
Maharness, 1979:28
Mahler, Julius, 1997:19
Mahon, Rev. William P., 1990:3
Mahoney Aircraft Corporation, B. F., 1979:32; 2018:32
Mahoney family, 2006:11, 12
Mahoney, Arthur (Chubby) 1920 (photograph), 1982:7
Mahoney, Arthur (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Mahoney, B. F., 2018:32
Mahoney, Frances (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Mahoney, Goldie, 1979:17
Mahoney, Most Rev. James P., 1989:7
Mahoney, Richard, 1995:9
Mahoney, Shirley, (photograph), 1997:22
Mahoney, Timothy (photograph), 2000:33
Mahoney, Timothy, 2004:12
Mahopac Methodist Church, 1990:21, 22
Mahopac, New York, 1990:18; 24
Mail and Express (newspaper), 1997:33
Mail, 1989:30; costs, 1987:18; stage 1997:12
mail stage to Kensico and Valhalla, 1990:23
Main Dining Room of Log Cabin Farms, Armonk, 1930s (photograph), 2009:31
Main Street & Bedford Road corner, Armonk (photograph), 1996:FC
Main Street (Route 128), 1985:18; 1992:29
Main Street and Bedford Road corner, Armonk, Raven house, 1992: 19
Main Street and Bedford Road, 2000:24
Main Street and Bedford Road, Armonk, 1920 (photograph), 1996:35
Main Street and Bedford Road, Armonk, 1937 (photograph), 1996:24
Main Street and Whippoorwill Road East, 1990:8
main street in Banksville (1898 photograph), 1998:1
Main Street Man, 1993:4
Main Street, 1976:5, 13, 14; 1978:32; 1979:17; 1981:34; 1983:27; 1984:12; 1986:8; 1987:26; 1988:13; 1989:28, 29
Main Street, 1990:22, 25, 30; 1992:5, 30; 2004:20; 2018:31
Main Street, Armonk (photograph), 1981:31; 1998:1
Main Street, Armonk (rendering), 1996:30
Main Street, Armonk ca. 1910, 1998:36
Main Street, Armonk, 1974:1, 4, 14; 1984:8; 1991:22, 23; 1993:7; 1995:31; 1996:8, 16
Main Street, Armonk, 2003:30; 2006, BC; 2012:6
Main Street, Armonk, unpaved, 2007:27
Main Street, Banksville, 1898 (photograph), 2018:29
Main Street, State Road, Armonk (photograph), 1981:31
Main Street, White Plains, 1993:11
Maine, 1991:8
Mains and Mains Electrical Company, 1994:4
Mains grandchildren Carolyn, Jimmy & Arnold, 1994:4
Mains granddaughter Carolyn (photograph 1993), 1994:7
Mains, Diana, 1994:4
Mains, Ken (photograph), 1994:7; 2001:24; 2019:17
Mains, Ken and Sadie Marie, 1994:3, 5
Mains, Ken, 1976:20
Mains, Kenneth R., 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1977:27; 1991:25, 27
Mains, Kenneth, 1980:26; 1982:31; 1987:28; 1991:28; 2005:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Mains, Linda, 1994:4
Mains, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth R., 1996:16
Mains, Mrs. Kenneth R., 1991:25
Mains, Sadie Marie, 1974:15; 1975:19; 1977:27; 1978:28, 31; 1994:7
Maintenance, 1985:2
Mainus (Manice) River, 2009:17
Maja Car Headquarters in Valhalla, 2008:20
Maja, 1981:23, 32
Maja, Car No. 10, 1981:33
Major Andre, The West Point Connection, 1980:28
malaria, 1989:16
Malcom, Editor, James, 1984:9
male quartette: Griswold, Close, Brundage and Reynolds, 1990:19
Maleses land, Samuel, 2009:17
Malino, Charles, 1995:9
Malino, Frank, 1995:9
Malone, E.H., 1998:25
Malone, Eleanor, 1998:28
Malone, Mac, 1988:12
Malone, Matthew, 2009:23
Malta Bend, Missouri, 2013:14
Mamaroneck Historical Society, 1999:22
Mamaroneck Meetings, 1978:10
Mamaroneck River, 2012:21
Mamaroneck, 1978:4; 1983:12; 1992:3
Mamaroneck, New York, 1990:14
Man Mountain Ed – Ed Deal, 2006:13
man of integrity, 1993:11
Man power bill ages 18 to 45, 2018:17
Man that paints scripture on rocks 1886, 1999:14
Man who paints rocks, 1978:29
Manassas, 2003:6
Manchester, England, 1990:21
Mandallus, Francisco, 2008:19
Mandeville Birdsell, Sadie Frances (photograph), 2018:7
Maneuvering, 1982:17
Manfredi, Chief Matthew, 2006:26, 27
Mangels, Marilyn, 2004:25
Manhattan Borough Chairman Woman Suffrage Party, 2019, 27
Manhattan crowd, 1992: 18
Manhattan subway, 2019:4
Manhattan, 1983:9, 10; 1985:4, 24; 1987:4; 1990:26; 1993:30; 2010:17
Mann, Peggy, 1985:9
Manner Helen, 1990:14
Manner, Bob, 1996:27
Manner, Helen article in booklet #3, 1976, 2011:10
Manner, Helen, 1976:16; 1977:27; 1978:30, 31; 1979:31; 1980:27; 1981:23; 1982:32; 1983:35; 1986:9; 1988:31
Manner, Helen, 1989:31; 1990:14; 2019:18
Manner, Robert, 1989:31; 1990:31
Manning, Bishop William T., 1992: 8-9
Manny, Joseph W., 1979:31
Manny, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W., 1989:7
Manor Press, Jamaica Queens, New York, 1984:9
Manor Properties Redevelopment LLC, 2018:8, BC
mantle, 1989:29
Manual of Westchester County Past and Present, 1984:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Manuele, Nora Kanze, 2019:9
Manufacturer of ladies' shoes, 1997:13
Manufacturer, 1998:25, 29
Manufacturers Trust Company, 2013:12
manufacturers, 1997:5, 12
Manufacturing special bags, 2004:9
Manumission(s), 1989:19; 2003:20, 22
Map 1791-1848 Road Districts, 1999:28
Map 1908, E. Belcher Hyde , 1998:29
Map gifted to school, 1982:21
Map of Armonk, E. Belcher Hyde 1908, 1981:25
Map of East Middle Patent (portion), 1942, 1994:8
Map of IBM site in North Castle 1964, 2000:17
Map of Knapp Family Property 1798, drawn by Lewis Massi (drawing), 2009:16
Map of Lewisboro, 1797, 1989:23
Map of North Castle (portion), 1797, 2012:27
Map of North Castle, Beers 1867, 1976:19; Sidney and Neff 1851, 1999:10
Map of North Castle, Whitlock Atlas 1881, 2001:5
Map of North Castle, during Revolutionary Times, 1977:24; (photograph) 2001:25
Map of North Castle, Post Office, 2002:28
Map of North Castle, Tour Sites, 2000:23
Map of North Salem, 1798, 1989:23
Map of Saint Stephen's Church Property, 1985:18
Map of the Green Farm, North Castle, 1985:18
Map of Village of Kensico area, 1905, 1983:18-19
Map of Wago farm property, 2017:21
Map of White Plains, 1776 map, 1989:23; 1881 map, 1988:10
Map of Yale University Property 1938, 2011:5
Maple and Longview Avenue, Harris residence, 1992: 16
Maple and Mamaroneck Avenues, White Plains, 1992: 12
Maple Avenue, Armonk, 1974:4; 1976:10, 14, 15; 1978:32; 1979:30; 1981:31; 1985:18
Maple Avenue, Armonk, 1987:19, 21, 26, 27; 1988:13, 15, 30; 1990:22
Maple Avenue, Armonk, 1992:1, 29, 30; 1997:31; 2018:31; 1987:20, 28
Maple Avenue, Armonk, 2006:9; 2007:27; 2017:18
Maple Avenue, Armonk, hitching post, 2013:26
Maple Avenue, Armonk, moved between 1881 and 1893, 2013:25
Maple Avenue, Armonk, North Castle Town Hall, 1996:8
Maple Avenue, Armonk, originally ran west of St. Stephen's Church, 1985:18
Maple Avenue, Armonk, rented annex, 2008:22
Maple Avenue, Armonk, rerouted, 1985:18
Maple Shade, Brooker's (1930s photograph), , 2007, FC
Maple Shade, Brooker's, , 2007, BC
Maple tree, 1997:19
Maps of Enemy Territory, 2004:25
Maps, 2010:24
Maraschke children, 1983:30
Marathon Runners, Armonk (photograph), 2001:32
Marauders, 1986:22; 1997:33
Marbel, Philippines, 1989:5
Marblehead Academy, 1992: 12
Marchica, Vincent, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Marcinek, Constance McCoy (oldest grandchild Fred Brooker), 2010:32
Marconi wireless system, 1981:29
Marcus, 1981:33
Mardi-gras, 1999:23
Margaret (a slave), 2003:18

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Margaret, go wash your feet, the Board of Health's across the street, 2013:15
Marget (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Marget, one wench named, 1989:19
Margiloff, Freda, 1996:28
Marie, Sister Joanne, 1989:6
Marine Corps, 1995:1
Marist College, 2005:25
Maritime Commission, Washington, D.C., 2005:10
Markers, 1987:18
Marks, Kenneth, 1995:19
Markunas, Kenneth, NYS Historic Sites Restoration Coordinator, 2007:31
Marlowe, Marjorie, 1995:9
Marozuk, P., 1995:12
Marozuk, Paul, 1995:9
Marquis, Albert Nelson, 2002:8, 14
Marrone, Anna Maria, 2008:32; 2012: 33; 2013:29; 2014:11, 33; 2015:2, 33; 2016:2, 33
Marrone, Anna Maria, 2017:2, 33, 2018:33; 2019:33
marrying judge, 1992: 18; 1997:30
Marrying Justice of the Lake Region, 2013:26
Marsala and his orchestra, Joe, 1985:9, 10
Marsh & McLennan Insurance Company, 2017:26
Marsh, Martha J., 2002:15
Marshall Griffen, Judith, 2012:28
Marshall Islands, 1994:12
Marshall, 1983:19
Marshall, Caroline Augusta, 1992: 16
Marshall, Donald W., 1982:30
Marshall, Florence A., 2012:26
Marshall, Kurt, 1995:9
Marston, William H., 1991:15, 17, 24
Martian stories, 1981:11
Martimucci, Edie, 2009:33, 2010:33; 2011:33
Martin family, 1975:18, 2010:3
Martin, 1983:18
Martin House "River Hills", 2010:BC
Martin House, River Hills, (photograph 1930s), 2010:FC
Martin, Audrey, 2016:12
Martin, Clifford, 1995:9
Martin, John, 1995:9
Martin, Neil S., 1983:3; 1999:31; 2013:19; 2019:18
Martin, R. 1901, 2010:BC
Martin, R., 2010:3
Martin, Samuel, 1908, 2010:BC
Martin, Sr., John (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Martin, William, 2012:30
Martins grew oats, barley, rye and potatoes, 2010:7
Martinson's blend coffee, 1999:8
Marvin, Mel, 1985:12
Marx Pharmacy, Ben, 1984:11
Marx, Doc, 1981:20; 1984:11
Marx, Benjamin, 1976:8; 1981:5, 12, 15, 20
Marx, Lillian, 1981:15
Marx, Tia, 1995:9
Marx's Pharmacy, 1976:13
Mary and John, a ship, 2015:28
Maryknollers, 1989:7

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Maryland Avenue, Armonk, 1996:15; 2017:26
Maryland Regiment, 2010:16
Maryland, 1987:17
Maryland, New York, 2010:30
Maryscuk, Julia (photograph 1920), 1982:7; 2002:24
Maryscuk, Mary (photograph 1920), 1982:7; 2002:24
Maryscuk, Thomas (Tommy) (photograph 1920), 1982:7; 2002:24
Masback, Inc., 1998:11
Mascатели, Baldo, 1995:9
Mascатели, Paul, 1995:9
Mascатели, Walter, 1995:9
Maske, John, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Mason, 2010:9
Mason, Circuit Pastor Thomas, 1993:17
Mason, John, 1991:23
Masons, 1991:6
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 2003:17
Massachusetts Colored Infantry, 54th Regiment, 1989:13
Massachusetts Militia Orderly Book, 2015:7
Massachusetts Militia, 2010:6; 2015:9
Massachusetts, 1975:10; 1979:16; 1997:12; 2003:17
Massachusetts, Eastern, 1985:24
Massaro, Dominick, 1995:9
Massi family lived Byram Ridge Road, Armonk, NY, 2019:15
Massi Kiera, 2019:15
Massi, 1988:11
Massi, Alana, 2019:15
Massi, B., 1975:9; 1981:5; 1982:9
Massi, Barbara (photograph), 1986:4
Massi, Barbara and Lew married 1951, 2019:15
Massi, Barbara and Lew, (photograph 1976), 2001:25; 2019:16
Massi, Barbara and Lew, moved to Chandler, North Carolina, 2019:15
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, 1974:15; 1975:3, 17, 19; 1976:2, 27, 28; 1977:18, 26; 1978:29, 30, 31, 32; 1979:3, 29, 32
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, 1980:25, 27, 32; 1981:3, 22, 35; 1982:30, 32; 1983:35; 1984:2, 6, 20; 1985:28
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, 1986:4, 9, 10, 28; 1987:18, 31, 32; 1988:11, 31, 32; 1989:2, 22, 31
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, 1990:2, 31; 1991:25, 31; 1992: 11, 17, 28, 31; 1993:5, 33; 1994:26, 33; 1995:3, 7, 34
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:8, 9, 35; 1999:35; 2000:35; 2001:11, 21, 35; 2002:35; 2003:33
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, 2004:33; 2005: 25, 33; 2006:33; 2007:33; 2008: 33; 2009:16, 17, 21, 33; 2010:4, 33
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, 2011:33; 2012: 33; 2013:19, 29; 2014:33;
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, buried Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, Banksville, NY, 2019:15
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, died June 30, 2019, 2019:15
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, estate manager, 2019:17
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, from Woodstock, NY, 2019:17
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, initiated North Castle History booklet, 2019:17
Massi, Barbara Sherlock, singer in a 'big band', 2019:17
Massi, Lewis J. and Barbara Sherlock Massi, (photograph), 2019:15
Massi, Lewis J., (1976 photograph), 2001:24; 2019:17
Massi, Lewis J., 1979:17; 1995:3, 7; 2013:19
Massi, Lewis J., 1986:9
Massi, Lewis J., 1999:28
Massi, Lewis J., 2019:18
Massi, Lewis J., buried Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, Banksville, NY, 2019:15
Massi, Lewis J., died May 26, 2019, 2019:15
Massi, Lewis J., Sergeant, U.S. Army 40th Infantry Division in Korea, 2019:16
Massi, Steve, 2019:18
Massi, Steven and wife Karla, 2019:15

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Massi, Susan and partner Elaine, 2019:15
Massie, Daniel Sr., 2011:32, BC
Master Gardeners, 1998:13
Master of Ceremonies, 1985:11
Master teacher, 1997:26
Mastren, Carmen, 1985:9
Mastropolo, Andrew, 2018:12
Mathers, Jane Craig, 1979:30
Mathers, William (photograph), 1979:30
Mathers, William C., 1979:30
Mathers, William, 1979:29; 1996:13; 2003:22
Matroka, Ms. Carol Lee, 2009:12
Matteson, 1979:17
Mattison, Tim, 2014:16
Mattydale, New York, 1994:15
Matusow, Gene, 1986:9; 2005:25
Mausoleums, 2004:26
Maxl's Rathskeller (1934 photograph of employees and building), 2001:33
Maxl's, 243 East 86th Street, New York City, 2001:33
Maxwell, 1981:25
Maxwell, W., 1981:25
May Department Stores, 2017:30
May, Harry J., 2018:12
May, Helen, run over and killed, 2018:22
May, John, 2003:18, 20, 21
May, Otto, 2018:22
Mayano, Myn, 1979:25
Mayano, Sachem, 1979:25, 26, 27, 28
Mayer, E., 1981:25
Mayer, Helen, 1994:23
Mayhew, Henry E., 1990:13
Mayn, 1979:28
Mayor of Casterbridge (book), 1989:12
Mazzella, Anthony, 1995:9
MBIA, 2012:32
McAlpin Hotel, New York, 1985:12
McBride, 1983:19
McCabe, Marion, 1978:23
McCann, James, 2016:20
McCarter, Miss, 2018:16
McClelland, Rev. C. P., 1977:20
McClellan, George B., New York City Mayor 1904-1909, 2011:30
McClellan, New York City Mayor John, 1983:11
McClure, David, 2018:12
McClure, Herbert E., 1995:9
McClure, Herbert J., 1995:9
McClure, Joan H., 1995:9
McClure, Mrs. Rose, 1977:21
McConnell, Tom, 2012: FC
McCoy Davis, Actress Bessie, 2008:6
McCoy Davis, Elizabeth Genevieve "Bessie", 2008:6
McCoy, Geraldine, 1983:29
McCoy, Miss, 1983:30
McCracken Mill, Old, 2005:23
McCracken, 1981:20
McCracken, James Edward, 1981:19, 20

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

McCracken, Sarah Elizabeth Stivers, 1981:20
McCracken, Sarah Elizabeth, 1981:19
McCracken, Thomas W., 1981:20
McCracken's Mill dam near Byram Lake, 2000:24
McCracken's Mill (Reynolds Mill), 1980:23
McCrae, Lt. Col. John, 2018:14
McCulloch-Williams, Martha, 2002:8, 10, 36
McCullough, Frank S., 1993:9
McCune, Bill, 1985:12
McDonagh, Rev. Charles G., 1989:7
McDonald meat business, Frank, Armonk, 1989:11
McDonald Papers, 1977:3, 7, 18; 2001:18; 2005:18, 19; 2010:19; 2011:21
McDonald sells meat, Frank, 1992:28
McDonald store, Flewellin &, Armonk, 1989:11
McDonald, Charles W., 2001:30
McDonald, Charles, 1996:14
McDonald, John McLean, 2001:18
McDonald, Marion, 2018:12
McDonald, Quarter Master James, 2017:8
McDonald, Robert, 2018:12
McDonald, Sarah, 1986:16
McDonald, William F., 2001:32
McDonough, Cecelia, 1978:23
McDougal Drive named for Major General Alexander McDougal, 2014:30
McDougal Drive, 2017:BC
McDougall, Col. Alexander, 1986:18; 2010:15; court-martialed in 1782, 2010:16; 2019:32
McDougall, Maj. Gen. Alexander, 2010:16
McDougall's First New York Regiment, Col. Alexander, 1986:18
McEachren, Cornelius, 2018:12
McElroy, Donald, 1994:11
McFarland Twins, 1985:12
McGaughan, Patrice, 1982:14
McGee, architect Hubert T., 2019:22
McGee, Hubert T., 1995:23
McGee, John, 1981:25; 1998:28, 29
McGeiver, Mrs. Antoinette, 1976:8
McGilton, Alice K., 2012:23
McGilton, William W., 2012:23
McGrath, Barbara, 1986:9
McGrath, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 1979:16
McHale, Henry, 2006:13, 14, 15
McHale, Henry, grandson of Ed Deal, 2006:11
McHale, Margaret Deal, 2006:12
McInnes, Jeanne, 2007:25
McKay, Dr. Hugh, 1982:29
McKay, G., 1981:25
McKeever's Orchestra, Bob, 1987:21
McKenna, Kenneth, 1999: 19
McKenzie, Robert, 2018:12
McKernan, Maureen, 1994:34
McKinley Battistelli Memorial Plaque, Wampus Brook Park, Armonk (photograph), 2009:14-15
McKinley family, 1990:19
McKinley, 1990:24
McKinley, President, 1983:4
McKinney, Arthur S., 1990:24
McLaughlin, Councilman F. C., White Plains, 2019:25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

McLean, 2001:9
McMahon, Ray, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
McMorris, Dorothy Sells, 2002:14
McRoberts & Tegtmeyer, Inc., importers, 2013:12
McRoberts, Alexander and Nancy Donnell, 2013:14
McRoberts, Alexander Highlander and Ellen Sisk, 2013:14
McRoberts, Brigadier-General, Procurement Division, Ordnance Department, 2013:11
McRoberts, Chief, Procurement Division, Ordnance Department, 2013:11
McRoberts, Colonel, National Army, 2013:11
McRoberts, Harriet Pearl Skinner, 2013:4, 9, 14
McRoberts, Harriet, 1978:28
McRoberts, Karisy, 2013:9
McRoberts, Major in Reserve Corps, Ordnance Department, 2013:11
McRoberts, Mary Agnes Caldwell, 2013:14
McRoberts, P. M., 2013:14
McRoberts, Samuel and his wife Harriet S. McRoberts, 2013:12
McRoberts, Samuel, 1978:23, 28; 1986:24; 1998:28; 2000:28; 2008:7; 2011:18
McRoberts, Samuel, 2013:4, 9, 10, 14, BC; 2018:12
McRoberts, Samuel, an avid horseman, 2013:10
McRoberts, Samuel, and tent caterpillars, 2008:6
McRoberts, Samuel, artificial dam, 2013:5
McRoberts, Samuel, butler was called Mr. G, 2013:9
McRoberts, Samuel, chauffeur was named John, 2013:9
McRoberts, Samuel, described, 2008:7
McRoberts, Samuel, died in 1947, 2013:BC
McRoberts, Samuel, donated, 2008:9
McRoberts, Samuel, estate described, 2013:8
McRoberts, Samuel, lived at 32 East 64th Street, New York, New York, 2013:5
McRoberts, Samuel, man-made lake, 2013:4
McRoberts, Samuel, new stone barn, 2013:4
McRoberts, Samuel, new stone entrance, 2013:4
McRoberts, Samuel, owed taxes, 2013:5
McRoberts, Samuel, owned 200 acres, 2013:BC
McRoberts, Samuel, stable, 2013:10
McRoberts, Samuel, Vice President, National City Bank of New York, (photograph), 2013:3
McRoberts, Samuel, went to Cuba, 2013:4
McVeigh, Carol Welling, 2010:31
McWade Lasertype, Micki, 1993:32
M-E congregations, 1988:10
Mead Day Book, Mrs. Lorenzo (photograph), 1997:10
Mead farm, Solomon, 1998:26
Mead Road, 1981:17; 1994:9; 1995:32; 1997:6; 1999:13; 2008:BC
Mead, 1974:7; 1981:25; 1983:30
Mead, Allen, 2012:25
Mead, Amanda Birdsall, 1994:34
Mead, Augustus, 2007:21
Mead, Charity, 1975:9
Mead, Col. John, 1974:13; 2009:21
Mead, D. Irving, 1989:27
Mead, Elizabeth, 1986:18
Mead, George, 1994:9; 1997:29
Mead, Gilbert, 1995:9
Mead, Hannah, 1986:18
Mead, Harriet M., 2012:25
Mead, Hiram, 1993:19; 2018:5
Mead, Ida, 1978:8

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Mead, Jennie R., 2012:25
Mead, Judge George (photograph), 1994:FC; 1999:24
Mead, Judge George E., 1994:34, 1999:17
Mead, Judge George, 1995:14
Mead, Justice, 1999:23
Mead, Lorenzo, 1993:19; 1997:8, 9; 2018:5
Mead, Mary Elizabeth MacKay, 1976:24
Mead, Mary Johnston, 1984:10
Mead, Mrs. Lorenzo, 1997:6
Mead, Noah, 1975:5
Mead, Rev. George Banks, 1993:23
Mead, Rev. Henry Brown, 1993:23
Mead, Samuel, 1986:18
Mead, Spencer P., 1974:13; 2017:14
Mead, Stephen, 1976:24
Mead, Victor (1991 photograph), 2003:28
Mead, W. H., 1999:14
Mead, Walter H., 1982:15
Meade, Dr., a character in *Gone With the Wind*, 2009:Outside BC
Meade, Helena Rutherford, 2005:20-21
Meade, Lyman Milton, 1995:9
Meadow Farm, 1998:27
Meadowbrook in Pompton Lakes, New Jersey, 1985:4
Mead's Point Beach, Greenwich, 1975:5
Measles, 1989:13
Meads, 2011:3
Meat dealer, 1990:24; weighing scale, 2010:7
Mechanic Falls, Pennsylvania, 2016:21
Mechanics Hall (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Mechanics Hall about 1959 (photograph), 1987:29
Mechanics Hall and horse sheds combined, 2013:25
Mechanics Hall, Armonk (article), 1987:1
Mechanics Hall, Armonk, 1976:14; 1985:3, 1987:19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28; 1988:27; 1996:8
Mechanics Hall, Armonk, 2006:10; 2013:25
Mechanics Hall building (photograph), 1987:19
Mechanics Hall building is opposite Armonk Fire House, 1987:19
Mechanics Hall exterior described, 1987:28
Mechanics Hall fraternal body, 1987:20
Mechanics Hall Maple Avenue Building described, 1987:20
Mechanics Hall same as North Castle Town Hall, 2006:10
Mechanics Hall same as present-day Cocobolo, 2006:10
Mechanics Hall sold to John C. Stromak 1949, 1987:27
Mechanics Hall Town Offices (photograph), 1987:22
Mechanics Hall Town Offices, 1987:22
Mechanics Hall, new building in front about 1987, 1987:29
Mechanics Hall, original building, 1987:29
Mechanics, Junior Order of the United, 1990:10
Medical diploma, 1982:26
Medical Society, Westchester County, 1976:24
Medicine, 1998:8
Medicine, practice of, 1990:24
Medieval times, 1987:20
Meed, Levi, 1999:26
Meetings and Elections, 1987:23
Mehan, Lt., 1981:35
Meinke, John, 1995:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Melins, Samuel, 2009:17
Melody Mills Shop, Main Street opposite the Methodist Church (1959), 2009:7
Melthorne, Adeline, 1990:14
Melvin, Kenneth, 1995:9
Membership Classes, 2002:35
Membership Costs, 2008: IBC
Membership rates of The Society, 2003:33
Membership rates, 1997:34
Membership rates, 2009:IBC
Membership rates, 2010:IBC
Membership, 1985:2
Membership, Annual, 1995:34
Memoir of Colonel Benjamin Tallmadge, 1980:31
Memorial Booklet for Carrie Townsend Carpenter, 2007:16
Memorial booklet, 2007:17
Memorial Day, 1988:28; 2010:6
Memorial Plaque, 1992: 16
Memorial Plaque, 2005, Wright's Mill, 2005: FC
Memorial to Bill Bancroft, 1991:29
Memorial Tribute to Richard N. Lander (article), 1993:5
Memorial windows, 1990:14
Memorial Wing, The Carroll M. Snyder, 1988:22
Memories of Cohomong Wood, 2013:10
Memories of Dick (article), 1993:10
Memories of Dorrie, 2014:10, 11
Memories of Ginna Clapp (article), 1998:17
Memories of Harry E. Fullam (article), 2006:28
Memory Book for Trustees, 2002:23
Memphis, Tennessee, 1995:23; 2019:20
Men injured and killed at Dam, April, 1915, 2008:19
Men, Maids and Matchmakers performed 1915, 1987:23
Mendez, Julia, 2006:32
Menno Colony Mennonite settlement, 2013:13
Men's Club, 1989:6
Mental disorder, 1993:25
Mercer, Grace, 1995:9
Merchandising ploy was log cabin, 1985:5
Merchant, 2002:30
Mereum (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Meritt, Alpheus, 1993:18
Meritt, Nathaniel, 1994:18
Meritt, Thomas, 2015:23
Merkel, H. W., 1990:28
Merle, Vito, 2005:23
Merlo, Veto, 1980:23; 2000:24
Merrimac, New Hampshire, 1982:30
Merriman, Thaddeus, Kensico Dam Chief Engineer, 2011:31
Merrit, Andrew, 2002:30
Merrit, Joseph, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Merrit, Thomas, 2002:30
Merrit, Thomas, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Merritt (Merrett), Thomas of Wiltshire, England, 2016:25
Merritt Corners, 1981:24
Merritt Hill, 2012:11, 15
Merritt Hotel, Armonk 1910 (photograph) 2016:19
Merritt Hotel, Daniel C., Armonk, 1989:11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Merritt House, Barn and Driveway 1910 (photograph), 2016:22
Merritt Parkway, 1995:14
Merritt Property, Daniel C. 1910 (photograph), 2016:21
Merritt, Anderson, 1996:13
Merritt, Andrew, 1996:13
Merritt, Benoni, 1984:9
Merritt, Bertha, 2016:26
Merritt, Caleb, 1987:7, 8, 12, 17
Merritt, Caroline, 2016:26
Merritt, D., 1901 resident Pig Street, Armonk, 2016:23
Merritt, D., 1981:25
Merritt, Daniel C. age 51 on 1900 Census, 2016:26
Merritt, Daniel C. and wife Emily had 13 children, 2016:27
Merritt, Daniel C., 1992:28; 2016:25, 26, 27
Merritt, Daniel C., Pig Street Hotel 1910, Rear View (photograph), 2016:24
Merritt, Deborah, 1987:17
Merritt, Dolly, 1983:6
Merritt, Edna M., 2016:27
Merritt, Emily wife of Daniel C. Merritt, 2016:26
Merritt, Ernest F., 2016:27
Merritt, Euphrosyne (Europyne) Townsend, 2001:6
Merritt, Europyne Townsend, 2001:11
Merritt, Florence E., 2016:27
Merritt, Frederick, 2016:26
Merritt, Hester Ann, 2016:26
Merritt, Irena, 2016:26
Merritt, J., 2016:25
Merritt, John H., 2016:27
Merritt, John, 1986:4; 2001:6, 11; 2016:20
Merritt, Josephine, 2016:26
Merritt, Mamie, 2016:26
Merritt, Mary Jane, 2016:26
Merritt, Nathaniel, 1996:13
Merritt, Phoebe, 2016:26
Merritt, Reuben – apple cider, 2016:26
Merritt, Reuben – died May 31, 1889, 2016:27
Merritt, Reuben - oyster saloon keeper, 2016:26
Merritt, Reuben, 1996:13; 2016:26
Merritt, Sarah Ann – died November 18, 1852, 2016:27
Merritt, Sarah Ann June, 2016:26
Merritt, Sarah, 2016:26
Merritt, Sr., Caleb, 1987:12
Merritt, Stephen, 1996:13
Merritt, Theodore, 2016:26
Merritt, Thomas, 1996:13
Merritt, Townsend, 2001:6, 11
Merritt, William, 2016:26
Merritt's Hotel murders and gunfight – November 18, 1910, 2016:27
Merry, F. C., 2008:27
Mertine, John, 2017:10
Mesick Tompkins, Mary, 2004:9
Messenger for attorneys, 1986:16
Metal Forms, (photograph), 1997:9
Metal forms, 1997:17
Metal marker, 2010:21
Metal roofs, 2000:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Metcalfe, Cornelia MacKay, 1976:24
Metcalfe, George, 1976:24
Methodism at North Castle (article), 1987:1, 5, 7, 9, 11; 1988:9, 12
Methodism, 1993:24
Methodism, leading layman in national, 1993:9
Methodist Burying Ground, Armonk, 2016:26
Methodist Cemetery of 1787, 2000:24
Methodist Cemetery on Cox Avenue, Armonk, 1898:11; 2004:28
Methodist Cemetery, 1992:28; 1999: 18; 2000:5, 23
Methodist Church and cemetery, 1980:13
Methodist Church and Parsonage, Kensico, 1975:16
Methodist Church corner, 1937, Armonk, (photograph) 1996:24
Methodist Church building, The Middle Patent United (ca. 1910 photograph), 1993:16
Methodist Church Cemetery, old North Castle (photograph), 1987:10
Methodist Church circa 1860, 2005:16
Methodist Church Corner, 1985:18; 1988:14
Methodist Church Historical Society, 1976:26
Methodist Church horseblock, 1980:22
Methodist Church, 1795-1888, 2012:13
Methodist Church, 1974:7; 1977:23; 1983:24; 1987:11; 1988:26; 1991:6; 1993:9; 1996:23; 1997:26
Methodist Church, 2000:5; 2003:19; 2006:4; 2014:30
Methodist Church, Armonk United (photograph), 1988:17
Methodist Church, Armonk, 1989:11, 29; 1991:22; 1993:4; 1996:25; 2018:18
Methodist Church, Broadway Temple, 1993:4
Methodist Church, Castle Heights, 1977:19
Methodist Church, Kensico, 1983:14
Methodist Church, Middle Patent United, 1993:1, 4; 2018:3
Methodist Church, old site, 2000:24
Methodist Church, original, 1980:23
Methodist circuit rider, 1987:7
Methodist clergyman, 1990:24
Methodist Conference, 1987:5
Methodist denomination, 1990:17
Methodist Episcopal Church in North Castle 1800, 2005:16
Methodist Episcopal Church in North Castle, 1987:12
Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, 1987:12
Methodist Episcopal Church Minister, 2012:31
Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1977:23
Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:23; 1982:29; 2013:17
Methodist Episcopal Sewing Society, The Middle Patent, 1997:8, 10, 11
Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, New Rochelle, Colored, 1988:9
Methodist Episcopal Zions Church of Colored People, 1988:7, 9
Methodist exhorter, 1987:14
Methodist Hotel, 1987:9, 11
Methodist itinerants, 1987:15
Methodist layman, 1993:23
Methodist Magazine Eulogy to Ann Miller, 2014:31
Methodist Magazine, 1987:17; 2009:25
Methodist Meeting House, 1978:7; 1993:17; 2005:18; 2015:10
Methodist minister, 1986:19; 1990:5
Methodist movement, 1987:14
Methodist New York Conference, 1986:19
Methodist Parsonage, 1983:19
Methodist preacher, 1987:6, 14
Methodist Protestant Church, 1977:23
Methodist Society (Church), 1988:12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Methodist Society 1824 house directly south used till 1842, 2005:18
Methodist Sunday School, 1988:28
Methodist, 1987:5, 6, 12; 1990:3; 1992:28; 1996:6
Methodist-Episcopal Church in White Plains, Second, 1988:9
Methodist-Episcopal Church, 1988:8, 10
Methodist-Episcopal Church, Armonk, 1976:10
Methodist-Episcopal Church, Armonk, 2002:26
Methodist-Episcopals, 1988:4
Methodists from Middle Patent, 1993:17
Methodists, 1983:8; 1986:19; 1987:16
Metronome (publication), 1985:7, 17
Metropolitan area, 1987:28
Metropolitan Club, 2013:12
Metropolitan Trust Company, 2013:11
Mexico, 1982:21
Meyer, 1993:12
Meyer, Eugene, 1986:17
Meyer, Jr., Eugene, 1998:28
Meyer, Mrs. Alfred, 1988:21
Meyer, Mrs. Eugene, 1976:7
Meyer, Mrs., 1988:22
Meyer's fabulous mansion, Eugene, 1992: 17
Meyerhoff, Robert, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Meyers, George, 1978:29
Meyzen, Robert, 2008:28
Mianos, 1979:28
Mianus Brook, 1974:7; 1991:8
Mianus Burial Ground, 2019:19
Mianus founding branch, 2000:31
Mianus Gorge Preserve, 1994:9; 2007:29
Mianus Gorge, 1979:27; 2000:5
Mianus River (Mahann's) , 2011:25
Mianus River Gorge Preserve, 1994:12; 1998:16; 2009:20; 2010:7
Mianus River Road, 1983:29, 30; 1994:10; 2007:28; 2009:16; 2010:5, 8, 9
Mianus River Watershed Council, 1994:12
Mianus River, 1979:20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; 1982:30; 1991:27;1994:9; 1998:25; 1999:13
Mianus River, 2000:5; 2007:28; 2008:28; 2015:28
Mianus stream, 2003:14
Mianus stream, 2007:10
Mianus Valley, 1993:17-18; 2005:29
Mianus, the, 1975:11; 1991:13
Mica mines, 1994:9
Michaelian, Edwin G., 1993:10
Michener, 1981:32
Michener, Harry, 1981:23
Michigan, 1978:9; 1991:23; 2017:18
Microfilm of Mary Guion Brown's Diary, 1998:8
Middle Patent, 1999: 19
Middle Patent bridle paths, 2013:10; 1983:33;1984:12; 1991:12; 2009:19; 2012:5; 2015:28
Middle Patent Church (first, built 1824), 1990:23
Middle Patent Church (second, built 1846/47), 1990:23
Middle Patent Church building (1935 photograph), 1993:21
Middle Patent Church building (1946 photograph), 1993:21
Middle Patent Church building (ca. 1915 photograph), 1997:11
Middle Patent Church building after restoration (1993 photograph), 1993:28
Middle Patent Church building burning (1992 photograph), 1993:26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Middle Patent Church building in disrepair by 1938, 1993:22
Middle Patent Church building repaired, 1993:22
Middle Patent Church building ruins (1992 photographs), 1993:26-27
Middle Patent Church formed 1826, 1998:7
Middle Patent Church interior after restoration (1993 photograph), 1993:29
Middle Patent Church original building, 1987:17
Middle Patent Church renovations detailed, 1990:18
Middle Patent Church waned about 1918, 1993:20
Middle Patent Church, 1974:7; 1987:15; 1991:8, 11; 1992:25; 1994:9; 2007:10; 2018:5, BC
Middle Patent Church, new building 1846-47, 1993:18
Middle Patent Club, 1994:8
Middle Patent Cobbler Silas Derby, 1997:8
Middle Patent farm girl, 2019:19
Middle Patent Farm, 1998:27
Middle Patent Garden Club, 1994:11; 2009:4, 6
Middle Patent Golf Club, 2000:29; 2018:6
Middle Patent Methodist Church (article), 1993:5
Middle Patent Methodist Church 1901 (photograph), 2000:29
Middle Patent Methodist Church ca. 1900 (photograph), 1990:20
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1975:3; 1976:26; 1977:22; 1987:15; 1990:22, 25; 1993:23; 1999:10
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 2000:23; 2006:19; 2007:6; 2012:24; 2018:3
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 1991:6, 12; 1993:17; 1994:10; 1997:8; 2003:12; 2013:21
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Sewing Society, 1997:8, 10, 11
Middle Patent Methodists, 1990:19
Middle Patent parsonage, 1993:19
Middle Patent pastor, 1999:11
Middle Patent Road, 1976:18; 1981:3; 1982:16; 1992:27; 1993:1; 1997:5, 6; 2000:28; 2009:22
Middle Patent Road, Banksville, 2007:4
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery (ca 1910 photograph), 1993:16
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1974:12, 14; 1976:26; 1981:21; 1993:4, 9, 12; 1994:9; 1997:18
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Board of Directors, 1993:11
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1976:18; 1977:9;
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1991:4; 1993:6, 10; 1994:25; 1995:17, 32; 1996:16; 1997:13; 1999:10, 17
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2000:8, 23, 29; 2002:5, 23, 25; 2003:14, 34; 2005:8, 10; 2006:22, 32; 2007:27;
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2009:4; 2010:9; 2014:7; 2015:26, 27; 2016:28; 2017:21; 2018:8
Middle Patent School (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Middle Patent School 1964 (photograph), 2000:30
Middle Patent School burned 1976, 2002:33
Middle Patent School site, 2000:30
Middle Patent School, 1974:7, 9, 10; 1977:26; 1978:22, 25, 30; 1988:20; 1995:17; 2010:3
Middle Patent schoolhouse, 1987:15
Middle Patent Schoolhouse, old (located), 1993:17
Middle Patent unit, Sons of Temperance, 1991:5
Middle Patent United Methodist Church (article), 1993:24
Middle Patent United Methodist Church bell tower, 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church building (1992 photograph), 1993:24
Middle Patent United Methodist Church building (ca. 1901 photograph), 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church building, new built 1847, modified 1869, 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church ca. 1910 building photograph, 1993:16
Middle Patent United Methodist Church horse sheds (ca. 1901 photograph), 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church interior (photograph), 1993:25
Middle Patent United Methodist Church sign (1992 photograph), 1993:23
Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993:4, 6, 10, 29
Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1996:16
Middle Patent, 1974:13; 1975:3; 1976:22, 24; 1977:4; 1979:24; 1982:15, 29, 30; 1987:13, 15; 1989:12
Middle Patent, 1990:13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23; 1991:5, 27; 1992: 14; 1993:18; 1994:8, 17, 19, 34; 1997:4, 5; 1998:5

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Middle Patent, 1999:20; 2003:5, 18; 2005:29, 31; 2008:24; 2011:21, 22, 25; 2012:4; 2014:BC; 2015:24
Middle Patent, two churches closed for lack of patronage , 1992:6
Middle Patent-North Greenwich, 1976:23
Middletown, Connecticut, 1989:15; 2004:22
Mignotte, Josephine, 1979:16
Mihaly, Immediate Past President Orestes J., 1984:20
Mihaly, Jr., Orestes J., 1996:29
Mihaly, Orestes (photograph), 1996:31
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1977:27; 1978:31; 1979:31; 1980:27; 1982:32; 1983:35; 1984:20
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1996:3, 25
Mihaly, Orestes, 1991:25, 27; 1996:16
Mihaly, Sr., Orestes J., 1981:2
Mihaly, Sr., Orestes J., 1981:2, 22
Milan, 1990:13
Milani, Tarcisio, 1995:9
Mile Marker(s), 1987:2; 2012:5
Mile Squair (sic), 1994:16
Mile Square – a square block of 640 acres, 2016:5
Mile Square (Armonk), 1975:15; 1977:9, 11; 1978:9; 1980:18; 1987:7, 14; 1996:16
Mile Square (Hallock, Latting, Thomas Wright, Sands Mills), 2015:10
Mile Square (North Castle), 1980:16
Mile Square (Yonkers), 1980:16
Mile Square, 1987:7
Mile Square and surrounding area (map), 1994:19
Mile Square described, 2005:15; 2015:11
Mile Square Road (Old Post Road), 1985:19; 2012:31
Mile Square Road, 1985:19, 20, 21; 1986:20; 2012:27
Mile Square, 1980:3; 1982:3; 1987:8; 1994:15; 2005:32; 2014:BC; 2016:3, 4
Mile Stone, 37th, 1977:7
Mileage marker – 38 miles from New York (photograph), 2000:27; 2004:9
Mileage Marker – 38 Miles from New York, 2004:8
Mileage Markers, 2000:28
Miles Corner Restaurant, 1992:29
Miles Square, 1987:13
Milesquair (sic), 1994:16
Milesquair Line (Mile Square) , 2005:15
Milestone Marker #38, 2004:16
Milestone Marker, 30 miles to New York, 2012:15
Milestones on the Danbury Post Road (manuscript), 1989:27
Milestones, 1989:23, 24
Military ‘Grimes’, 2010:20
Military authorities, 2018:19
Military Hospital, Beaufort, South Carolina, 1989:14
Military Journal, during the American Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1783 (book), 2010:20
Military mind, 2010:16
military post, 1989:23
Military service, 1992: 9
Militia Headquarters, 2012: 4, BC
Militia or home guard regiments, 2017:8
militiamen, 1980:28
Miljoy Heating, 2016:30
Milk Company, R. B. Henry, 2002:33
Milk delivery, 2003:30
milk spring, Kensico, 1983:18
Mill at Armonk, 1999:11
Mill Brook, 1980:4

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Mill dam, 2012:15
Mill for grinding flour, 2002:31
Mill on Wampus Brook (article), 1980:25
Mill on Wampus Brook, 1986:11
Mill Pond, 1980:13
Mill property, 1980:9
Mill stone, 1985:24
mill stones, 1980:21
Mill used to grind feldspar, 2010:7
Mill, 1987:13
mill, 1994:10
Mill, old Hall, 2000:31
Mill, Thomas Wright's, 2005: FC
Millbrook Company, 2011:14
Millbrook, New York, 1995:19; 2000:9
Miller Cornell, Sarah, 2019:32
Miller defined, 2002:31
Miller Family, 2015:25, 31
Miller Farm House, 2008:16
Miller farm originally some 600 acres, 2010:22
Miller Field, Staten Island, New York, 1979:11
Miller Finch, Emma H., 2014:3
Miller fulling mill on Bronx River, 2012:13
Miller Hill commemorative marker (photograph), 2017:FC
Miller Hill Marker (photograph), 2012:20
Miller Hill only undeveloped Rev. War site in Westchester, 2012:20
Miller Hill Park (photograph), 2010:22
Miller Hill Park, 2010:21
Miller Hill Revolution War Site, 2017:Outside BC
Miller Hill, 2007:31; 2008:15; 2010:21; 2012:20; 2014:30
Miller homestead, Anthony, 2012:13
Miller House – Washington's Headquarters, 2010:22
Miller House (Anthony) Moved and Restored (1939 photograph), 2012:16
Miller House 1976 (photograph), 2000:26
Miller House after Restoration (photograph), 2019:32
Miller House before Restoration (photograph), 2019:32
Miller House Committee, 2007:31
Miller House covered with blue tarpaulin, 2012:19
Miller House in the American Revolution (article), 2010:12
Miller House new construction about 1770, 2010:13
Miller House owned by Westchester County, 2012:19
Miller House probably built about 1738, 2010:22
Miller House Visitor's Log dates to 1845, 2019:32
Miller House vs Purdy House, 2009:27
Miller House, Elijah and Ann, 1976:25; 1977:24, 26; 1978:30; 1981:17; 1991:25; 1995:32; 2000:23, 26; 2004:31
Miller House, Elijah and Ann, 2007:31; 2009:24, 26; 2010:12, 13, 17, 19; 2012:13, 14; 2014:5, 12; 2019:12
Miller House (Anthony) 2012:16, 18
Miller House, Elijah and Ann (photograph), 2012:19
Miller House/Washington's Headquarters, 2007:31; 2015:25; 2017:Outside BC; 2019:32
Miller of the West Patent, North Castle, 1980:26
Miller property, 2010:17
miller Robbins, 1983:7
Miller sons – two died, soldiers in Revolutionary War, 2019:32
Miller sons, 2007:31; 2012:13
Miller widow, 2012:13
miller Wright, 1983:7

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Miller, Robert B., 1986:24
Miller, 1974:7; 1983:19, 30; 2002:29
Miller, Abel, 1994:10
Miller, Abraham (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Miller, Abraham, 1982:10; 2001:30; 2003:18; 2009:25; 2010:14, 16
Miller, Amanda, 2006:20
Miller, Andreas, 1980:30
Miller, Ann Fisher, 2014:27; 2015:25
Miller, Ann held Methodist meetings in her home, 2019:32
Miller, Ann, 2004:31; 2009:24, 25; 2014:30
Miller, Ann, hostess for Gen. Washington, 2012:19
Miller, Ann, purchased property during her lifetime, 2014:31
Miller, Ann, Willed Washington's chair and table to son James, 2014:30
Miller, Annatjie (Ann), 2010:15, 16, 17
Miller, Anne Fisher, 2000:26
Miller, Anne, 2010:15
Miller, Anthony, 2010:13
Miller, Anthony, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Miller, Belle Carpenter, 1983:11
Miller, C. Phillip, 2008:4
Miller, Cordelia, 1997:6
Miller, Dorothy, 1976:12
Miller, Dorothy, 1976:4
Miller, Elijah – son of Elijah and Ann Miller, 2010:14
Miller, Elijah (son of Elijah), 2014:27
Miller, Elijah had 7 children, 2010:22
Miller, Elijah, 2000:26; 2002:30; 2004:31; 2007:31; 2009:24, 25; 2010:14, 16, 17; 2012:13, 19; 2014:27, 28; 2015:25
Miller, Elijah, Jr., 2012:19
Miller, Elijah, Last Will, 2010:13
Miller, Elijah, silver hilt of sword melted to make spoons, 2009:26
Miller, Emma (photograph), 2003:13
Miller, Emma, 1994:10; 1995:17
Miller, Forman W., 1994:18
Miller, Frank, 1994:10
Miller, Gilbert of North Castle, 2010:14
Miller, Gilbert, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Miller, Glenn, 1985:9
Miller, Hachaliah, 1987:13
Miller, Henrietta, 2010:15
Miller, Henry, 2004:23
Miller, Hon. Joseph T., 2008:15; 2013:19
Miller, Jacob, School Commissioner at Kensico 1899, 2016:15
Miller, James, 2002:30; 2009:25; 2010:14, 15; 2012:19; 2017:4
Miller, Jane and Abel, 1994:25
Miller, Jane, 1984:4
Miller, Joe, 1974:5; 1976:12
Miller, John – son of Elijah and Ann Miller, 2010:14
Miller, John (son of Elijah), 2014:27
Miller, John, 2000:26; 2009:25; 2010:13, 14, 15, 22; 2014:27
Miller, Jonathan and Rachel Banks, 2011:20
Miller, Joseph T., 1974:14, 15; 1975:13, 19; 1976:3; 1976:5; 1977:23; 1978:30; 1994:18; 2006:25; 2008:15
Miller, Joseph, 1974:10; 1979:32; 1981:16; 1991:28
Miller, Joseph, Town Clerk, 1982:31
Miller, Josiah, 2017:8
Miller, Keziah, 2011:20
Miller, Lt. Joseph, 2017:8

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Miller, Lt. Silas, 2017:8
Miller, Martha, 2009:25, 26; 2010:14; 2014:30
Miller, Mr., 2010:10
Miller, Mr., hacked to pieces by DeLancey's soldiers, 2011:25
Miller, Mrs. Dorothy, 1976:13
Miller, Mrs. Joseph T., 1976:12
Miller, Nellie, 1994:10, 25
Miller, Patriot Elijah, 2019:32
Miller, Richard "Richie", (photograph 1983), 2010:11
Miller, Richard 1903, 2010:BC
Miller, Richard S., 1999:30
Miller, Richard, 1983:29; 1994:10, 11; 2018:12
Miller, Robert B., 1977:18; 2011:21
Miller, Roger T., 1995:9
Miller, Samuel, 1974:12; 2003:21
Miller, Samuel, Superintendent of the McRoberts Estate, 2013:5
Miller, Sarah, 2009:25, 26; 2010:13, 14; 2014:27
Miller, Sarah, oral tradition about glass for British officer, 2009:26
Miller, Sidney, 2016:30
Miller, Town Clerk Joseph T. (Joe), 1996:8; 2006:25
Miller, Zephorah, 2010:14
Miller, Zipporah, 2009:25; 2010:15, 16; 2014:30
Miller's fulling mill, 2012:16
Miller's granddaughter, 2010:11
Miller's Hill Monument, 2004:32
Miller's Hill, 2000:26; 2004:31, 32; 2010:16
Miller's Hill, Plaque on the Summit, (photograph), 2004:32
Miller's Grist Mill (Bob Miller), Kensico, 1975:18
Miller's Mill Road, 1994:10; 2010:7
millers, 1980:26; 1994:15
Millerton, 1989:23
Milliken, Mrs. Phebe, 2011:12
Million-Dollar-a-Mile Railroad, 2011:15
Millmore children, 2010:5
Millmore, John, 2010:3
Millmore, Robert J., 2018:12
Mills of Reuben Wright, 2017:4
mills, 1980:3
Mills, Charles H., 1977:12
Mills, David John, 1995:9
Mills, Edwin, 1995:9
Mills, Francis, 2006:20
Mills, George, 1995:9
Mills, Hon. Isaac N., 1985:22
Mills, lumber and grist, 2000:5
Mills, Mary E., 1997:6
Mills, Mrs., 1977:26
Mills, Reuben Wright, 2012:21; 2015:3, 4, 5
Mills, Sands, 2005: FC
Mills, Supreme Court Justice Isaac N., 2007:7
Mills, Wampus, 2010:27
Mills-Osterbanks Home, Banksville, 1976:28
Millstones from Deutermann Mill, 2000:25; 2012:21
Millwood, 1981:24, 26; 1989:3; 1992:22
millwright, 1980:3; 2002:29; defined 2002:31
Milne, W. Arthur, 1977:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Milo, Mary, 1993:23, 24; 2000:35; 2001:35; 2002:35; 2003:26, 28, 33; 2003:FC
Milo, Mary, 2004:33; 2005: IBC; 2006:33
Milton Point fishing, 1999:13
Milvaney, Frank, 2005:3
Milvaney, Jr., Edward, 1995:9
Milwaukee, 1997:18
Min's Lunch, 1998:33
Mine, 1998:10
Miner, 1990:24
Minetta, Dr. and Mrs. Luigi, 2013:BC
Ming, Mrs. – teacher, 2008:3
Minister(s), 1982:28; 1990:3; 1993:11; 1997:19
Minor, Dr., 1998:7
Minot Mitchell law office, 1985:22
Minstrels, 1987:23
Minutes of School Board – School District Number 1 North Castle, 2009:21
Minutes of the Purchase Monthly Meetings, 1988:11
Minutes of the Purchase Quarterly Meetings, 1988:11
Miriam Osborn Memorial Home, Rye, New York, 2001:9; 2011:11
Miss Allston's Sanitarium, 2013:5
Miss Delevans School for Young Girls, 2001:8
Miss Life's School for Girls, 2003:10
Miss North Castle contest, 1936, 1976:7; 1976:8, 12
Miss Purdy's Seminary (Photograph), 2006:18
Miss Purdy's Seminary Building (photograph 2006), 2006:22
Miss Purdy's Seminary for Young Ladies, Banksville, 2006:3
Miss Webster's School (article), 1982:3; 1996:7
Missionary/Missionaries, 1992:3; 2005:12
Missouri, 1987:3; 1998:20
Mitchel, John P., New York City Mayor 1914-1917, 2011:30
Mitchell Wilk Architecture PC, 2013:6, BC
Mitchell, Jamima A., 1989:15
Mitchell, Jeremiah, 1988:11
Mitchell, Jeremy, 1988:5
Mitchell, Judith C., 34, 2007:23, 24
Mitchell, Mildred, 1988:12
Mitchell, Mrs. Andrew, 2012:24
Mitchell's Geography (book), 1982:12
Mitzian, Mr. and Mrs. William, 2000:31
M-K Electric Company, 2019:10
Mobile Bay, 1980:20
Moccasins, 1985:23
Model A Ford, 1981:11
Model T car (photograph), 1985:6
Model T engine, 2010:10
Model T Ford, 1982:8
Model T Ford, telephone company's, 1992:22
Model of the Waterbury farm, 1998:12
Modern Furniture Barn, 1996:6
Mogensen, Peter, 1995:9
Moger, architect Henry H., 1988:25-26
Moger, Henry (photograph), 1988:17
Moger, Henry, 1989:22; 1998:28; 2008:22
Moger, Jr., Henry H., Armonk, 1974:6; 1988:16
Moger, Selah, 1999:26
Molator (sic), 1989:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Molino, Nunzie, 1995:9
Molitor, Joseph W., 1978:25
molybdenum, 1994:9
Monakewago, 1979:25
Monda and Munoz, Brooklyn, 1974:6
Monda, Ralph, 1995:9
Monday night at the Cabin, 1985:7
Mondschein, Frank, 1995:9
Money, 2004:23
Monferato, Orman, 1995:9
Monforte, Mrs. Joseph (Angela), 2009:12
Monitor (newspaper), 1995:31
Monitor, the North Castle (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
Moniz, Amanda, 2019:8
Moniz, Judy, 2019:8
Moniz, Webb, 2019:8
Monotony, 1992: 18
Monroe, Commissioner Robert Grier, 2010:24
Monroe, President, United States, 2004:9
Monroe, Vaughn, 1985:7
Monroe, Wisconsin, 1996:20
Montgomery, Emily P., 1998:28
Montifort, Garret, 2009:22
Montifort, Patty Smith, 2009:22
Montreal, 1992: 19; 1998:17; 2001:26
Montreal, Canada, 1991:4
Monty Cohn Day, 1984:12
Monty, the doctor, 1984:11
Monument 1930 to Containment of British Spy John Andre (photograph), 2005:23
monument builder, 1989:27
Monument corner Virginia Road and North Broadway, 2012:14
Monument in front of White Plains Armory, 2012:22
Monument marks site of giant White Oak, 2012:14
Monument marks site of Treaty Oak, 2012:14
Monument on Summit of Miller's Hill, 2004:32
Monument to Reuben Wright's Mills, 2012:21
Monument, Andre, 2000:23
Monument, Reuben Wright's Mills 1976 (photograph), 2000:26
Monument, WWI, 2018:10
Moodie, Dr. Willis B., 1990:9
Moody, Jennie B., 2002:7
Moody, The Reverend Martin (Interim), St. Stephen's Interim 1864-1865, 2016:14
Moore, Bill, 1995:22; 2004:25
Moore, Editor Marge, 1999:27
Moore, Frank, 2017:15
Moore, Loretta V. (Lettie), 1982:32; 1983:35; 1984:20; 1985:28; 1986:28; 1987:31; 1988:31; 1989:31
Moore, Loretta V. (Lettie), 1990:31; 1991:31; 1992:31; 1993:33; 1994:33; 1995:34; 1996:34
Moore, Marian Robbins, 1995:24, 28, 29, 30
Moore, Marjorie A., 1992:3; 2016:7
Moore, Marjorie (Marge), 1992:31; 1994:33; 1995:3, 19, 22, 34; 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:35; 1998:35; 1999:35
Moore, Marjorie (Marge), 2000:35; 2001:35; 2002:35; 2004:33
Moore, Nellie Deal, 2006:12
Moorhouse, Jonathan, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Moran, John P., 1990:14
Moravec, Barney, 1995:9
Moreau, New York, 2012:23

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

Morell, Sam, 2016:13
Mores, 1998:8
Morgan, Barbara, 1995:24
Morgan-Manhattan Warehouse, 1996:26
Morgussun, Leander, 2016:27
Moriarity, 1987:9
Moriarity, Peter, 1987:11
Morley, Christopher, 2004:26
Morogyk, George, (photograph), 1997:22
Morrell, Carolyn, 1991:9
Morrell, Chairman, 1981:26
Morrell, Race Chairman Robert Lee, 1981:24
Morris place, Gouverneur, 1994:10
Morris, 2013:10
Morris, Alice Agnew, 2000:9, 10
Morris, Dave H., 1990:26
Morris, Dave Hennen, 2000:9
Morris, Lewis, 1992:3
Morris, North Castle Historical Society President Robby, 2005:25
Morris, Rev. Kenneth C, 1992: 10.
Morris, Robby, 2000:35; 2001:35; 2002:35; 2003:33; 2004:33; 2005:33; 2006:33; 2007:33; 2008:36; 2009:33
Morris, Robby, 2010:33; 2011:33; 2012:33; 2013:29; 2014:34; 2015:33; 2016:33; 2017:33; 2018:33; 2019:33
Morris, Susan, 2000:9
Morris, The Reverend Kenneth C., St. Stephen's 1950-1971, 2016:10, 14
Morris, Trustee Christopher, 2014:IBC
Morris, Walter, 2015:23
Morrissania, 1983:8
Morrison, 1994:18
Morrison, George Jay of Florida, 2019:30
Morse, A. Blanche, 2012:24
Morse, Frank I., 1989:27
Morse, Rev. Grenville C., 1991:12; 1993:20
mortar and pestle, stone, Siwanoy (photograph), 1979:21
Mortell family, 2016:12
Mortgage foreclosure, 1985:10
Mortgage Warranty Deed from Derby to Purdy, 1862, 2006:20
Mortgage, 1992:5
Mortinello, Michael Angelo, 2008:19
Moseman, Captain Marcus, 1982:26
Moseman, Marcus, 2017:8
Moseman, Mrs. Elizabeth of Bedford, New Purchase, 2005:20
Moseman's Company of the Second Regiment, 1982:26
Moser, Policeman, 1981:35
Mosher land to be sold for benefit of Town, 1999:26
Mosher lands sold 1999 for 19 pounds, 1999:27
Mosher, Elleck, 1999:26
Mosher, Quarter Master William, 2017:8
Mosholu Parkway, Bronx, 2014:15
Mosier, Lieutenant, 1994:18
Mosier, Mrs., 2002:28
Mosley, Jim, 2000:18
Mosquitoes, 1998:14
Mosur, Charles, 1982:13
Mother church of Methodism in this area, 1993:17
Mother Nature's offspring, 1992: 18
Mother Theresa, 1989:7

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M
by Sharon Tomback

moths, 1998:14
Motion picture fiery prop, Raven's Lake View Hotel, 1999:31
Motorcycle escorts, 1981:26
Mott Street, New York, 1975:6
Mount Hope A.M.E. Zion Church, White Plains, 1988:10
Mott, Sarah (nee Miller), 2010:19
Motto: Scatter all the coin you can before you get away, 1981:27
Motto: Scatter seeds of kindness, 1981:26
Mount Kisco Ancient Fife and Drum Corps, 1986:7
Mount Kisco Fire Department, 1993:27
Mount Kisco High School, 1974:9
Mount Kisco High School, 2018:6
Mount Kisco House, 2019:30
Mount Kisco Methodist Church, 1987:15
Mount Kisco Recorder newspaper March 25, 1904, 2016:18
Mount Kisco Recorder, The (newspaper), 1980:22, 25; 1992:28; 2004:24; 2002:26
Mount Kisco Road (Main Street), 1996:19
Mount Kisco Road and old Route 22, 1937 (photograph), 1996:24
Mount Kisco Road, Armonk, 1987:20
Mount Kisco state highway, 1998:26
Mount Kisco Village Historian, 1993:12
Mount Kisco was North Castle, 2019:25
Mount Kisco, 1981:17, 35, 24, 26, 30, 35; 1982:29; 1985:3; 1987:7, 11, 13, 19, 21; 1990:11; 1991:6, 24;
Mount Kisco, 1992:3, 4, 14, 16, 23; 1993:4, 30; 1995:19, 25; 2013:16
Mount Misery (photograph), 2012:20
Mount Misery Earthworks, 2012:14
Mount Misery, 2012:11; 2014:30
Mount Pleasant, 1982:29; 1984:19; 2002:32
Mount Prospect Laboratory in Brooklyn, New York, 2010:23, 24
Mount Vernon, New York, 1989:15; 1994:4; 2000:8
Mount, R. H., 1977:21
Movers, 1986:25
Movie houses, nearest in 1915 were White Plains and Port Chester, 1987:23
Movie made in 1949, 1982:31
Movie theatres, 1987:28
Movie venture not successful, 1987:23
Movies, 1987:23
Moving a Schoolhouse (article), 1986:1
Mr. Lee's Plan, 2010:18
Mr. Roberts, 1988:26
Msgr. John J. Wallace Day, 1989:7
Mt. Hope A.M.E. Zion Church, 1988:12
Mt. Kisco Central Office (Telephone) (1926 photograph), 1992:22
Mt. Kisco central office, 1992: 17
Mt. Kisco Church original building, 1987:17
Mt. Kisco farm, 2007:21
Mt. Kisco Fire Company, 1976:12
Mt. Kisco High School, 2019:6
Mt. Kisco House, 1995:24
Mt. Kisco Recorder (newspaper), 1989:11
Mt. Kisco Recorder newspaper 1886, 2005:19
Mt. Kisco Recorder newspaper 1887, 2005:29
Mt. Kisco Road, 1980:10, 11, 13; 1988:28; 1999:10
Mt. Kisco Road, Old, 1980:13, 23; 2000:25
Mt. Kisco Rotary, 2006:30
Mt. Kisco rural line, 1992: 17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Mt. Kisco Town Historian, 1992: 17
Mt. Kisco Village, 2005:17
Mt. Kisco Weekly (a newspaper), 1978:29
Mt. Kisco Weekly Press (newspaper), 1982:30
Mt. Kisco, New York, 1975:15; 1976:14; 1977:3; 1979:16, 17; 1987:17; 1990:9; 1992:28; 1997:30
Mt. Kisco, New York, 2000:24; 2001:26; 2005:16, 20; 2004:23, 32; 2010:6, 7
Mt. Kisco, road to (Route 172), 1982:26
Mt. Misery name explained, 2008:15
Mt. Pleasant, New York, 1978:7, 9; 1983:20; 1987:15; 2004:23; 1991:4; 2018:4; 2018:BC
Mt. Vernon, New York, 1989:21, 23
Mudge, Morris Steve 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
Mudge, Morris Steve, 1988:25, 2001:16; 2005:3
Mueller, Christopher, 1989:6
Mufflers, 1987:26
Muhlenberg, 2015:8
Muir, John, 1982:4
Muirhead, Andrew, 1994:9
Mulatto, 2003:21
Mulching, 2009:14
Muldoon, William, wrestler, 2006:10
Mules, 2008:18
Mulford, Ralph, 1981:23
Muller, Max, wrestler, 2006:10
Mulner, George (photograph), 1983:34
Multi-party line, 1992:23
Munn, Bruce W. , 2004:19
Munoz and Monda, Brooklyn, 1974:6
Munoz, Helen Deal, 2006:13, 14, 15
Munsell, 1979:27
Munsell, J., 1979:29
Munshank the Hermit, 2010:8
Munshank's shanty located, 2010:9
Munt Kisco Road, 2016:25
Murals, 2008:8
Murawski, Alexander J., 1995:9
Murders in Armonk, 1910, 2016:2019
Murders, 1997:31
Murfee, Robert, 2015:24
Murke, Andy, 2008:19
Murphy and his 14-piece band, Spud, 1985:12
Murphy debt to Town, Robert, 1999:27
Murphy Family, 2015:25
Murphy Robert and Anna Knapp, 2011:22
Murphy, 1981:32
Murphy, Anna, 2011:22
Murphy, Austin, 1983:35
Murphy, Daniel, 1981:23, 33
Murphy, John D., 1989:6
Murphy, Jr., Austin, 1982:32
Murphy, Leo M., 1995:9
Murphy, Loronda Cartularo, 1973 (photograph), 2009:13
Murphy, Ray, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Murphy, Robert, 1996:13
Murray, Mrs. Carol Hall, 2009:11
Murray, Mrs. Lucille Willcocks, 2012:24
Murray, Stanley, a real estate investor, 2009:20

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, F to M

by Sharon Tomback

Murray's and Schmidt's Farm, 1985:3
Murray's on the Bronx River Parkway at Tuckahoe, 1985:12
Murtha, Arthur, 1978:9
Muscatine, 2002:7
Museum Director, Consulting, 1989:31
Museum of Natural History, 2005:31
museum shop
Music committee, 1992:6
Music teacher, 1984:16
Musical bell on the bus, 2008:21
Musician, 1990:24
Musket cartridges, 2010:17
Musketa Cove, 1978:4, 9
Muskets and Mansions-The Greenwich Story (a pub.), 1979:28, 29
Muskrat, 2010:6
Muster-out Roll, 1989:22
Mutilated license plate, 1997:31
Mutual Trust Bank, Port Chester, New York, 2003:34
Mycek, Walter, 2008: IBC
Myder, Frances, 1978:23
Myers, Emily J., 1989:15
Myn Mayano, 1979:25
Myn, 1979:28
Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, 1996:19
Myrtle's Summer Hotel, Kensico, 1975:18
Mystery Monument of Curious Carvings in Stone, 2015:7

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

(The volume year and page number, if available, appear as the last entry on each line)

=====

N

Naclerio, Mrs. John (Nanette), 2009:12
Nagros, 2003:16
Nagyaro, Hungary, 2017:17
Nahigian, Levon, 1988:25
Nahigian, Trustee and Mrs., 1988:25
Nails, 1981:3; 1997:17
Nails, etc., 1990:25
Nanfan, John, 1978:9
Nanichiestawack (Indian village), 1979:26, 28
Naples, Italy, 2008:8
Nardi, Richard, 2007:33; 2008:35; 2009:33; 2010:33; 2011:33; 2012:33; 2013:29; 2014:33; 2015:33;
2016:33; 2017:33; 2018:33; 2019:33
Nardone, Cemetery Director Linda, 2007:3
Narrow (a Negro man), 2003:16
Narragansett Capital Corporation, 1998:19
Narthex intact, 1993:27
Nash Place, 2004:15
Nash, 2004:5
Nash, Andrew S., 1982:16; 2004:8
Nash, Andrew Sniffin, 1989:24
Nash, Andrew, 2004:8, 15
Nash, D., 2002:28
Nash, Daniel J., 1982:13, 16
Nash, Francis, 1977:4
Nash, S., 2002:28
Nash, Thomas, 1987:7, 12
Nashville Banner newspaper, 2002:31
Nashville, Tennessee, 1995:23; 2002:31; 2019:30
Naso, 2010:20
National Academy of Sciences, 2008:4, 13
National Air Mail Week, 1979:12
National American Woman Suffrage Association, 2019:26
National Archives, The, 1989:18
National Bank Note Company, 1991:21, 22
National City Bank, 2013:5, 10, 11
National economic depression, 1992:5
National emblem, 1997:35
National Garden Award for a Book of Evidence, 2009:11
National Golf Links of America, 2013:12
National Museum of the American Indian, 2005:31
National Packing Company, 2013:10
National Register Landmark, 2004:32; 2007:31
National Register of Historic Places, 1991:25-26; 1992:4; 2004:31; 2006:7; 2009:27; 2010:22
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, DAR, 2009:27; 2012:22
National Suffrage News newspaper, 2019:25
National Youth Administration, 1984:16
Nation's Business (publication), 1988:21
Native Americans, 2008:28; 2013:20
Native Americans, Our North Castle, 1979:18
Native proprietors, 1701-1702, 2015:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Nature Preserve, Betsy Sluder, 2009:10
Naval Air Corps, 1998:12
Navy Club, 2013:12
Navy LST, 2004:25
Navy, 1979:16; 2006:12
Nebo Rock, 1979:24; 1975:12
Needle, 1997:12
Ned (a Negro man), 2003:16
Neeves, Linda, 2007:25
Neff, Sidney and, 1851 Map, 1981:16
Negro Hills, 1988:8; 1989:13; 1988:3
Negro man, 2003:16, 20-21
Negro School, 1988:9
Negro slave named Hannah (1789 record), 2003:22
Negro slave named Isaac (1789 record), 2003:22
Negro slave named Tone (1789 record), 2003:22
Negro woman, 2003:20
Negro, 2003:22
Neighborhood schools, 1984:14
Neitfeld, Ms. Pat, Collections Manager, 2005:31
Nell Gwyn film of 1926, 1999:20
Nellis, Frank, 1995:9; 2003:32; 2004:28
Nelson, Douglas, 1977:22
Nelson, Emily Agnew, 2000:15
Nelson, Hon. William, 2001:8
Nelson, John E., 2000:15
Nelson, Jr., Thomas, 2010:12
Nelson, Kim, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Nephew, 1986:17
Nero (a Negro man), 2003:16
Nestor, Mike, Chicago wrestler, 2006:10
Nethermont Avenue, 1976:4; 1977:21; 2008:19; 2012:14, 20
Neutral Ground, 1977:4, 17; 2011:19, 22
Nevins, James 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
New (sic) Castle, 1984:5
New Berne, 2003:6
New Canaan, 1979:24
New Castle classes, 1987:14
New Castle Corners (St. George's Church), 1992:14
New Castle Corners, 1987:7; 2005:16, 19
New Castle created out of North Castle 1791, 2005:16; 2012:4
New Castle Historian, 1978:9
New Castle Methodist Episcopal Church, 1987:14, 15
New Castle Society, 1987:16
New Castle, 1974:3; 1978:5, 7, 9; 1979:18, 19, 25; 1980:8; 1982:28; 1984:19; 1985:19, 21;
1987:13, 14; 1988:12; 1992:4, 14, 15; 1994:19; 1995:19; 2012:30
New Castle, Town of, 1980:18; 1987:5
New Croton Dam, 1983:9
New Croton, 1983:10
New England cities, 1981:26
New England Division, 2010:16
New England Shipbuilding Corporation, South Portland, Maine, 2005:7
New England, 1977:7, 12; 1978:4; 1979:26; 1980:28; 2010:17
New Golf Club, 2008:28
New Hampshire Nature Camp, 1983:32

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

New Hampshire, 1975:10; 1992:15; 2003:17
New Haven Colony, 1979:24
New Haven Railroad, 1976:20; 1977:9, 10; 1990:17; 1976:16
New Haven Register, 2004:24
New Haven, 1981:26; 1984:4; 1989:13, 15
New Jersey company, 1998:10
New Jersey unmarried women voted from 1797 to 1807, 2019:21
New Jersey, 1984:8; 1987:3; 1989:12; 1996:26; 1998:11; 2003:17; 2004:27
New London, Connecticut, 1979:16; 1991:3
New Netherlands, 1979:19, 26, 27
New Orleans, Louisiana, 1989:14
New Paltz Teachers' College, 1996:10
New Rochelle American Legion Auxiliary, 1976:10
New Rochelle body shop, 2008:23
New Rochelle Circuit, 1987:11; 1987:9
New Rochelle descent upon, 2008:15
New Rochelle, 1983:25; 1985:4; 1987:6, 7, 9, 11; 1988:9; 1995:27; 1998:5; 2003:24
New Rochelle, New York, 1988:12; 1989:21; 1993:23
New Rochelle, president Banks of the village of, 1999:17
New Route 22, 1983:18
New school building authorized 1866, 1982:13
New schoolhouse, 1982:20
New Wing Building Fund, Library, 1988:24
New Year, 1982:17
New Year's Eve in 1933 was \$2.50, 1985:11
New Year's Eve parties, 1992: 9
New York Academy of Medicine, 1982:30
New York Air Brake Company, 2013:12
New York and Hartford Railroad, 1976:16
New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 1990:3, 13; 1993:4
New York Aquarium, 1975:7
New York Bar, 1977:12
New York area, 1993:23
New York Bay, 1985:24
New York City Board of Water Supply, 1983:23, 27; 2008:19; 2011:32
New York Botanical Garden, 2003:24
New York Central Railroad, 1987:3
New York City Department of Water Supply, 1977:19, 20; 2016:8
New York City on the train, 2014: Back Cover
New York City Townsend mansion, 2001:7
New York City Water Department, 1994:17
New York City Water Supply, 1980:24; 2004:14
New York City Watershed, 1976:15; 1985:21
New York City, 1974:13; 1975:15; 1976:16, 23; 1977:7, 12, 14, 17, 23; 1978:10, 32; 1979:6, 24;
1980:13, 18, 21, 22, 23; 1983:8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 23, 26, 29; 1984:8; 1985:5, 6, 25;
1986:11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20; 1987:3, 5, 6, 7; 1988:9, 25, 28; 1989:11, 15, 16, 20, 21;
1990:9, 13, 22, 26; 1991:4, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, 30; 1992:3, 6; 1993:4, 19;
1994:9, 10, 12, 22, 30, 31, 32; 1995:6, 16, 20, 23, 27; 1996:10; 1997:5, 28, 30;
1998:11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 30, 33; 2001:6, 26; 2002:10, 14, 25; 2003:6; 2004:8, 19, 23;
2005:23; 2006:9; 2007:21; 2008:9; 2012:4; 2018:31
New York City's City Hall, 1987:18
New York City's watershed, 1992: 9
New York City's first railroad, 1983:8
New York City's water supply, 1979:8
New York City's watershed project, 1980:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

New York Colony, 1985:23
New York Colored Infantry, 20th Regiment, 1989:13
New York Conference of the Methodist Church, 1990:17
New York Conference, 1987:16, 17; 1993:18, 23
New York County, 1990:26
New York Daily News (newspaper), 1988:15
New York Diocese, 1992:7
New York District, 1987:11
New York Edison Company, 1983:25
New York Evening Sun newspaper, 2005:29
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1989:22
New York Giants Baseball team, 2002:12
New York harbor, 1979:18
New York Herald Tribune (newspaper), 1981:14, 21; 1995:13, 1996:21; 2000:14; 2013:12
New York Historical Society Collections (publications), 1979:27
New York Historical Society Quarterly, 2002:29
New York Historical Society, 1984:9; 1985:23; 1998:7; 2002:29; 2008:27
New York Historical Society's Reading Room, 1998:8
New York History Company, The, 1979:28, 29; 1997:18
New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, 2017:8
New York Infantry Co. C, 49th Regiment, 2002:26
New York Infantry Volunteers Co. F, 17th Regiment, 2002:26
New York investment banker, New York City, 2019:20
New York Journal-American (publication), 1985:7
New York Juror's Association, 1976:26
New York Land Records, 2002:15
New York Laws of 1801 Chapter 78, 1999:25
New York Mail and Express (newspaper), 1997:33
New York Manumission Society, 2003:19
New York Medical Society, 1982:30
New York militia, 2010:16
New York Mirror (publication), 1985:7
New York National Guard, 1979:11
New York papers, 1985:7
New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1985:9
New York Public Library, 1990:28; 2010:20
New York Quaker Births, 2012:28
New York radio station, 1985:4
New York Rangers Hockey, 1998:30
New York Red Book, 1984:9
New York regiments, 1981:29
New York Senate and Assembly, 2002:32
New York Slave Code, The, 1988:11; 1989:22
New York Social Register, 1913, 2019:22; 2013:5
New York State 2nd Assembly District, 2019:24
New York State and National Council of State Garden Clubs, 2009:5
New York State Assemblyman, 1998:5
New York State Association of Commissioners of Jurors, 1993:4
New York State Bankers Association, 1991:24
New York State Cemetery Board, 2007:10
New York State changed Route 22 late 1960s, 1999:5
New York State Comptroller, 1991:21
New York State Department of Transportation, 1987:4; 2003:23
New York State Highway Department, 1996:26, 27
New York State Historical Association, 1976:26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

New York State Historical Society, 1993:5
New York State Judicial hearing Officer, 1996:4
New York State Legislature 1799 Act, 2003:20
New York State Legislature, 1978:26; 1982:10
New York State Legislature, first session, 1984:5
New York State leveled little hill, 1999:8
New York State Methodism, 1987:11
New York State Museum and Science Service, 1979:27, 29
New York State Museum Bulletin, 2012:30
New York State National Bank at Albany, 1991:22
New York State Police, 1996:20
New York State Regents, 1990:3
New York State Register of Historic Places, 2010:22
New York State Route 120, 2012:32
New York State Route 128, 2016:25; 2017:21
New York State Route 22 (North Broadway), 2012:17
New York State Route 22 (present-day Route 128), Armonk, 1931 (photograph), 2009:32
New York State Route 22, 2012:21
New York State Supreme Court, 1984:7; 1985:26; 1996:4
New York State Woman Suffrage Party, 2019:26
New York State, 1976:14; 1977:24; 1982:31; 1987:11, 17; 1988:4; 1989:12, 19
New York State, 1990:3; 1991:28; 1996:17; 1998:30
New York State's Gradual Emancipation Act of 1799, 1989:19
New York Statutes, 1988:12
New York Stock Exchange, a governor, 2017:30
New York Sun (newspaper), 1981:35
New York syndicate, 2019:30
New York system, 1998:26
New York Telephone Company, 1986:25, 26; 1992:17, 24; 1994:11; 1996:27
New York Telephone Company's building in Armonk (1991 photo), 1992:23
New York Telephone Construction Crew 1914 (photo), 1992: 19
New York Times (article 1892), 2008:17
New York Times (article 1980), 2008:20
New York Times, (newspaper), 1974:10; 1981:14, 21, 24, 27, 29, 35; 1988:21; 1995:4, 5
New York Times, (newspaper), 1996:8; 1991:23; 1995:14, 16; 1999:19; 2000:14
New York Times, (newspaper, 2002:7, 8, 14; 2006:16; 2017:30
New York Times, August 15, 1938, 2007:23
New York Times, February 24, 1895, 2007:21
New York Times, January 15, 1914, 2007:22
New York Tribune, April 26, 1903, 2016:8
New York Tribune, (newspaper), 2013:28
New York University Medical Center, 2017:30
New York University School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 2002:14
New York University, 1984:11; 1988:15
New York Volunteers, 2003:6
New York Watershed Property, 1989:17
New York Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1978:10
New York Zoological Society, 2000:14
New York, 1974:3, 6; 1975:6, 11, 14; 1977:4; 1978:9, 27; 1979:28, 29;
New York, 1980:28, 31; 1981:27; 1982:26, 30; 1983:3, 10; 1984:11; 1985:4, 9, 24; 1986:10, 22, 24
New York, 1987:11, 23; 1988:11; 1989:18, 22, 23, 27; 1990:22; 1994:18; 1995:14; 1997:4, 8, 18
New York, 1998:11, 25; 2003:17, 21
New York, Boston, Albany & Schenectady Railroad, 1976:20
New York, Housatonic & Northern Railroad, 1976:16, 20; 1978:30; 1999:10
New York, Housatonic and Northern Rail Road Stock Certificate (photograph), 2011:10

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

New York, New York, 1981:35; 1997:18; 2012:24
New York, province of, 1992:3
New York, State of, 1987:6
New York, Westchester & Boston Railway Fence Post Tops (photograph), 2011:15
New York, Westchester & Boston Railway Route, 2011:14
New York, Westchester & Boston Railway, 2011:10, 14, 15
New York-Danbury Post Road, 1979:28; 1991:13; 2000:28; 2004:3, 4, 9, 34
New York-Danbury Stage, 2012:5
New Yorkers health, 2010:29
New York's Alcatraz, 1996:21
Newcastle (Mount Kisco), 1980:18
Newfoundland dogs, 1981:12
Newman (Numan), Deborah, 2015:31
Newman, Deborah, 1998:5; 2011:20, 21, 22, 25
Newman, Ebenezer, residence of
Newman, Elsie, 1991:30
Newman, Eric P., 1991:24
Newman, James and Clarissa Banks, 2011:24
Newman, Jeremiah, 2002:30
Newman/Numan, Jeremiah/John, 2015:24
Newport, Rhode Island, 2005:19
Newsletters, 1986:5
Newspaper columnists, 1985:7
Newspaper publisher, 1990:24
Newspaper store, 2019:5
Newspaper, 1990:24
Newspaper, Mt. Kisco Recorder, 2002:26
Newspaper, the North Castle Sun, 1992: 9
Newspaper, The Sun, 2004:13; 2006:9
Newtown, Connecticut, 1993:28
New-York Tribune Newspaper (image of April 26, 1903 front page), 2010:23
Nicholas Brothers, 1986:25
Nicholas the chauffeur, 1995:24
Nicholl's Field, 2004:3
Nichols, Arthur, 1996:8
Nichols, Dr. C. E., 1977:21
Nichols, Herbert L. ca. 1918 (photograph), 1981:9
Nichols, Herbert L., 1980:17; 1998:28
Nichols, Mrs. G. E., 1981:25
Nichols, Mrs. Geraldine Wright, 1980:26
Nichols, Ruth, 1979:8
Nickerson and Collins Company, 2012:21
Nickerson, Jonathan, 1978:5; 2012:30
Niebuhr Fence Company, 1981:20
Nierenberg, Karin, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Niesen, Ruth, 1995:9
Niess, Joseph, 1993:19
Nieves, Lamdan, 2009:23
Nigger Hills, 2008:16
Night classes, 2008:19
Nightingale, Robert (1920 photograph), 2006:24, 25
Niles Avenue, 1980:25; 1999:5; 2007:20
Niles, 1995:21
Niles, Mr., 1995:22
Niles, Philip, 1995:19, 20

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Niles, William W., 1990:26, 28
Nimitz, Admiral Chester W., 1995:5
Nine Partners, Dutchess County, 1984:4
Nine proprietors, 1984:9
Nine-over-six windows, 1981:10
Ninth Judicial District, 2002:23
Nippert, Victor, 1995:9
Nixon, 2015:8
Nixon, Thomas, 2015:9
No religion, 2005:13
No Reward without Effort, 2016:15
Noble, Alfred, Kensico Dam Consulting Engineer, 2011:31
Noble, Captain, 2015:8
Noguchi, Isamu, designer and sculptor, 2000:20
Nolan, Westchester County Court Judge Gerald, 1996:21
Nonnatt, Richard P., 2013:4
Northcastle, 2017:13
Nordstrom, Carl, 1988:11; 1989:22
Norfolk County, England, 1980:4
Norfolk, County, 1994:18
Norfolk, England, 1980:26
Normandy, 2004:25
Norris, Mrs. Gail, 2005:5
North Africa, 1984:11
North American headquarters, 1986:12
North Broadway (Route 22), North White Plains, 2019:9
North Broadway, 1976:10; 1977:20; 2004:32; 2005:26; 2008:17, 19
North Broadway, North White Plains, 1975:Front Cover, 20; 2006:23
North Castle, 1980:5
North Broadway, White Plains, New York, 2001:33; 2012:13
North Brook Knoll Subdivision Plan, 2008:31
North Carolina troops, 2015:8
North Carolina, 1987:16
North Castle – 1736-1986, 1986:10
North Castle (Free) Public Library, 1984:8; 1988:27
North Castle 1728 new settlement six miles from Bedford, 2005:13
North Castle 1779 Tax List, 2012:29
North Castle 1781 French Camp, 2005:20
North Castle 1798 Quaker Meeting House (line drawing), 1991:27
North Castle 250th Anniversary celebrations in 1986, 2019:16
North Castle A. C. nine, 2000:33
North Castle Adult Education Committee, 1986:6
North Castle American Bicentennial Committee in 1976, 2019:16
North Castle American Legion Auxiliary, 1976:10
North Castle American Legion Hall, 1978:25
North Castle American Legion Post No. 1097, 1974:13; 1978:2; 1990:14; 1996:35
North Castle American Legion, 2019:16
North Castle and White Plains boundary line, 2012:14
North Castle artifacts, 1991:25
North Castle Auxiliary Police, 1991:30
North Castle Beautification Committee, 2013:22
North Castle Bicentennial Committee, 1976, 2001:18, back cover; 1978:30; 2004:31
North Castle Bicentennial Parade (rendering), 1996:30
North Castle Bicentennial, 1936, 1976:3; 1996:10; 2019:11
North Castle Board of Assessors, 2006:25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

North Castle boundary, 2018:20, 28
North Castle Building Department, 2013:25
North Castle Chapter-American Red Cross, 1976:10
North Castle Church as early as 1721, 2005:13
North Castle Church building 1761, 2005:13
North Castle Church building bought by Hezekiah Raymond, 2005:20
North Castle Church building dismantled 1819, 2005:20
North Castle Church building fell into disuse, 2005:20
North Castle Church building frame sold at auction 1819, 2005:20
North Castle Church Cemetery, 2005:17
North Castle Church described, 2005:18
North Castle Church, 1987:11, 12, 14, 16; 2005:16, 19
North Castle Church, The Old, 2005:12
North Castle Church/St. George's Church, 2005:21
North Castle circa 1800-1830 mapping project, 1985:18
North Castle Collectors and Receivers of Taxes, 1996:3
North Castle Commissioners of Excise, 1977:8
North Castle Conservation Board, 2009:10
North Castle Corners, 2005:16
North Castle Councilman and Supervisor, 1985:26
North Castle Councilman Barbara Wago DiGiacinto, 2017:26
North Castle District Nursing Association, 1976:10
North Castle Divided, 2002:32; 2012:4
North Castle Estates, 1975:12; 1980:25
North Castle exceeded \$43,000 quota, 2018:17
North Castle families, 1997:17
North Castle Farm – E. W. Sells, owner, 2002:5, 7, 10, 14, 15
North Castle Farm (1908 photograph), 2002:Front Cover
North Castle Farm described, 2002:36
North castle farm, 1982:29; 1994:30, 32; 1998:28; 2014:15
North Castle Federal Census 1790, 2012:29
North Castle first historical records 1640, 1992:3
North Castle Free Library Association, 1988:14, 24
North Castle Free Library, 1988:1, 22; 2008:21; 2009:4, 5, 7
North Castle Freeholders of 1763, 2002:29
North Castle Friends Meeting, 1980:18
North Castle Friends, 1978:5, 6
North Castle Golf & Tennis Club (photo), 1995:28, 29, 30
North Castle Golf & Tennis Club, The, 1995:3, 23, 25
North Castle Golf and Country Club, 2019:22
North Castle Golf and Country Club, 2019:30
North Castle hamlet historic site, 2000:28
North Castle Hamlet, 1976:18, 20
North Castle Highway Department, 2013:22
North Castle Highway Garage, 2009:7
North Castle Hills (article), 1989:13
North Castle Hills Part II (article), 1989:1
North Castle hills, 1983:17; 2010:16
North Castle Hills, 1989:13-16
North Castle Hills, The (an article), 1988:3
North Castle Historical Landmark house (Hobby house), 1983:30
North Castle Historical Records (book), 1988:7; 1989:22; 1992:28
North Castle Historical Records, 1791-1848, 1999:25
North Castle Historical Records, Vol. 2, 1988:11
North Castle Historical Society 10th Anniversary of First Annual Meeting, 1981:2

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

North Castle Historical Society, The, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
North Castle Historical Society's charter meeting in 1972, 1993:7
North Castle Historical Society's Exhibit of Bill Golub's Poster Art, 2019:7
North Castle History "The North Castle Hills", 2003:22
North Castle History publications committee, 1996:35
North Castle Hotel, 1981:25; 2015:16
North Castle in the American Revolution, 2001:18
North Castle Junior High School, 1984:17
North Castle Justice of the Peace, 1996:5, 6
North Castle Landmarks Preservation Committee, 2019:19
North Castle Landmarks Preservation District No. 1, 2016:3
North Castle Library (photo), 1988:1
North Castle Library, 1979:17; 1982:30; 1985:17; 1989:6; 1991:27; 1993:10
North Castle Lions Club, 1990:10
North Castle Lodge, Banksville, 1976:8, 13
North Castle Meeting House described, 2012:30
North Castle Meeting House, 1978:5, 6
North Castle Meeting, 1978:5
North Castle Metal Marker at Miller Hill Park (photograph), 2010:22
North Castle Methodist Episcopal Church (Armonk), 1986:19
North Castle Methodist Episcopal Church, old (located), 1993:17
North Castle Methodist Society, 1980:27; 1987:9
North Castle Methodist-Episcopal Zion Church, 1988:9
North Castle Militia 1976, 2019:17
North Castle Millennium Committee, 2019:18
North Castle Millennium Committee 2000, 2009:21
North Castle Monitor, (newspaper), 1979:17; 1980:25; 1985:12, 17; 1987:28; 1994:5, 6
North Castle Monitor, (newspaper), 1995:31; 1996:4; 1999:23; 2000:33; 2013:8; 2019:11
North Castle News (newspaper), 1982:30; 1986:6; 1996:30; 1997:28; 2008:16
North Castle News, May 6, 1970, 2007:25
North Castle Overseers of the Poor, 1989:19
North Castle Parks and Recreation Department, 2007:27
North Castle people very loose in their principles of religion, 1992:3
North Castle Planning Board, 1983:33; 1985:26; 1987:4
North Castle Players organized early 1960s by 24 people, 2019:5
North Castle Players, 1984:12; 1988:22, 26; 1998:23; 2019:6
North Castle Police Department, 1996:8; 2013:22
North Castle Police Headquarters (1945 photograph), 2004:20
North Castle Police secretary, 2002:22
North Castle Police, 1974:5; 1987:26; 1992: 17
North Castle Policeman, 2017:18
North Castle Policemen's Benevolent Association, 1997:28
North Castle Post Office, 1977:7; 1979:28; 2002:28
North Castle Preparative Meeting, 1978:5, 7, 8
North Castle Press, 1976:28; 1978:32; 1979:32; 1980:32; 1981:36; 1982:32; 1987:32; 1988:32; 1989:32
North Castle Press, 1990:32; 1991:32; 1992:32; 1993:32
North Castle Public Library, 1984:10; 1988:13, 25; 1994:5; 2002:19; 2009:4
North Castle Public Library's grounds in Armonk, 2009:8
North Castle Recreation Commission, 2019:11
North Castle Recreation Superintendent, 1997:24
North Castle recreation, 2017:30
North Castle Red Cross, 1991:30
North Castle Republican Club, 1991:30
North Castle Republican Town Committee, 2017:30
North Castle Revisited, 1986:4

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

North Castle Revolutionary Militia, 1986:7; 1994:4
North Castle rich in history, 1993:13
North Castle Rock Shelter, 2005:31
North Castle School District No. 1 (article), 1983:28, 32
North Castle School District, Kensico School, in 1899, 2016:15
North Castle School House, 1992: 14
North Castle School, 1984:17, 19; 1997:26
North Castle Slave Census 1755, 2003:16
North Castle society, 1987:9, 14
North Castle South Fire District No. 1 Building (2006 Photograph), 2006:27
North Castle South Fire District No. 1 (article), 2006:23
North Castle South Fire District No. 1, 2006:24; 2018:28
North Castle Start, a baseball team, 2016:23, 24
North Castle Sun (newspaper) editor Rudolph Wilson, 1980:23
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1976:26; 1976:5; 1977:23; 1979:3, 7, 10, 17
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1980:25; 1981:34, 35; 1985:6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 17; 1987:21, 22, 28
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1988:14, 27; 1990:9, 11; 1992: 9, 16; 1993:5; 1994:5, 6
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1995:13, 14, 15, 33; 1998:25, 27; 1999:19, 22
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 2002:5, 12, 31; 2004:18; 2006:12; 2006:9; 2008:23; 2013:4, 26
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 2017:32; 2018:6, 15; 2019:11; 2019:24
North Castle Sun and The North Castle Monitor, 1994:3
North Castle Supervisor John A. Lombardi, 2013:22
North Castle Supervisor, 1982:25; 1992:25
North Castle Tale (article), 1997:33
North Castle Town Assessor, 1992:29
North Castle Town Board Member, 1993:3, 4
North Castle Town Board Members 1966, 2005:3
North Castle Town Board, 1974:14; 1985:26; 1996:21; 2018:24; 2019:11
North Castle Town Board, North Castle Road Naming Committee, 1994:9
North Castle Town Clerk, 1977:9; 1978:10; 1989:18; 1992: 11; 1996:5; 1997:33
North Castle Town Clerks, 1736-1886, 1994:3
North Castle Town Councilman Becky Kittredge, 2013:22
North Castle Town Councilwoman, 1992:24
North Castle Town Hall offices, 2013:25
North Castle Town Hall, 1974:3; 1990:1; 1991:8; 1997:35; 2001:15; 2002:23
North Castle Town Hall, first in 1948, 1987:22
North Castle Town Historian, 1985:26; 1989:27; 1992:28; 1993:3, 4; 1998:35
North Castle Town Historian, 2001:20; 2002:5; 2003:3, 29; 2004:28; 2005:33; Back Cover
North Castle Town Historian, 2006:23, 28; 2018:33; 2019:33
North Castle Town Justice, 1992:29
North Castle Town Minutes, 1992:25; 2003:20; 2005:15
North Castle Town Officials 1906 (photograph), 1998:32
North Castle Town Records, 1982:30
North Castle Town Supervisor, 1978:2; 1996:5, 11
North Castle unit of Suffragettes, 1987:23
North Castle War Fund, 1991:30
North Castle Washington Bicentennial Committee of 1932, 1976:3
North Castle women, 1997:7
North Castle Zion Methodist Episcopal Church in Westchester County, 1987:16
North Castle Zoning Commission, 2019:12
North Castle, evolution of growth, 1993:9
North Castle/Bedford line, 1992:26
North Castle/New Castle Colonial History and Minutes ... 1736-1791, 1981:16, 21
North Castle: Terminus of The Bronx River Parkway (article), 1990:26
North Castle's 200th birthday, 1936, 1998:33

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

North Castle's 250th Anniversary, 1986:9
North Castle's Early Transportation (article), 1985:23
North Castle's first Anglican Church (St. George's) built in 1761, 1992:4
North Castle's First Subdivision (article), 1985:18, 26
North Castle's First Subdivision, 2012:28, 29
North Castle's first town meeting, 1993:7
North Castle's Great Estates, 2004:34
North Castle's Shoemaking Industry (article), 1997:4
North Castle-New Castle Historical Records (a book), 1978:10
North Castle's 200th Birthday (article), 1996:10
North Castle's 200th Birthday, 1976:5; 1977:26
North Castle's 240th Anniversary, 1976:25
North Castle's 250th Anniversary, 1991:26
North Castle's Own Paper Money (article), 1991:front cover, 15
North Dakota, 1998:20
North Garden of IBM Headquarters 1964 (photograph), 2000:19
North Gate, 2000:8, 9, back cover
North Greenwich Congregational Church, 2001:16
North Greenwich Road (new) (map), 1982:9
North Greenwich Road, 1976:20; 1981:16; 1999:5; 2012:5
North Greenwich, 1977:14, 17; 1982:13; 1987:19, 29
North Guilford, Connecticut, 1986:24
North Lake, 2014:17
North River, 1987:11; 2010:18
North River, also the Hudson River, 2010:17
North Salem, 1975:5, 7; 1976:16; 1989:23; 1994:32; 1995:20
North Sea on Peconic Bay, 1984:4
North Star Street, 2016:22
North Street Shopping Center, Banksville, 1976:28; 2018:29
North Street, 2000:30; 2008:28; 2018:5
North Tarrytown, 2010:28
North Westchester Kennel Club, 2006:12
North White Plains "Castle Heights", 2019:9
North White Plains church, 1993:22
North White Plains Elementary School, 1983:27
North White Plains Fire Company founded 1912, 2006:26
North White Plains Fire Company, 1976:4; 1991:30; 1995:33
North White Plains Fire Department (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
North White Plains Fire Department, 1988:25
North White Plains Fire House, 1975:20; 1996:28; 2012:18; 2018:16, 20
North White Plains Lafayette Avenue industrial zone, 2019:12
North White Plains Library Board, 1991:30
North White Plains mission (church), 1977:20
North White Plains PTA, 1976:10
North White Plains Railroad Station, 2008:15
North White Plains School, 1976:8, 10; 1988:20, 25; 2008:19, 25
North White Plains Shopping Center, 2008:15
North White Plains, 1974:10, 11, 14
North White Plains, 1975:cover, 11, 13, 18
North White Plains, 1976:4, 6, 10, 25; 1977:19, 20, 22, 24; 1978:30
North White Plains, 1982:31; 1983:12, 20, 21, 24; 1986:5; 1987:3, 4, 17, 21, 23, 29
North White Plains, 1988:25; 1991:25, 28; 1994:6, 23; 1995:32; 1998:36
North White Plains, 2000:25; 2006:23; 2008:16, 17, 24; 2009:24; 2017: Back Cover; 2018:20
North White Plains, Miller House on Virginia Road, 2019:12
North White Plains-Quarry Heights Civic Association, 1991:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

North Woodstock, New Hampshire, 1983:32
Northern Railroad, The New York, Housatonic &, 1976:16, 20; 1978:30
Northern Westchester Bank, 1996:17
Northern Westchester Hospital, 1981:35; 1984:12; 1990:11; 2005:20
Northern Westchester Times (newspaper), 1979:17
Northern Westchester, 1992:13
Nothing Difficult to Him Who Wills, 2016:15
Norton and Hume Architects, Stamford, Connecticut, 2017:29
Norton, John, 2001:10
Norvo, Mildred Bailey, 1985:12
Norvo, Red, 1985:12, 16
Norwake (Norwalk) River, 1979:25
Norwalk, 1979:19, 25
Norwalk, Connecticut, 2000:5; 2010:6
Norway spruce, 2003:25
Norwich, Vermont, 2010:11
Nossiter, Deputy Sheriff, 2016:20
not worth a continental, 1991:15
Notable New Yorkers, 1896-1899 (book), 1991:16
Note passing, 2010:5
notes at a discount, 1991:21 numismatist, 1991:24
Nova Scotia, 1987:17; 2006:11; 2011:26; 2017:14, 15
Noyes, Eliot, 2000:20
NSDAR, White Plains Chapter, Vol. 34, 200731, 32
Nucon Holdings, Inc., 1998:19
Nuisances, 2010:23
Numan, Jeremiah, 2015:23
Number of students 1828 cited, 1982:12
Number of students 1838 cited, 1982:12
Number of students 1846 cited, 1982:12
nuptial night, 1989:12
Nursery, The, 1998:28
Nutt, Armonk K., 1994:6
Nyack, 1992: 10
NYS Route 128, 2015:10

O

O'Boyle, Jim (1961 photograph), 1997:24
O'Brien, Dan, contractor, 2010:4
O'Brien, Daniel, 1992:27
O'Brien, Edward F., 1988:22
O'Brien, Ellen, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
O'Brien, Esq., Mortimer C., 1984:8
O'Brien, M., 2002:28
O'Brien, Matthew, 1997:12
O'Brien, Mr., 1988:24, 25
O'Brien, Mrs., 1998:12
O'Brien, Rev. Msgr. Joseph P., 1989:6
O'Brien, Thomas F., 1995:9
O'Callaghan, M.D., E. B., 2003:16
O'Keefe, Dorothy, 2006:33; 2007:33; 2008: 33; 2009:33; 2010:33
O'Neal, Hank, 1985:17
O'Neill, Francis (Buffy), 2006:30
O'Reilly, L. J., 2011:31
O'Shea, Dennis, a farrier, 1981:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Oak Knoll, 1998:27
Oak Lane in Essex Fells, New Jersey, 2019:29
Oak Park, Illinois, 1977:3
Oak Tree – White Oak Tree – Treaty Oak (1903 photograph), 2012:18
Oak Tree – White Oak Tree – Treaty Oak destroyed by lightening 1903, 2012:18
Oak tree in Community Park, 2006:31
Oak Tree Inn (now Save Way Cleaners), North White Plains, 1975:15
Oak Tree Inn site, 2018:21
Oak Tree Inn, The, North White Plains, 1975:20; 2012:18; 2018:20, 22, 28
Oak Tree Metal Marker, 2018:26
Oak Tree Monument, 2012:18
Oak Tree site marked with concrete and pieces of tree embedded, 2018:25
Oak tree, 2012:16
Oak Tree, Old, remains of, 1913, 2018:23
Oak, The Old Washington, North White Plains, 1975:20
Oakes, Dr., 1981:25
Oakley, Miles, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Oakley, Mrs. Henrietta (nee Miller), 2010:14
Oaks, an estate, The, 1995:23
Oakwood Cemetery, Lexington Avenue, Mt. Kisco, New York, 1981:14, 17, 21
Oblong Monthly Meeting, 1978:6
obstetrician, 1990:5
O'Callaghan, 1979:26
O'Callaghan, E. B., 1979:27
Occupation of the Rhineland 1918-1929, 2018:13
Occupations of freeholders, 2002:31
Occupations, 1998:8
O'Connor, Celestino, 1995:9
Octagon House in Banksville, 1990:22; 1991:4; 1993:19; 2018:3, 4, Back Cover
octagon house, white, 1990:17
octagon parsonage, Banksville, 1990:19
October 1776, 2010:16
Odel, E., 2013:17
Odell Dusenbury, Margaret, 2017:13
Odell in Pleasantville, Mrs., 1990:5
Odell, Caroline, 1989:16
Odell, Daniel, 1989:13, 14, 16, 18
Odell, Evander, 2001:30; 2013:17
Odell, George, 1995:9
Odell, Harry, 1988:5
Odell, Mary Evelyn Barnett, 1989:16
Odell, William Miner, 1989:14
Odell's store and post office, E., 1981:16
Odell's Store, Kensico, 1975:16
Oderifero, Benjamin J., 1995:9
O'Donahue, Father John J., 1989:3
O'Donahue, Father, 1989:5
Odorizzi, Charles, 1989:7
Oelker & Cox Funeral Home, 1993:4
Oesterle, James, 1981:17
Office building on Old Route 22 on site of Log Cabin, 1985:10
Office building on site of Log Cabin (photograph), 1985:16
Office of Price Stabilization, Textile Branch, 1998:19
Official Seal, Town of North Castle (photograph), 1997:Front Cover
Officials at the Street Lights Ceremony, Armonk 1930 (photograph), 1999:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Ogden, 1983:18
Ogden, Abigail, 1986:17
Ogden, Albert, 1996:13; 2002:30; 2015:25
Ogden, Hannah, 2015:28
Ogden, Ichabod, 1977:4, 5, 6; 2012: Back Cover; Ichabod, 2012:4
Ogden, John, 2015:28
Ogden, Jonathan, 1986:4; Jonathan, 1996:13; 2001:30; 2015:23, 25
Ogden, Mary, 1986:13
Ogden, Susannah Dunscombe
Ogden, William, 1996:13; 2002:30
Ogelbie, John, 2015:24
Ohio State University, 2002:6, 14, 19
Ohio, 1979:8, 16; 1990:18
oil burner, 1990:3
oil lamp(s), 1989:29; 1994:34
Oil lamps restored, original, 1993:28
Oil Mill Road, 1985:14-15, 21
oil mill, 1980:7; 1985:21; 2012:28
Oil Pond, 1980:20
oiling, 1994:10
Oils, mixed, 1998:11
Ointments, 1998:14
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1979:6
Old Armonk Fire House, 2008:12; 2018:31
Old Bedford Road, 1979:3; 2012:5
Old Bedford Road, Connecticut, 1977:14
Old Bet (elephant), 1977:7
Old Boston Post Road (article), 1989:27
Old Boston Post Road, 1989:23
Old bridge, Sands aka Wright's, 2005:23
Old colored sexton, 2010:25
old Cox Avenue, 1978:4, 13
Old English Game Bantam Club, 2006:13
Old English Sheepdog Jenny, 2013:23
Old foundations of little houses, 2008:8
Old Glory (poem), 1995:3; 1996:35
Old Greenwich, 1979:25, 28
Old High Street, 1980:24
Old Hill Avenue, 2012:14
old hill, 2007:5, 12, 15
Old Homestead, The, 1998:27
Old Kensico Church, 1977:22
Old Kensico Lake (photo), 1983:15
Old Kensico Lake, 1885, 1983:19; 1983:14, 17
Old Kensico Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:21
Old Kensico Village, 1983:23
Old Long Ridge Road, 2010:8
Old measure, 1/3 inch, barleycorn, 1997:13
Old Methodist Church, 1983:19; 1987:9
Old Middle Patent Church building stands next to present one, 1987:15
Old Middle Patent schoolhouse, 1987:15
Old Mount Kisco Road and New Mount Kisco Road (photograph), 2015:12
Old Mount Kisco Road – Wago farm, 2017:19
Old Mount Kisco Road location shown, 2015:10
Old Mount Kisco Road, 1978:9; 1980:13; 1988:28; 2000:25; 2005:14, 15; 2015:11; 2017:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Old North Castle Church building, 2005:19
Old North Castle Church Cemetery, 2005:17
Old North Castle Church Site Layout Map circa 1860, 2005:16
Old North Castle Church, 2005:12
Old Oak Tree monument stone inscribed, 2018:26
Old Oak Tree monument stone taken from Miller House/Washington's Headquarters, 2018:25
Old Oak Tree site concrete & tree embedded (photograph), 2018:25, 26
Old Oak Tree stump about 1921 (photograph), 2018:24
Old Oak Tree, 2018:28
Old Oak Tree, remains of, 1913, 2018:23
Old Oil Mill Dam, 1985:21
Old Oil Pond, 1980:20
Old Orchard Street, 1975:16, 2010:18
Old Post Road, 1983:18, 27
Old Post Road and Its Milestones in North Castle (article), 1989:1
Old Post Road and Its Milestones in North Castle, 1989:23
Old Post Road, 1997:28; 1989:23, 27
Old Quaker Meeting House at North Castle (an article), 1978:10
Old red schoolhouse, 1987:15
Old Route 22 (photo), 1981:32

Start Here

Old Route 22 and Main Street, 2016:4
Old Route 22, 1987:26, 27
Old Route 22, 1996:10, 26, 27
Old Route 22, 2000:25, 26
old rugged cross, 1992: 9
Old schoolhouse of 1816 sold, 1982:20
Old schoolhouse, 1982:17
Old State Road, 1983:23
Old Town Tavern, 1990:30
Old Town Tavern, 2007:Back Cover
Old Washington Oak destroyed by lightning in 1903, 2018:22
Old Washington oak, 2012:18
Old Washington Oak, 2018:20, 28
Old Waterbury house, 2003:32
Old Whippoorwill School, 1997:21
Old White Oak, Site of Historic, 2018:26
Oldfield, Barney, 1981:23, 24, 32
Olive Branch Restaurant, 1983:27
Olive Branch restaurant, 1992:29
Oliver, Edna May, 1999: 19
Oliver, Isaac J., 2007:21
Oliver, William, 1989:19
OlmstedBrothers, 1995:20
Olney, Richard S., 1995:9
Olneys' Geography (book), 1982:12
Olson, Pam, 2014:9
Olwen, Most Rev. Quentin, 1989:5
Olympic, 1987:24
Omaha Beach, France, 1995:6
On Top Farm, 1998:27
Onderdonk, Bishop B. T., 1992:4
Onderdonk, Bishop B. T., 2016:5
Onderdonk, Bishop Benjamin T., 1992: 14

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

one wench named Marget, 1989:19
One-and-a-half ton blue truck, 2008:25
O'Neil, Joseph F., 1996:14
O'Neil, Richard, 1988:10, 12
O'Neill, Father William, 1989:3
O'Neill, Francis E., 1989:5, 6
One-room school, 1982:3, 8
One-room school, 1984:14
one-room school, 1994:11
Onions sold 5 barrels Armonk \$11.25 1886, 1999:14
Ontario, Canada - Second Report of the Bureau of Archives of the Province of, 2017:15
Onyx Club, 1985:9
Operations Office, Armonk Airport (photo) 1979:15
Opus Restaurant, 2017:25
Oral History Committee, 1989:2
oral history program, The NCHS, 1995:19
Oral History, 2008:15
Orchard Drive, 1996:8
Orchard Farm, 1998:28
Orchard Street, Kensico, 1983:5, 19
Orchard under fine cultivation, 1998:25
orchard, 1983:18
Orchard, 2008:11
Orchard, 2018:31
Orchard, apple, 2000:18
Orchestra, 1985:7, 8, 11
Orchestra, 1987:21, 25
Orchestra, 1997:23
Orden, William, 2005:16
Order, The, 1987:20
Ordinance Department, WWI, 2019:20
Oregon Road Farm, 1998:27
Organ fund, 1992: 9
Organ replacement found in Virginia, 1993:28
Organ, 1982:4, 5, 6
Organ, 1992:4, 6, 8
Organ, 1993:20
Organ, Casavant pipe, 1992: 10
Organ, Mrs. Agnew's, 2000:8
Original Coman School, 2008:9
Original meeting to discuss forming an historical society, 2010:11
Orlando, Florida, 2004:26
Orman, Patrolman William, 2005:11
Orman, Patrolman, 1996:18, 19
Orman, Ptl. W. (photo), 1996:23
Orman, W., 1996:3
Orman, William, 1996:17
Orrato, Arfio, 2008:19
Orson Automobile, 2013:10
Ortanzo, Larry, 2016:2019
Orthodox Friends, 1978:7
Osborn Memorial Home, Miriam, 1977:14
Osborn, Miriam Adelaide Trowbridge, 2011:17
Osborn, Miriam, 1977:14
Osborne house, Armonk on Cox Avenue, 1985:10

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Osburn, Nathan, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Oscar's Tavern, North White Plains, 1976:13
Oscar's Tavern, North White Plains, 1976:8
Osgood, Charles, 1998:19
Osgood, Indiana, 1984:11
Ossining Correctional Facility, 1996:21
Ossining Historical Society, 2001:8
Ossining Historical Society, 2004:23
Ossining Public Library, 1982:30
Ossining School for Girls, 2001:8
Ossining, 1975:12
Ossining, 1978:8
Ossining, 1979:18
Ossining, 1980:17
Ossining, 1983:25
Ossining, 1986:15, 17
Ossining, 2004:23
Ossining, New York, 1996:21
Other Days in Greenwich (book), 1997:8, 18
Other Days in Greenwich (book), 2006:21
Other Free, except Indians, not Taxed, 2003:18
Otter Trail, 1975:13
Otter Trail, 1983:23
Otter Trail, 1985:24
Our Antiques Show, Happy 20th Birthday (article) , 1998:34
Our Town, 1998:36
Outbuildings, 2002:10
Outdoor playground, 1984:15
Outhouses, 2010:5
Overcoats, 1987:26
overhead trams, 1983:13
Overseer of Road Elnathan Finch, 1999:13
Overseer of the Poor 1805-1809, 1984:5
Overseer of the Poor, 1998:32
Overseer of the Poor, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
Overseer of the Roads 1804 and 1811, 1984:5
Overseer of the Roads in 1763, 1984:5
Overseer of the Roads in 1788 and 1795, 1984:5
Overseer of the Roads, 1976:22
Overseer of the Roads, 1986:13, 17
Overseer of the Roads, 2001:5
Overseer of the Roads, 2004:4
Overseers of the Poor, 2003:20, 21, 22
overshot water wheel, 1980:3
Owen(s), Jonathan, 2015:23, 24
Owen, Anna Bailey (see Carpenter), 2007:20
Owen, Anna Bailey, 1980:18
Owen, Jane, 1987:17
Owen, John, 1980:18
Owen, Jonathan, 2002:30
Owen, Mary, 1982:26
Owen, Penniah, 1980:6
Owen, Percy, 1981:35
Owen, Thomas and Harriet Ferris, 2011:25
Owens (-?-), 2015:23

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Owens Family, 2015:25
Owens, Jeremiah, 2017:8
Owens, Mary, 2011:20
Owensville (now Croton Falls), 1980:18
Ox cart, 2010:15
Ox Yoke Restaurant, 2017:25
Ox, helped Hunter get out of mire, 1999:12
Ox-cramp shed, 1981:12
Oxen – poisoned in barn, 2017:18
oxen (Judge Mead's), 1994:front cover
Oxen to shop, 1999:12
Oxen, 1981:11, 12
oxen, 1994:9, 34
Oxen, 1999:15
Oxen, 2002:10
Oxen, 2010:6
Oxen, ten teams, 1987:14
Oxford Dictionary, 1989:12
Oyster Bay, 1978:4
Oyster Bay, 1980:6
Oyster Bay, Long Island, 1980:17, 26
Oyster Bay, Long Island, 2001:5
Oysters from Long Island Sound, 2015:16
P
Pace Law Review (magazine), 1996:7
Pace University School of Law, 1996:4, 7
Pace, Dominick, 1995:9
Pace, Ralph, 1995:9
Pacific Fleet, 1995:5
Pacific, 1988:18
Pacific, 1995:1
Pacific, 1998:19
Packard Westchester Co., Inc., 1976:10
Packer, Harvey, wrestler, 2006:10
Packet boats, 1997:5
Padilla, Joanne, 2007:25
Pageant, Historic, 1976:7
Paine, Trustee William J., 1993:22
Paine, William J., 1981:16
Paine, William J., 1993:20
Paines' Corners, 2008:10
Paint – Protect – Preserve capital fund drive, 2002:4
Paint Can Fund, 1993:25
paint, recipe for cheap, 1989:12
Painter of scripture on rocks 1886, 1999:14
Painter, 2008:13
Painting, 1984:16
Paint-Protect-Preserve Fund, 2002:34
Palador Night Club, 2002:21
Palais D'Or Night Club, 2002:21
Palais D'Or on Broadway, 1985:10
Palamarcsuk, Rose Krouch 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Palamarczuk, Building Inspector Tony, 1996:28
Palamarczuk, Nellie Ferris (photo), 1991:23
Palamarczuk, Rose Krouch (photograph 1920), 2002:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Palamarczuk, Sue, 2007:25
Palazzo, Debra, 2014:27
Palden, John, 2017:8
Palmer Avenue, North White Plains, 2019:9
Palmer Dwelling House, Harrison, 2002:32
Palmer Eliza Wyckoff, 1979:30
Palmer Family, 2015:25
Palmer Method of handwriting, 1982:8
Palmer Nancy Finch, 1990:5
Palmer Phoebe, 2018:4
Palmer, 1974:7
Palmer, 1982:25
Palmer, 1983:19
Palmer, Alaska, 2006:15
Palmer, Allen, 1993:18
Palmer, Alvin, 1999:10, 16
Palmer, Bartley, 1991:16, 21, 22, 23
Palmer, Benjamin Jr., 1977:16
Palmer, Cashier, 1991:18
Palmer, Catherine, 1999:10, 16
Palmer, Charles, 1990:5, 13
Palmer, Charlotte, 1977:17
Palmer, Clara A., 1999:15
Palmer, Clara Armenia (Mrs. Theodore Brundage) , 1999:10
Palmer, Deborah, 2018:4
Palmer, Della A., 2012:26
Palmer, Dr. David, 1976:21
Palmer, Edward F., 1993:18
Palmer, Edwin, 1987:16
Palmer, Elizabeth Wyckoff, 1990:13
Palmer, Elizabeth, 1977:17
Palmer, F.F. , 1998:28
Palmer, Frederick, 1977:17
Palmer, G., 2002:28
Palmer, Gideon, 1999:13
Palmer, Gilbert (2nd), 1977:16
Palmer, Gilbert, 1977:16, 17
Palmer, Gilbert, 1986:20
Palmer, Gilbert, 2002:30, 32
Palmer, Gilbert, 2012:4
Palmer, H. P. , 2004:23
Palmer, Hannah F., 1977:17
Palmer, Harrison, 1977:5, 6, 16, 17
Palmer, Harrison, 1994:18
Palmer, Harrison, 2003:18
Palmer, Harrison, 2012: 5, Back Cover
Palmer, Harrison, 2018:30
Palmer, Harvey and Deborah Ferris, 2011:25
Palmer, Harvey, 1991:4
Palmer, Harvey, 2018:4
Palmer, Harvey, 2018:back cover
Palmer, Jeremiah, 1982:15
Palmer, Jerusha Wines, 1986:19
Palmer, Jerusha, 1977:17
Palmer, Jerusha, 1986:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Palmer, John W., 2018:4
Palmer, John, 1977:16
Palmer, John, 1979:29, 30
Palmer, John, 2001:30
Palmer, John, 2003:22
Palmer, Joseph, 1977:16
Palmer, Larry sold meat from his wagon, 2010:7
Palmer, Margaret H., 1999:13
Palmer, Margaret, 1977:16
Palmer, Mary Wesley, 1991:23
Palmer, Mary, 1977:16
Palmer, Minnie, 1990:13
Palmer, Miss Minnie, 1990:5
Palmer, Nancy Finch, 1990:13
Palmer, Naomi, 1977:16
Palmer, Peter, 1986:19
Palmer, Phebe Lyon, 1977:17
Palmer, Phebe Lyon, 1986:20
Palmer, Phebe Lyon, 2012:4
Palmer, Phebe, 1977:6
Palmer, Phebe, 2012:5
Palmer, Phoebe, 1977:16
Palmer, Phoebe, 1991:4
Palmer, Phoebe, 2018:back cover
Palmer, Richard, 1977:17
Palmer, Samuel R., 1985:20
Palmer, Samuel R., 1990:13
Palmer, Samuel R., 2012:32
Palmer, Samuel W., 1979:29, 30
Palmer, Samuel W., 2003:22
Palmer, Samuel, 1977:16
Palmer, Samuel, 1979:30
Palmer, Samuel, 1985:14-15
Palmer, Samuel, 2018:4
Palmer, Sarah Harrison, 1986:20
Palmer, Sarah Harrison, 2012:4
Palmer, Sarah, 1977:16, 17
Palmer, Sarah, 2018:4
Palmer, shoemaker, 1990:13
Palmer, Solomon, 2002:30
Palmer, Stephen S., 2011:18
Palmer, Town Clerk Harrison, 2012:4
Palmer, Watson, 2018:4
Palmer, William, 2018:4
Palmer, Winus, 1999:26
Palmer, Winus, 2000:31
Palmer, Zeruiah, 1977:16
Palmer's Hotel, Pine's Bridge, 2013:16
Palmer's store, Armonk, 1999:11
Palmer-Biddolf House, 2000:23
Palmer's dry goods store, Armonk, 1991:23
Palmer's store, Bartley (NE corner Bedford Rd. & Main St.), 1991:22
Palmers, 2011:3
Palmers, New York, 1976:16
Palomo, Domic, 2019:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Pan American Highway in Nicaragua, 2017:23
Panama Canal, 1983:9
Panama Canal, 2008:6
Panel Truck, 2008:23
Panhard, 1981:23
Panridge, 1979:25
Panthers, The (football team), 1989:7
Papale, Guy (photo), 1996:31
Papale, Guy H. , 1990:31
Papale, Guy H., 1983:2
Papale, Guy H., 1985:2
Papale, Guy H., 1986:28
Papale, Guy H., 1988:31
Papale, Guy H., 1989:31
Papale, Guy, 1974:15
Papale, Guy, 1975:19
Papale, Guy, 1976:27
Papale, Guy, 1977:27
Papale, Guy, 1978:31
Papale, Guy, 1979:29, 31
Papale, Guy, 1980:27
Papale, Guy, 1981:22
Papale, Guy, 1982:32
Papale, Guy, 1983:35
Papale, Guy, 1986:9
Papale, Guy, 1991:27
Papale, Guy, 1994:2
Papale, Guy, 1996:26
Papale, Guy, 1998:15
Papale, Guy, 2000:24
Papale, Guy, J., 1984:2
Papale, Immediate Past President Guy, 1987:31
Papale, Mrs. Guy, 1988:22
Papale, President Guy H., 1985:28
Papale, President Guy J., 1984:20
Paper ballots, 1987:23
Paper box, 1982:6
Paper for the walls, 4 rolls, 1999:12
Paper Money of the United States (book), 1991:24
Paper Money, North Castle's Own, 1991:15
Paper streamers, 1999:23
parachuting, 1979:10
Parade described, 1986:8
parade, 1941 new library, 1988:17
Parade, 1984:19
Parade, 1986:5, 7
Parades, 2010:6
Paraguay, 2013:13
Paramount Theatre on Broadway, 1985:8
Paramount, 1999: 19
parcel 86 of the Wampus taking, 1980:21
Parents and relatives, 1982:6
Parents Association, 1983:30
Paris Herald Tribune, 2004:30
Paris, 2002:8

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Paris, 2004:30
Paris, France, 1995:6
Paris, France, 1998:16
Parish churches in Mt. Kisco, Pleasantville, Bedford and White Plains, 2016:4
Parish house fund, 1992: 10
Parish house, 1992:6, 9
Parish of Rye, 2005:12
Parish picnics, 1992:6
Parish, 1992:5
Parishes, 1992:3
Parke, 1983:30
Parke, Margaret, 1994:11
Parke, Robert, 1994:11
Parker Lee's orchestra, 1985:6
Parker, 1981:32
Parker, David (1955 photograph), 1997:20
Parker, Dr. Joseph, 1990:21
Parker, E.H., 1981:23
Parker, Josephine, 1997:20
Parker, L. N., 1997:16
Parker, T., 1981:25
Parker, Thomas R., 1974:15
Parker, Thomas R., 1975:19
Parker, Thomas R., 1976:27
Parker, Thomas R., 1977:27
Parker, Thomas R., 1978:30, 31
Parker, Thomas R., 1979:31
Parker, Thomas R., 1980:27
Parker, Thomas R., 1981:22
Parker, Thomas R., 1982:32
Parker, Thomas R., 1986:9
Parker, Thomas R., 1997:20
Parker, Thomas R., 2000:32
Parker, Thomas R., 2004:31, 32
Parker, Thomas R., 2009:27
Parker, Thomas R., 2010:13, 18
Parker, Thomas R., 2015:32
Parker, Thomas R., 2019:18
Parker, Thomas, 1981:22
Parker, Thomas, 1983:35
Parker, Thomas, 1984:20
Parker, Thomas, 1991:25
Parker, Thomas, 1996:16
parking area, 1987:26
Parks, Kenneth, 1995:9
Parks, Recreation and Conservation Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Parks, Recreation and Conservation Department, 2012:14
Parks, Recreation and Conservation, Department of, 1983:27
Parkway bridges inscribed with year built and design engineer, 1990:27
Parkway Extension and Route 22, 1976:10
Parsley, 1998:13, 14
Parson, 2015:9
Parsonage farm on Middle Patent road, 1982:29
parsonage home, 1990:3
Parsonage House , 1992: 12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

parsonage, 1990:4, 17
parsonage, 1991:8
Parsonage, 1993:19
Parsonage, Banksville, 1976:28
Parsonage/seminary, 1992:5
Parsonage/seminary, 2006:4
Parsons, General, 2010:18
Parterno, Carlo, 2002:36
Partition action, 1984:8, 9
Partridge, Rev. Alfred, 1994:14
Parvenus, 2001:7
Pascal, 1986:10
Paschke, Jack, 1992:31
Paschke, Jack, 1993:33
Paschke, Jack, 1994:33
Paschke, Jack, 1995:34
Paschke, Jack, 1996:34
Paschke, Jack, 1997:34
Paschke, Jack, 1998:35
Paschke, Jack, 1999:35
Paschke, Jack, 2000:35
Paschke, Jack, 2001:35
Paschke, Jack, 2002:35
Paschke, Jack, 2003:33
Paschke, Jack, 2004:33
Paschke, Jack, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Paschke, Jack, 2006:33
Paschke, Jack, 2007:33
Paschke, Jack, 2008: 2, Inside Back Cover
Paschke, Jack, 2009:Inside back cover
Paschke, Jack, 2011:Inside back cover
Paschke, Jack, 2013:29
Paschke, Jack, 2015:inside back cover
Paschke, Jack, Recording Secretary, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Paschke, Jack, Recording Secretary, 2017:Inside Back Cover
Paschke, President Jack, 2006:2
Paschke, Recording Secretary and Trustee Jack, 2014:inside back cover
Paschke, Recording Secretary Jack, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Paschke, Recording Secretary Jack, 2018:inside back cover
Paschke, Recording Secretary Jack, 2019:Inside Back Cover
Pasquale, Fred, 2016:20
Passenger stand, 1997:12
Passions were aroused, 1982:16
Past, Scenes from our: The Wagonwheel Restaurant (article), 1999:5
Pasteur, Louis, French scientist, 2013:15
Pastor, 1990:25
Pastor, Tony, 1985:10
Pastoral Aid Society, 1992:5
pastoral way of life changed (1970s photograph) , 2001:27
Pastore's Restaurant, North White Plains, 1976:13
Pasture, 1998:23
Pastures, 2008: Back Cover
Pat Bresha Award for Distinguished Community Service, 2013:23
Pat Bresha Community Service Award, 2013:20
Pat J. Bresha Award for Distinguished Service to the Community, 2019:18

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Pat J. Bresha Distinguished Service Award, 2003:31, 32
Pataki, Gov. George E., 2005:5
Pate (a slave), 2003:19
Patent (land), 1984:3
Patent Trader newspaper, 1969, 2008:30
Patent Trader newspaper, 2001:26
Patent Trader newspaper, 2018:7
Patent Trader, 1997:24
Patent Trader, 2004:24
Patents Grants February 17, 1701, 2007:4
Paterno Castle, 1994:32
Paterno holdings described, 2014:21
Paterno planned for 800 half-acre tracts for cottages for Club members, 2019:31
Paterno purchased North Castle Farm for \$55,000, 2014:17
Paterno, 2002:17
Paterno, Carlo M., 1994:3, 30
Paterno, Carlo M., 2002:18
Paterno, Carlo, 1995:9
Paterno, Carlo, 1998:21
Paterno, Carlo, 2009:6
Paterno, Carlo, 2014:18
Paterno, Carlo, 2019:3
Paterno, Carlo, built 60 homes, 2014:22
Paterno, Carlo, envisioned a community of homes built around a club, 2014:21
Paterno, Carlo, infant (photograph), 2002:16
Paterno, Carlo, sold property in 1954, 2014:22
Paterno, Charles V., 2002:15
Paterno, Charles V., 2014:17
Paterno, Dr. Charles V. (photograph), 2002:16
Paterno, Dr. Charles V. , 1998:21
Paterno, Dr. Charles V. died 1946, 2014:21
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1976:12
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1978:25, 26
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1988:16
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1994:30
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 2002:18, 36
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 2014:15
Paterno, Dr. Charles, 2009:6
Paterno, Dr. Charles, 2013:10
Paterno, Dr. Charles, 2019:22
Paterno, Dr. Charles, 2019:3
Paterno, Dr. Charles, 2019:31
Paterno, Dr., 1976:13
Paterno, Dr., 1988:18
Paterno, Dr., 2014:16
Paterno, Dr., 2014:18
Paterno, Mrs. Charles V. (photograph), 2002:16
Paterno's estate, Dr., 1999: 19
Paterson, 2015:8
Paterson, New Jersey, 1990:21, 24
Paths That Upward Lead (an article), 1988:13
Pathunck, 1979:25
Pathunk, Betty, 1979:25
patients, 1990:5
Patrick, Captain Daniel, 1979:26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Patrick, Daniel, 1979:25
Patriot army, 1987:16
Patriot cause, 1986:13
Patriot cause, 1991:13
Patriot Cause, 2004:31
Patriot cause, 2012: Back Cover
Patriot forces, 2019:32
Patriot(s), 2012:4, 5
Patriot, 1982:26
Patriot, 1986:18
Patriot, 1989:24
Patriotic bunting, 1999:23
Patriotic concerts in Armonk, 1990:24
Patriotism a poem by Sir Walter Scott (quoted), 2001:20
Patriotism, 1983:32
Patriots, 1980:31
Patriots, 2005:17
Patriots, 2011:19
Patterns, 1997:17
Patthunk, Jr., Wapeto, 1979:25
Paul Harris Fellow, 2004:26
Paul Harris Fellow, Rotary Award, 2006:31
Paul Jones described, 1987:25, 26
Paul Jones, 1987:28
Paulding, 1980:5
Paulding, John, 1980:28
Paulding, Jr., George F., 1995:9
pay telephones, 1992: 18
payment for services, 1991:9
Payton, 1979:6, 17
Payton, Clifford (Jr.), 1979:16
Payton, Clifford (photo), 1979:5
Payton, Clifford, 1979:3, 6, 7, 12, 17
Payton, Clifford, 1980:25
Payton, Hannah Dottie, 1979:16
Payton, Irene (photo), 1979:5
Payton, Irene, 1979:16
Payton, Josephine Mignotte, 1979:16
Payton, Mrs. Clifford, 1979:5
Payton, Sarah Knowlton, 1980:25
Peabody Engineering, 2019:16
Peabody Hotel, Memphis, 1985:8
Peabody, 1979:17
Peabody, 1987:25
Peabody, David, 1979:6, 7
Peabody, Mrs. David, 1979:17
Peace declared, 2018:19
Peaceable Kingdom, 1994:3, 9
Peach Blow (photograph), 2000:11
Peach Blow, 2000:9
Peacock Memorials Co., 2004:26
Peacock Memorials, 2005:25
Peacock Memorials, Valhalla, NY, 2005: Back Cover
Peacock, H. K. , 2004:25
Peacocks, 2004:10

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Pearce, Rev. John T., 1992:5
Pearce, The Reverend Dr. John T., St. Stephen's 1883-1893, 2016:14
Pearl Harbor, 1984:11
Pearl Harbor, 2001:18
Pearl Street, New York City, 2007:23
Pearl, a 1752 ship, 2006:11
Pears, Port Chester and Greenwich, 2 barrels \$3.50 1886, 1999:13
Pearson, Arnold, 1995:9
Pearson, Herbert, 1995:9
pebbles and rocks, 1989:25
Peck & Bush, 2002:28
Peck family in North Castle, 1999:10
Peck, 2007:5
Peck, Aaron, 1974:14
Peck, Charles, 2005:8
Peck, Clarence F. (photograph 1939) , 2005:9
Peck, Clarence F., Banksville man, 2005:8
Peck, Clarence F., U.S. Merchant Seaman, 2005:10
Peck, Clarence, 1995:9
Peck, Lester, 2005:8, 10
Peck, Stanley L., 2005:8
Peck, Stanley, 2005:10
Pecksland Road, Greenwich, 1999:10
Pecora, Ms. Christine, 2009:9
Pedersen Fox, Kohn, 2000:22
Peecook, Dr. William, 1986:9
Peekskill, 1987:6, 9, 11
Peekskill, 2010:17
Peekskill-Danbury Post Route, 1976:16
Peemart, Francis, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Peg (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Peg (a slave), 2003:18
Peg, a Negro woman slave, 2003:21
Peggy, roan horse, 2008:7
Pei, I. M. , 2004:26
Pei, I. M., 2000:18
Pelham High School, 1996:10
Pelham Public Schools, Pelham, New York, 1978:19
Pelham, 2005:12
Pelham, Francis, 1984:9
Pelham, Jane, 1978:10
Pelham, New York, 1979:26
Pelhamville, 1992:5
Pell, John, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Pell, Joshua, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Pell, Philip, 1986:19
Pell's letter to Benson, 1986:19
Pelletreau, J. S., 1980:25
Pelletreau, William S., 2017:16
Pember, Fire Chief John, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Pember, Fred, 1981:20
Pember, Jill, 2007:25
Pember, Nancy, 2007:25
Pencil boxes, 1982:7
Peninsula, 2000:23, 25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Pennsylvania, 1997:4, 18
Pennsylvania, 2001:19
Pennsylvania, 2003:17
Pennsylvanians, 1985:12
Penny, Everett, 2016:30
Pennyroyal, 1998:14
Penrose Stout, 1990:28
Pension #115993, 1989:18
Pension #1175273, 1989:18
Pension #227727, 1989:22
Pension #258672, 1989:18
Pension #271628, 1989:18
Pension #542885, 1989:18
Pension #917610, 1989:18
Pension Claim, 1989:16, 18
Pension Files, 1989:18
Pension Files, National Archives, 1989:22
pension for life, 1980:31
Pension for military service, 2002:26
Pension for war services, 1986:16
Pension S11906, 1994:17
Pension S16302, 1994:18
pension, 1989:15, 20, 29
Pentagon in Washington, 2001:18
Pentecost, 1989:6
Pequot War, 2009:22
Peragallo/Casavant organ renovated and upgraded at St. Stephen's, 2016:13
Percy Elliott's pig farm, 2010:8
Perfume, 1998:14
Perkins-Goodwin company, 2017:23
Permanent honorary president of Green Acres Garden Club, 2009:4
Perot, Edward, 1995:23
Perot, Elizabeth, 1995:23
Perpetual Care Fund , 2007:9, 12
Perri, Michael, landscape architect, 2009:6
Perrius, Cornelia, 1990:24
Perry Street, New York City, 1990:17
Perry Street, New York City, 2012:23
Perry, Marsden J., 2011:14
Pershing, General John Joseph (Black Jack) , 2013:11
Pest hole, one of the worst in Westchester County, 2016:20
Pet project, 2003:31
Petaquapaen, Village of, 1979:26
Peterborough, England, 1990:20
Peters Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 2010:21
Peters, F.M. , 1998:28
Peters, Samuel, 2015:23
Petersburg, 2003:6
Petersburg, Virginia, 1989:13
Petie, Miss Marie, 2012:24
Petit, Marie L., 1997:28
Petrash, C.S. , 1998:28
Petre Island, 1990:21
Petre, Edmund, 1998:21
Petre, Edmund, 2014:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Petre, Joseph, 1990:30
Petre, Joseph, 1992:30
Petre, Joseph, 1995:9
Petre, Joseph, 1998:21
Petre, Kathleen, 2014:19
Petre, Stephen, 2014:20
Pets, a term of endearment, 2003:4
Petters, 1999:23
Pettet, Jack, 1976:12
Petty, Peter, 2018:12
petunias, 1982:31
Petunias, bed of, 1993:7
Petuquepaen, 1979:28
Pew rents, 2006:4
Pews, 1993:20
Pews, old 1842 removed, 1992:5
Pewter platter, Banks Family, 2015:26
Peyton (Payton), Thomas and Sarah Knowlton, 1979:16
Peyton, 1979:16
Peyton, Hannah Dottie, 1979:17
Peyton, Hannah, 1980:22
Peyton, Sarah Knowlton, 1980:22
Peyton, Thomas, 1980:22
Pfister, Adolph & Sons, 2008:15
Pfister, Jacob, 1983:12
Pfister, Jake & Anna, 1983:19
Pfister, Postmaster Jacob, 1983:4
Pfister's Store, 1998:36
Pfister's, coal and lumber business, 2019:10
Pfisters grocery store, 2008:15
Pfisters post office for old Kensico, 2008:15
Pfister's Store and Post Office, Kensico, 1975:16, 17, 18
Pfister's Store, 1983:3, 4, 14, 19
Pfister's Store, Kensico (photo), 1983:6
Pfister's Store, Kensico, 1983:1
Pfister's, 1983:6, 11
Phelps, Ontario County, NY, 1977:17
Philadelphia, 1976:23
Philadelphia, 1980:30
Philadelphia, 1985:24
Philadelphia, 1987:16
Philadelphia, 1989:22, 27
Philadelphia, 1998:11
Philadelphia, PA, 2008:7
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1979:27, 29
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1988:11
Philanthropic endeavors, 1998:19
Philatelic Americans, Society of, 1989:27
Philips, 1980:27
Philips, Frederick, 2014:32
Philips' Manor – Griffin farm, 2017:16
Philips' Manor, 2017:15
Philipsburgh Manor, 2014:32
Philipse, Frederick, 2017:10
Phillips Electric Company, 2006:29

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Phillips, Phyllis, 1998:12
Phillipsburgh, 1978:9
Philmont, 1990:17
Phlebitis, 2006:12
Phoebus, 1987:9
Phoenix, Arizona, 2010:31
Photo Section 102, New York National Guard, 1979:11
Photograph, Drawings and Maps (list), 2012:1
Photographer Dick Koenig, 2004:28
Photographer, 1989:25
Photographer, 1990:6
Photographer, 1996:35
Photographers, 2004:29
Photographs (18 from 1976) listed, 2001:22
Photographs List, 2008:1
Photography, 1989:31
Photography, 1997:18
Photography, 1998:35
Physical education teacher, 1982:5
Physical education teacher, 1984:16
Physical education teacher, 1997:23, 24
Physical education, 1984:15
Physical training in school appeared 1918, 1982:23
Physician, 1982:29
Physician, 1990:3, 5
Physician's Visiting List for 1894, 1990:5
Physiology, 1982:4
Piano, 1987:21, 25
Piano, 1992: 8
Piano, 2010:4
Piano, miniature upright, 1985:11
Pica, Josie (photograph), 2008:31
Piccadilly Circus, 2004:29
Piccadilly, London, 2004:29
Times of London, The, 2004:29
Pickerel, 1980:22
Picnics at Rye Beach, annual, 1990:18
Picnics, 1990:18
Pierce Mrs. Phebe Weeks, 1982:28
Pierce, 1978:8
Pierce, Charles, 1978:7
Pierce, Ellen, 1989:2, 31
Pierce, Rachel (photo), 1982:27
Pierce, Thomas, 1982:28
Pierpont Chemical Corporation, 1981:19
Pies and cakes, 1985:5
Pietroski, Ignace, 1995:9
Pietschker family, Kensico, 1975:18
Pietschker farm, 1983:18
Pietschker family, unidentified members, 2016:16
Pietschker, Anna Stonebanks (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker, Arthur, 1977:19, 20, 21, 22, 23
Pietschker, Arthur, 1997:29
Pietschker, Arthur, 1998:28
Pietschker, Bertram, 1995:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Pietschker, Chester, 1995:9
Pietschker, Del (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker, Del, 1977:19, 27
Pietschker, Del, 1978:30, 31
Pietschker, Del, 1979:31
Pietschker, Del, 1980:27
Pietschker, Del, 1981:22
Pietschker, Del, 1982:32
Pietschker, Del, 1983:17, 19, 35
Pietschker, Del, 1984:1, 20
Pietschker, Del, 1985:28
Pietschker, Del, 1986:28
Pietschker, Del, 1987:31
Pietschker, Del, 1988:31
Pietschker, Del, 1989:31
Pietschker, Del, 2013:19
Pietschker, Del, 2019:18
Pietschker, Elden M., 2006:23
Pietschker, Eldon M., 1977:19, 21
Pietschker, Eldon M., 1987:29
Pietschker, Eldon M., 1995:3, 33
Pietschker, Eldon, 1976:9, 11
Pietschker, Elmer A., 1995:9
Pietschker, Harold, 1995:9
Pietschker, Herbert, 1995:9
Pietschker, J. Reynold (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker, J. Reynold, 1977:22
Pietschker, Judge Arthur (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Pietschker, Judge, 1997:31
Pietschker, Judge, 2018:16
Pietschker, Justice, 1999:23
Pietschker, Marvin, 1995:9
Pietschker, Mortimer Y., 1977:21
Pietschker, Mortimer, 1977:21
Pietschker, Mortimer, 1996:14
Pietschker, Mr. Arthur (preacher), 1977:21
Pietschker, Mrs. Percival, 1977:21
Pietschker, Pearl (photo), 1983:21
Pietschker, Pearl, 1977:21
Pietschker, Pearl, 2018:16
Pietschker, Percy (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker's 1905 Map of Kensico Village and area, 1983:18-19
Pietschker's home, Kensico, Arthur (photo), 1983:15
Pig farm, Percy Elliott's, 2010:8
Pig Hunt, 2004:19
Pig pens, 2013:18
Pig Street Hotel 1910 (photograph), 2016:22
Pig Street Hotel in Armonk, 1992:28
Pig Street Hotel murders and gunfight – November 18, 1910, 2016:27
Pig Street Hotel, Armonk 1910 (photograph) 2016:19
Pig Street Hotel, Armonk, 1989:11
Pig Street, 2016:22
Pig Street, 2016:25
Pig(s), 2002:9, 12
Pigg Street Hotel, 2015:16

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Pigg Street, 2016:22
Piggly Wiggly grocery store, 1995:23
Pigs Escape, 2004:19
Pigs purchased 2 for \$4 1886, 1999:14
Pigs, 2008:8
Pilot in the Air corps, 1985:5
Pin Oaks along Route 22 in Armonk, 2009:8
Pince-nez glasses, 1982:4
Pinchbeck, Cemetery Director Howard, 2007:3
Pinchbeck, Reconstruction Treasurer Shirley, 1993:29
Pinchbeck, Robert, 1995:9
Pinchbeck, Trustee Howard, 1993:28
Pinchbeck, Vice President and Reconstruction Chairperson Howard, 1993:29
Pine coffin, 1997:19
Pine grove, 2018:31
Pine, Charles, 1988:5
Pine, John, 2007:28
Pine, John, 2009:22
Pine, Margaret, 1977:16
Pineo, Emilo, 2018:12
Pine's Bridge Road, 1980:30
Pines Bridge, 1980:29
Pines Bridge, 1981:24
Pines Bridge, 2005:19
Ping-Pong, 2004:10
Pinhorne, William, 1985:23
Pink Palace, 1995:23
Pinkerton, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 2016:21
Pinkerton, Mrs. Charles was Ellen "Nell" Arthur, daughter of President Chester Arthur, 2016:21
Pinned, Ormond, 1983:18
Pinney, Alexander, 1988:24
Pinney, Mr., 1988:25
Pinney, Mrs. Alexander (photograph), 2009:12
Pinto, Phyllis, 1992: 10
Piotrowski, Rev. Adrian, 1989:5, 6
Pipe, 2004:22
pipe, English white clay trade (photo), 1979:20
Pipelo, Guiseppi, 2018:12
Piper, Daniel H., 1977:22
Piping Brook, 2010:5
Piping Rock, Long Island, 1978:9
Pippet, Bob, 1996:3
Pippet, Honorary Trustee Robert, 1991:31
Pippet, Honorary Trustee Robert, 1992:31
Pippet, Honorary Trustee Robert, 1993:33
Pippet, Robert (photo), 1996:15
Pippet, Robert, 1979:31
Pippet, Robert, 1980:27
Pippet, Robert, 1981:22
Pippet, Robert, 1982:32
Pippet, Robert, 1983:35
Pippet, Robert, 1991:31
Pippet, Robert, 1994:33
Pippet, Robert, 1995:34
Pippet, Robert, 1996:34

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Pitassy, Thea, 1994:33
Pitassy, Thea, 1995:34
Pitassy, Thea, 1996:34
Pitassy, Thea, 1998:35
Pitassy, Thea, 1999:35
Pitassy, Thea, 2000:35
Pitassy, Thea, 2001:35
Pitassy, Thea, 2002:35
Pitassy, Thea, 2004:33
Pitassy, Thea, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Pitassy, Thea, 2006:33
Pitassy, Thea, Treasurer of The Society, 2003:33
Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1992:31
Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1993:33
Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1997:34
Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1998:35
Place-Names of Westchester County, New York (book), 1989:27
Plageman, Dr. L. V., 1976:10
Plamer, Samuel, 1985:21
Plan for Restoration of Smith's Tavern, 1991:26
Plane crash, 2008:22
Planks hewn from pine trees, 1985:24
Planned Location for Church Building, 2005:14
Planning Board Member Buck Schmaling, 1999:7
Plans to build a church building around 1753 abandoned, 1992:4
Plant sale, 2009:8
Planting the Rose Garden at Hendry House, 1960s (photograph), 2009:7
plaque (WWII veterans), 1995:10
Plaque at southeast corner of Cemetery, 2005:18
Plaque dedicated to Rev. Harris, October 11, 1987, 1992: 12
Plaque dedicated to Saint George Talbot, wording, 2005:18
Plaque, 1998:15
Plaque, the Story of the 2005 Andre, 2005: Back Cover
Plaquemine, Louisiana, 1989:14, 16
Plaster and wallpaper removed, 2012:8
Plat(t), Benoni, 2015:24
Plat, Benoni, 2002:30
Plate, 2012:22
Platt Family, 2015:25
Platt, 1974:7
Platt, 2007:5
Platt, Benjamin, 2015:23
Platt, Benoni(y), 2015:23, 24
Platt, Benoni, 1974:14
Platt, Benoni, 1978:27
Platt, E. O., 2002:28
Platt, E.G. , 1998:28
Platt, James, 2003:17
Platt, Jonathan, 2001:30
Platt, Jonathan, 2015:23
Platt, Jr., Jonathan (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Platt, L. C., 1989:18
Platt, Lewis (photo), 1983:34
Platt, Rachel, 1997:6
Platt, Sr., Jonathan (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Plattekill, 1990:13
Plattekill, Ulster County, New York, 1990:3
Plattsburg State Teachers' College, 1983:29
Playland Casino, 1976:12
Playland Casino, 1985:3, 8
Playland, 1995:31
Plays and Minstrels, 1987:22
Plays, 1987:23
Playwright, 1998:26
Playwrights Horizons, 2017:30
Pleasant Valley, 1998:29
Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, 1980:6
Pleasant Valley, New York, 1990:13
Pleasant View, 2002:28
Pleasant View, 1998:27
Pleasantville central office, 1992: 17
Pleasantville High School, 1993:4
Pleasantville High School, 1996:7
Pleasantville High School, 2003:30
Pleasantville High School, 2013:22
Pleasantville High School, 2019:6
Pleasantville Journal (newspaper), 1995:27
Pleasantville Lodge F.&A.M., 1997:28
Pleasantville school bus, 1998:33
Pleasantville, 1975:15
Pleasantville, 1978:26
Pleasantville, 1981:24
Pleasantville, 1982:29
Pleasantville, 1983:19
Pleasantville, 1984:17
Pleasantville, 1985:3
Pleasantville, 1987:21
Pleasantville, 1990:23
Pleasantville, 1992: 14, 15, 16, 17
Pleasantville, 1997:23, 26
Pleasantville, 2003:32
Pleasantville, New York, 2001:9
Pleasantville-Chappaqua area, 1982:28
Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, 2001:20
Pleurisy, 1998:7
Plot Map, The Green Farm, 1839, 1985:14-15
Plow blades, 1981:3
Plow purchased Greenwich \$4.25 1886, 1999:12
Plumbing, 2002:10
Plumbing, 2012:8
Plummer, Helen Finch, 1991:8
Plummer, Mrs. Enfield W., 1991:8
Plunder, 1997:33
Plymouth Colony, 2003:17
Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1980:6
Pneumonia, 2002:12
Pneumonia, 2008:4
Pocantico By-Pass, 2001:26
Pocantico Hills, New York, 2001:26
pock marks, 1989:25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Poem – Buck’s Yankee Doodle Band, 1999:33
Poem Old Glory, 1995:1
Poem by John McCrae, In Flanders Fields, 2018:14
Poem, 1982:6
poem, untitled, by Barbara Massi, 1979:14
Poems by Anne S. Watkins, 2019:23
Poetry, 2008:10
Poirier, Julien, 1995:9
Poisson, Rev. James, 1989:5
Poland, 2018:6
Police and Fire Departments, 1984:12
Police booth (layout drawing), 1996:22
Police Booth (reported in error on Route 22), 2004:19
Police booth, 1988:13
Police booth, 1995:31
Police Booth, 2004:20
Police Department, 1987:27
Police Department, 1998:33
Police force (North Castle) instituted in early 1930’s, 1987:26
Police headquarters booth, Armonk, 1996:3, 17
Police headquarters, 1987:27
Police headquarters, North Castle about 1937 (photo), 1996:23
Police officers, 12 in 1945, 1987:27
Police station, 1995:31
Police Surgeon, 1984:12
Police, 1983:19, 27
Police, 2005:9
Police, North Castle, 1976:10
Policy Statement of Indian Head Company, 1998:19
Poling, 1985:24
Political climate circa 1850s, 2007:17
Pollock, Mrs., 1982:30
Pollution, 1990:26, 27, 29
Polo field, 1998:21
Polo field, 2014:18
Polo fields, 2019:31
Polo, Peter, 1995:9
Pomeroy, Kansas Senator Samuel, 1868, 2019:28
Pomp (a Negro man), 2003:16
Pomp, a Mulatto man slave, 2003:21
Pomp, a slave belonging to James Banks, 1989:19
Pompeian paintings, 2008:8
Pompton Lakes, New Jersey, 1985:4
Pond, 2018:31
Pons home, 1994:10
Pontoon bridges, 2003:7
Ponus, 1979:24
Pool in Armonk, 2017:28
Pool, 2008:11
Pool, Dorothy L., 1997:23
Poole, Al, 1981:23, 32
Poole, Miss Dorothy, 1984:14
Poor Brigade, 2015:9
Poor of the county, common home, 1992:26
Poor of the Town of North Castle, 2002:32

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Poor Rich Man (book), 1982:12
Poor support for year 1999 100 pounds, 1999:27
Poor, Overseer of the, 1998:32
Pope Paul VI, 1989:7
Popham Road, 1990:28
Popham, 1981:25
Poppies grow in Flanders fields, 2018:14
Poquonock, Connecticut, 1991:3
Porch, 2018:back cover
Porches, 2002:10
Pork and Beans, hard bread and coffee, 2003:7
Porkless Saturdays, 2018:15
Port Angelis, Washington, 2003:34
Port Chester (Sawpitt), 1985:19
Port Chester factory, 1998:10
Port Chester to Bedford highway, 1981:18
Port Chester, 1975:6
Port Chester, 1978:29
Port Chester, 1979:28, 29, 30
Port Chester, 1985:11
Port Chester, 1987:21, 23, 28
Port Chester, 1992:3
Port Chester, 1997:12
Port Chester, 2002:21
Port Chester, 2008: Back Cover
Port Chester, New York, 1994:34
Portable blacksmith, 2006:9
Porter's Reader (book), 1982:12, 1982:12
Porterfield, Karen, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Porterfield, Maggi, 2016:30
Portrait painter Molly Guion Smythe, 1998:5
Possums, 2008:8
Post (poast) Road, 1982:11
Post Lodge, 1985:3
Post Master Mr. Kaiser, 1936, 1998:33
Post Master, 1998:33
Post office, 1992:29
post office, 1996:35
Post Office, 1998:33
Post Office, 2014:15
Post Office, Armonk, 1977:26
Post Office, Banksville, 2003:11
Post Office, Bedford, 2003:11
Post Office, Greenwich, 2003:11
Post Office, North Castle, 1977:7, 17
Post Office, North Castle, 1979:28
Post Office, Valhalla, 1977:26
Post or Stage Road from New York to Vermont, 1989:23
post rider, 1989:23
Post Road (Route 22), 1986:24
Post Road at Creemer Road, 1981:17
Post Road from White Plains to Danbury, 2011:4
Post Road to Danbury and Vermont, 1989:23
Post Road to Ridgefield and Danbury, 1989:23
Post Road, 1977:5

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Post Road, 1982:11, 20
Post Road, 1986:15, 18
Post Road, 1989:27
Post Road, 2012:5
Post road, New York to Danbury, 2000:5
Post Road, New York-Danbury, 2000:28
Post Road, New York-Danbury, 2004:9
Post Road, North Castle, 1977:3
Post roads, 1989:23
Post Roads, Turnpike Roads and Milestones (articles), 1989:27
Post, 1989:23
Post, military, 1989:23
Postage for a card in 1934 was 1 cent, 2001:33
Postcard collection of The Society, 2001:33
Postcard, 1992:24
Posters designed by Bill Golub, 2019:7
Postmaster for Armonk 1957 to 1978, 2012:6
Postmaster Jacob Pfister, 1983:4
Postmaster of Armonk, 1980:16
Postmaster of Armonk, First, Job Sands, 2001:10
Postmaster of Armonk, first, Job Sands, 2007:19
Postmaster of Armonk, Second, Israel Kinch, 2001:10
Postmaster of Armonk, second, Israel Townsend II, 2007:19
Postmaster of North Castle, 2012:5
Postmaster, 1990:23
Postmaster, 2003:11
Postmaster, Armonk, 1977:12
Postmaster, North Castle, 1977:10, 17
pot rim with design, indian, (photo), 1979:21
Potato farming, 1982:30
potato farming, 1991:27
Potatoes sold 6 barrels Port Chester \$12 1886, 1999:14
Potatoes, 1997:35
Potatoes, 2 barrels \$4 1886, 1999:12
Potatoes, 2007:27
Potbellied stove, 2006:21
Potomac, 2003:7
Pott, Rev. Dr. William H., 1992:6
Potter, Bishop Horatio, 1992: 15
Pouder family, 1990:23
Pouder, Aurelia ("Ray"), 2003:24
Pouder, Aurelia, 1998:5, 8, 9
Pouder, George, 1974:15
Pouder, George, 1975:19
Pouder, George, 1976:27
Pouder, George, 1977:27
Pouder, George, 1978:31
Pouder, George, 1986:9
Pouder, George, 1998:5, 8, 9
Pouder, George, 2003:24
Pouder, George, 2009:20
Pouder, George, 2011:20
Pouder, George, 2016:12
Pouder, George, 2019:18, 19
Pouder, George, Executive Committee for the Town's 250th Celebration, 2019:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Pouder, George, narrated tour “Exhibition in the Streets”, 2019:19

Pouder, Leonard, 2003:24

Pouder, Rae and George, 2019:18

Poughkeepsie District, 1990:17

Poughkeepsie, 1990:21

Poultices, 1998:14

Poultney, Vermont, 2001:33

Poultry newspaper, 2006:13

Poultry yards, 2010:25

Poultry, 2010:29

Poultry, blue-ribbon, 2006:12

Poultry, Deal won Best in Show, 2006:14

Poultry, Deal’s Old English (Photographs), 2006:14

Poultry, Game Bantam fowls, 2006:13

Pound cake, 2008:30

Pound Ridge church, 1987:14

Pound Ridge, 1975:5

Pound Ridge, 1977:14, 17

Pound Ridge, 1979:19, 24

Pound Ridge, 1982:17

Pound Ridge, 1987:16, 21

Pound Ridge, 1989:23

Pound Ridge, 1990:11, 15

Pound Ridge, 1992:25

Pound Ridge, 1997:4

Pound Ridge, 2003:5

Pound Ridge, 2004:24

Pound Ridge, New York, 1995:14

Pound, Anna, 2016:31

Pound, Beverly, 2016:32

Pound, Charles E., 1984:19

Pound, Charles Edward (Charlie), 2016:31

Pound, Charles Jr., 2016:32

Pound, Charles, (1961 photograph), 1997:27

Pound, Charles, 2015:inside back cover

Pound, Gertrude (Trudi) John, 2016:32

Pound, Robert, 2016:32

Pound, Sidney, 2016:31

Pounder, 1986:4

Pounding mallets, 2012:17

Pounds vs. dollars, 1999:27

Pounds, 1992:26

poverty, 1989:21

Powel, Jno., 2002:30

Powel, Moses, 2002:30

Powell, Teddy, 1985:9

Powers, Martha, 2002:19

Pratley, Gerry Kerslake (1954 photograph), 2002:33

Pratt, Tom ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9

Pray, Tom E., 1997:27

Prayer Book, French, 2004:22

Prayer Meeting, 1990:18

Prayer, 2008:10

preach, 1990:13

Preacher, 1987:13, 15

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Preaching house at North Castle, 1987:12
Preamble, The Constitution of the United States, 2019:front cover
Pre-Revolutionary house of Winus Palmer, 2000:31
Pre-Revolutionary houses, 2000:10, 26
Presbyterian Church, 1980:4
Presbyterian Church, White Plains First, and Graveyard (photograph), 2014:32
Presbyterian Church, White Plains, 2017:16
Presbyterian congregation of Rye and White Plains, 2017:16
Presbyterian minister, 2013:13
Prescenza, Aldo L., 1995:9
Preserving, 1998:14
President (former) Watson of The NCHS, 1993:12
President Anna Maria Marrone Letter, 2015:2
President Emeritus, 1998:24
President Jack Paschke's Letter, 2007:2
President Monroe, United States, 2004:9
President of Columbia College, 1992: 12
President of the Board of Education, 1984:19
President of The North Castle Historical Society, 1993:6
President Ree Schultz's Letter, 2012:2
President, AT&T, 1995:31, 32
President, The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1981:17
President's Letter, 2005:2
President's Letter, 2016:2
President's Message, 2000:2
President's Message, 2001:2
President's Message, 2019:2
President's Task Force on Urban Unemployment Opportunity, 1998:19
Presiding elder, 1987:16
Press of William Graham Printing Co., Detroit, Michigan, 1977:18
Preston & Co., L. E., 1988:11
Preston & Co., L. E., 1989:27
Preston & Co., L.E., 1979:27, 29
Preston & Co., L.E., 2012:16
Preston, 1989:22
Price, Mrs. Stanley (photograph), 2009:7
Price, Rev. Dr. Richard, 2003:19
Prichard [Prichitt], 1995:25
Prichard Dean of St. John the Divine, 1992: 8
Prichard, Canon Harold Adye, 2016:9
Prichard, Canon, 1992: 8, 9
Prichard, Rev. (later Canon) H. Adye, 1992: 8
Prichitt Estate, 1995:3
Prichitt Estate, Hugh, 1995:23
Prichitt house described, 1995:25
Prichitt mansion house (photo), 1995:28, 29, 30
Prichitt, Carol, 1995:3
Prichitt, Caroline Carol, 1995:24
Prichitt, Hugh and Caroline, 1995:24
Prichitt, Hugh Kirkman, 1995:23
Prichitt, Hugh Kirkman, 2000:28
Prichitt, Hugh Kirkman, 2019:22
Prichitt, Hugh Kirkman, 2019:30
Prichitt, Hugh, 1995:25
Prichitt, Hugh, Jr., 1995:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Prichitt, Katharine Kay, 1995:24
Prichitt, Katharine Kirkman, 1995:23
Prichitt, Kay, 1995:3
Prichitt, Margaret Peggy, 1995:24
Prichitt, Peggy, 1995:3
Prichitt, Peggy, Carol and Kay (photo), 1995:29
Primitive Houses, 2008:17
Princeton, New Jersey, 1998:12
Principal, 1982:9
Prindel, Mr. H. (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Prins (a Negro man), 2003:16
Printech Express, Inc., 2008: Inside Back Cover
Printech Printing, 1994:34
Printech Printing, 1997:35
Printech Printing, Elmsford, New York, 2002:36
Priolo, Frank, 1995:9
prisoner of war, 1994:18
Private in Westchester County Militia, 1986:23
Private school in Mount Kisco, 1992: 8
Private, 1986:13
privet hedge, 1989:24
Privies, 1982:4
privy at Smith's Tavern complex, 1991:26
Probate file Westchester County Surrogates Court file 15-1813, 1984:9
Probate Records Westchester County Surrogate's Court, 1982:30
Probate Records, Westchester County Surrogate's Court, White Plains, NY, 1981:21
Proclamation to John A. Lombardi from New York State, 2005:4
Professor Wright the drummer, 1987:21
Professor Wright's Orchestra, 1987:21
Program Cover – 1948-1949 Green Acres Garden Club (photograph), 2009:5
Program of Dedication and Celebration (publication), 1986:9
Program, 1984:19
Programs of Community House described, 1998:23
Progreske Henker, Helen, 2003:34
Prohibition abolished in 1933, 1985:5
Prohibition ticket, 1999:10
Prohibition vote, 1999:14
Prohibition, 1987:25, 26, 28
Prohibition, 1994:32
Prohibition, 1995:27
Prohibition, 2019:30
Projector, 1987:23
Promoter of the bouts, 1987:24
proofreading, 1989:31
Proper Grip on an Iron, 2008:30
Proper young ladies, education described, 2006:18
Proprietors, nine, 1984:9
Prosan, Felix, 1981:23
Prospect Farm owned by John Tripp, 1982:25
Prospect Farm, 2002:28
Prospect Park, New York, 1975:6
Providence, Rhode Island, 1989:15
protest parade against 87/684 (1970s photograph) , 2001:27, 28, 29
Protestant Episcopal Church of the United Towns of Bedford and New Castle, 1992:4
Protestant Episcopal, 1992:4

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Protestant minister, 1693, 2005:12
Providence, 2010:13
Provincial Congress, Colony of New York, 2012:15
Prunier, Clarence, 1995:9
Pryor family, Kensico, 1975:18
public official, 1989:24
Psalms inscribed atop Kensico Dam, 2011:28
PTA, 1984:15
PTA, 1997:24
Public Enemy No. 1 caught in Armonk, 2008:11
Public functions, 1987:21
Public Ledger, The, 1999:20, 21
Public meetings, 1987:27
public official, 1990:3
Public relations firm, 1987:4
Public Road – Bedford Village through North Castle – March 8, 1722, 2004:3
Public School, 2008:18
public schools in New York enacted 1812, 1978:26
Public schools, 2006:3
Publication Committee (1998 listing) , 1998:35
Publication Committee of The North Castle Historical Society, 2016:Inside Back Cover
Publication Committee of The Society, 2003:33
Publication Committee, 1986:5, 9
Publication Committee, 1995:34
Publication Committee, 2002:35
Publication committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1999:35
Publishers, 1984:9
Publishers: Doubleday and Co., Inc., New York, 1981:21
Publishers: E. Belcher Hyde, Manhattan and Brooklyn, NY, 1981:21
Publishers: Franklin Watts, New York and London, 1981:21
Publishers: Newell S. Brown, White Plains and Philadelphia, 1981:21
Publishers: Town of North Castle and Town of New Castle, New York, 1981:21
Puerto Rico, 1990:13
Pulpit lamp of St. Stephens, 2001:7
Pulpit lamps donated to St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2007:18
Pulpit rebuilt, original, 1993:28
Pulpit, 1987:9
Pulpit, 1993:20
Pump in stone springhouse, 2010:10
Pump Street (Canal Street), 1986:19
Pump, hand, for water, 2010:5
Pumping water, 1982:4
Pumpkins, 2007:27
Punishment for running away, 2013:27
Pupil orchestra, 1984:14
Pupil transportation, 1984:14
Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, New York, 2012:28
Purchase Meeting House, 1978:4
Purchase Meeting, 1980:4
Purchase Meeting, Minutes of, 1988:3
Purchase Monthly Meeting, 1978:5, 6, 9
Purchase Monthly Meeting, 2003:19
Purchase Monthly Meeting, 2012:28
Purchase NY Quarterly Minutes, 2012:30
Purchase Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, 1986:20

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Purchase Quaker Meeting, 1986:20
Purchase Quakers and The Black Settlement of Stony Hill, 1988:11
Purchase Quarterly Meeting, 1978:4, 5
Purchase Quarterly meeting, 2003:19
Purchase Quarterly Minutes, 1978:5
Purchase, 1975:5
Purchase, 1977:21
Purchase, 1987:19
Purchase, 1988:3
Purchase, 1989:3
Purchase, 1990:17
Purchase, 2003:5, 12
Purchase, 2014:back cover
Purchase, New York, 1988:11
Purchase, New York, 1990:24
Purcy, Jacob, 1994:17
Purdy (Purdie), Gilbert, 2011:26
Purdy Angevine, Abigail, 2017:7, 13
Purdy Dusenbury, Hetty, 2017:7
Purdy Dusenbury, Mehitabel (Hetty), 2017:13
Purdy farm – 132 acres, 2012:13
Purdy farm, 2014:28
Purdy Ferris, Winifred, 2017:13
Purdy Gedney, Levinah, 2017:14
Purdy Hill (Church Street Hill), 2012:13
Purdy Horton, Levinah, 2017:13
Purdy House – Washington's Headquarters, 2012:13
Purdy House vs Miller House, 2009:27
Purdy House, Jacob – built 1721, 2012:13
Purdy House, Jacob, 2012:11
Purdy Hunt, Susannah, 2017:13
Purdy Loyalists, 2017:15
Purdy Smith, Abigail (Mrs. Jacob), 2017:16
Purdy Smith, Sarah, 2018:30
Purdy Whigs, 2017:15
Purdy, Aaron, 1988:5
Purdy, Abigail - Widow's Claim for Jacob Purdy's Revolutionary War service, 2017:14
Purdy, Abigail (Mrs. Jacob), Gravestone (photograph), 2017:3
Purdy, Abigail Smith, 2017:13, 14
Purdy, Abigail Smith, daughter of Rev. and Dr. John and Mehitabel Hooker Smith, 2017:6
Purdy, Abigail's Widow's Pension for Jacob's Revolutionary War service, 2017:5
Purdy, Andrew, 1996:13
Purdy, Andrew, 2002:30
Purdy, Ann, 2006:19
Purdy, Anna M., 2006:20
Purdy, Bethia Fisher, 2017:15
Purdy, Charity, 1985:20, 22
Purdy, Charity, 2017:15
Purdy, Charles A., 1988:8, 12
Purdy, Charles E. , 1998:28
Purdy, Charles, 2001:30
Purdy, Cynthia Hart, 2017:13
Purdy, Elizabeth Dusenbury, 2017:13
Purdy, Elizabeth Fowler, 1977:6
Purdy, Elizabeth Fowler, 2018:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Purdy, Esq., Samuel, 2015:22
Purdy, Esther Knight, 2017:15
Purdy, F., 1901 resident Pig Street, Armonk, 2016:23
Purdy, F., 1981:25
Purdy, Francis, 2015:23
Purdy, Francis, 2017:4
Purdy, Gabriel – application to British government for financial relief – Case 644, 2017:15
Purdy, Gabriel, 2017:15, 16
Purdy, Gabriel, claimed ¼ Grandfather Griffin's estate, 2017:16
Purdy, Gertrude E. , 1998:28
Purdy, Gilbert, 1978:27
Purdy, Gilbert, 1982:10
Purdy, Gilbert, 1998:5
Purdy, Gilbert, 2017:15
Purdy, Gilbert, Jr., 2017:15
Purdy, Henry, 2017:13, 14, 15, 16
Purdy, Jacob – 1785 map excerpt showing farm, 2017:11
Purdy, Jacob and Abigail family Bible, 2017:14
Purdy, Jacob bought Samuel Purdy's Forfeited Farm, 1785, 2017:10
Purdy, Jacob family lived near Robbins Mills, 2017:5
Purdy, Jacob fought Battle of White Plains, 2017:5
Purdy, Jacob G., 2017:13
Purdy, Jacob North Castle Supervisor 1778, 1779 and 1780, 2017:7
Purdy, Jacob purchased Griffin farm (aka Samuel Purdy farm) in Philips' Manor, 2017:16
Purdy, Jacob, 2001:30
Purdy, Jacob, 2017:8, 14, 15, 16
Purdy, Jacob, Gravestone (photograph), 2017:3
Purdy, Jacob, Jr., 2017:13
Purdy, Jacob, North Castle resident 1771through 1782, 2017:3
Purdy, Jacob, North Castle Road Overseer, 2017:3
Purdy, Jacob, North Castle Supervisor, 2017:3
Purdy, Jacob, North Castle Trustee, 2017:3
Purdy, Jacob, Pension W17502 for Revolutionary War service, \$52.37 annually, 2017:7
Purdy, Jacob, Private, Corporal and Captain in Revolutionary War, 2017:7
Purdy, Jacob, Road District described, 2017:4
Purdy, Jacob, Separate Exempts of Westchester County Militia, 2017:8
Purdy, Jacobus, 2017:8
Purdy, Jacobus, Capt. Second Regiment, Westchester County Militia, 2017:8
Purdy, James, 2002:30
Purdy, John, 2015:23
Purdy, John, 2017:7, 13
Purdy, Jonathan, 2017:8
Purdy, Joseph, 2015:22
Purdy, Joseph, 2017:4
Purdy, Jr., Jacob, 2017:7
Purdy, Jr., Mrs. Jacob, 2017:13
Purdy, Jr., William, 1989:15
Purdy, Judson W., 1978:8
Purdy, Lucinda A. Seymore, 1989:15
Purdy, Lucinda A., 1989:15, 18
Purdy, Lucinda Seymore, 1989:16
Purdy, Mary E. 1999:15
Purdy, Mary E., 1981:20
Purdy, May Calhoun, 2017:13
Purdy, Miss, 1976:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Purdy, Mrs. John, 2017:13
Purdy, Nathaniel, 1999:26
Purdy, Nathaniel, 2003:18, 21
Purdy, Peter, 2015:24
Purdy, Roger, 1977:6
Purdy, Roger, 2018:30
Purdy, S. L., 1981:25
Purdy, S., 1981:25
Purdy, Samuel – confiscated farm west of the Bronx River, 2017:10
Purdy, Samuel – Manor of Philipsburgh 140 acres farm confiscated, 2017:10
Purdy, Samuel and Winifred Griffin, 2017:15
Purdy, Samuel farm in Philips' Manor 140 acres, 2017:15
Purdy, Samuel, 2017:13, 14, 15
Purdy, Sarah Purdy (Mrs. Jacob G. Purdy), 2017:13
Purdy, Sarah, 1977:6
Purdy, Sarah, 2017:7
Purdy, Stephen L. , 1998:28
Purdy, Still Jno., 2002:30
Purdy, Susan S., 1978:8
Purdy, Tamar Kniffen/Sniffen, 2017:14
Purdy, Thomas, 2002:30
Purdy, Widow Abigail Smith, Town of Greenburgh resident in 1839, 2017:7
Purdy, widow Ann Aitkins (Mrs. John Aitkins) , 2017:15
Purdy, widow Elizabeth Wilkinson Richardson, 2017:15
Purdy, William H., 1989:15
Purdy, William Henry, 1989:14
Purdy, Winifred Griffin, 2017:14, 16
Purdy's Seminary, 2006:18, 19
Purdy's militia, Captain Jacob, 1994:17
Purdy's Ridge, North Castle, 1994:17
Purdy's Seminary for Young Ladies, 1976:28
Puritans, 1979:26
Putalik, Ann, 1986:9
Putnam Cemetery, 2002:14
Putnam County, 1983:11
Putnam County, 1985:22
Putnam County, 1989:23
Putnam County, 1990:3, 21
Putnam County, 2001:26
Putnam Hill, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1976:21
Putnam Trust Company, Banksville, 1976:28
Putnam, General, 1975:13
Pynchon, Sarah, 1992: 12
Putnam, General, 2009:25
Putnam, Rufus, 2015:9
Putty factory operation described, 1998:11
Putty Factory, Armonk's, 1998:10
Putty grades: commercial, white lead and steel sash, 1998:11
Putty, 1998:11

Q

QMH Fundraising, 2006:31
Quaker Burial Ground, 1980:17, 25
Quaker Burial Ground, Armonk, 1980:25
Quaker Cemetery on Sand's Hill, 1992:28
Quaker cemetery on Sands' Hill, Armonk, 1989:11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Quaker Church, 1986:20
Quaker Church, 2003:5
Quaker Church, 2012:4
Quaker community, 2012:28
Quaker faith, 2003:12
Quaker families, 1982:28
Quaker Friends Meeting House, 2000:23
Quaker Meeting House Committee, 1989:2
Quaker Meeting House, 1798, 1994:2
Quaker Meeting House, 1798, 1995:10
Quaker Meeting House, 1978:5
Quaker Meeting House, 1980:23
Quaker Meeting House, 1990:2
Quaker Meeting House, 1994:19, 23
Quaker Meeting House, 1998:17
Quaker Meeting House, 2000:5, 24
Quaker Meeting House, North Castle (photo), 1978:11, 12, 19
Quaker Meeting, 1982:28
Quaker Meetinghouse, 1980:13
Quaker Meetinghouse, 1991:27
Quaker Meetings, 1978:9
Quaker miller John Hallock, 1980:3
Quaker Miller Reuben Wright, 2015:3
Quaker on Sands' Hill Cemetery, 1999: 18
Quaker pioneers of West Patent of North Castle, 2005:28
Quaker Ridge Road (Creemer Road), 1976:18
Quaker Ridge Road, 1978:5
Quaker Ridge, 2014:back cover
Quaker Ridge, Connecticut, 1975:12
Quaker(s), 1975:5
Quaker(s), 1977:4, 11
Quaker(s), 1980:6, 26
Quaker, 1978:7, 10
Quaker, 1985:21
Quaker, 2000:6
Quakeress, 1980:4
Quakers, 1978:4
Quakers, 1986:11
Quakers, 1988:3
Quakers, 1992:3
Quakers, 1995:23
Quakers, 2003:19
Quakers, 2005:13
Quakers, 2008:16
Quakers, 2012:30
Quality builder (John Schnoor), 2003:32
Quarrie, Connie, 1998:15
Quarrie, Constance (1998 photo), 1998:13
Quarrie, Constance M., 1995:2, 3
Quarrie, Constance M., 1996:1, 3
Quarrie, Constance M., 1997:2
Quarrie, Constance M., 2005:25
Quarrie, Constance, 1978:20, 26, 27
Quarrie, Constance, 1982:25
Quarrie, Constance, 1987:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Quarrie, Constance, 1988:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1989:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1990:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1991:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1992:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1994:33
Quarrie, Constance, 1995:34
Quarrie, Constance, 1996:34
Quarrie, Constance, 1998:35
Quarrie, Constance, 1999:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2000:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2001:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2002:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2003:33
Quarrie, Constance, 2004:33
Quarrie, Constance, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2006:33
Quarrie, Constance, 2007:33
Quarrie, Constance, 2008: 9, Inside Back Cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2009:Inside back cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2011:Inside back cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2013:29
Quarrie, Constance, 2015:inside back cover
Quarrie, Mrs. Constance, 2007:3
Quarrie, Mrs. Eugene (Constance), 2009:12
Quarrie, President Constance, 1997:34
Quarrie, Recording Secretary Constance, 1985:28
Quarrie, Recording Secretary Constance, 1986:28
Quarrie, Trustee Constance, 2014:inside back cover
Quarrie, Vice President Connie, 1993:33
Quarry Area at New Kensico Dam (photograph), 2008:18
Quarry Heights Chapel, 1977:22
Quarry Heights, 1977:22
Quarry Heights, 1983:13, 20
Quarry Heights, 1990:15
Quarry Heights, 2008:18
Quarry Heights, 2008:24
Quarry Heights, North Castle, 1988:5
Quarry Road, now East Middle Patent Road, 2010:7
quarry stone crushers, 1983:20
quarry, 1983:25
Quarry, 1998:10
Quarter Master General, 2010:17, 18
Quarterly Bulletin of The Westchester County Historical Soc. (publication), 1997:13, 18
Quarterly Conference, 1999:12
Quarterly Meeting at North Castle, 1987:12
Quartet, 1990:24
Quarts, rose from the Hobby Quarry, 2010:7
Quartz Quarry Rock Shelter, 1975:12
Quartz Quarry Rock Shelter, 1979:24
Quartz, 1998:10
Quebec, Canada, 1980:31
Queenie Cervoni, 1998:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Queens County, 1992:3
Queens Public Library, 1988:26
Queens, 1983:10
Queens, New York, 1992: 15
Queens, New York, 1999:20
Quicksand, 2008:5
Quigley, Lawrence, 1997:13
Quilting, 1998:7
Quim(n)by, Moses, 1994:18
Quimby, Ester, 1987:17
Quimby, Josiah, 2015:22
Quimby, Moses, 1986:4
Quinby (Quimby) genealogy (a book), 1978:10
Quinby Cemetery, south shore wampus Pond, 1978:10
Quinby cider, 1989:11
Quinby described, 2005:29
Quinby Genealogy, 1978:11
Quinby Hallock, Martha, 2005:15
Quinby home (present-day 82 Cox Avenue, Armonk) (1976 photograph), 2005:32
Quinby home on Maple Avenue, 2005:31
Quinby homestead, present-day 82 Cox Avenue, Armonk, 2005:28
Quinby house moved, 2005:32
Quinby House, Moses owned by Warren J. Hall, 2009:6
Quinby telephone line, 1994:6
Quinby, 1978:8
Quinby, 1979:24
Quinby, 1980:3
Quinby, Bob, Armonk, 1989:11
Quinby, Edward S., 1978:7
Quinby, Hannah Haviland (Mrs. John Jay Quinby) , 2005:28
Quinby, Hannah Sands, 1980:7
Quinby, Howard, 1976:13
Quinby, Howard, 1976:8
Quinby, Howie arrowhead hunter, 2005:28
Quinby, Howie described, 2005:31
Quinby, Isaiah, 1978:5, 6, 10
Quinby, Isiah, 2009:back cover
Quinby, J. Howard, 1979:22
Quinby, Jane Pelham, 1978:10
Quinby, John Howard (Howie) died January 14, 1940, 2005:31
Quinby, John Howard, 2005:28, 32
Quinby, John Jay, 2005:28
Quinby, Joseph, 1978:5
Quinby, Joseph, 2012:30
Quinby, Josiah, 1977:4, 5
Quinby, Josiah, 1978:10
Quinby, Josiah, 1980:3
Quinby, Martha, 1980:4
Quinby, Mary Underhill, 1978:10
Quinby, Moses I., 1978:10
Quinby, Moses, 1976:7
Quinby, Moses, 1978:5, 5
Quinby, Moses, 1994:16
Quinby, Moses, 2002:30
Quinby, Moses, 2005:32

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Quinby, Mr., 2005:30
Quinby, Mrs. Emma Briggs, widow John Howard Quinby, 2005:31
Quinby, Robert H. (photo), 1983:34
Quinby, Robert H. , 1998:28
Quinby, Town Clerk Moses, 1980:3
Quinby's cider, Bob, 1992:28
Quinby's Crossing, Moses, 2005:15
Quinby's three rows to win system, 2005:29
Quincy granite, 2007:13
Quinn Caro, Edythe, 2008:17
Quinn, Fr. John T., 2005:25
Quinn, Rev. Msgr. Bernard A., 1989:6, 7
Quinn, Richard, 1995:9
Quitrents, 2015:23

R

R & S Country Clubs, Inc., 2019:30
R.B. Henry Company, Valhalla, 2003:30
R.N.L. (Richard N. Lander), 1993:16, 21
R—'s, 1987:9
rabbits, 1994:31
Rabbits, 2008:8
Rabbits, 2010:6
Rabinowitz, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 2001:11
Raccoon, 2010:6
Raccoons, 2003:24
Raccoons, 2008:8
race to the opposite end to claim a partner, 1987:26
Rachel (a slave), 2003:21
Rachel, a Mulatto girl (a slave), 2003:20
Rachenbush, Odie & Nora, 1983:18
Rackenbush family, Kensico, 1975:18
Racquet Club, Banksville, 1976:28
Racquet and Tennis Club, 2013:12
Radiators, 1987:26
Radio broadcasts, 1985:7
Radio broadcasts, 1992: 17, 18
Radio columnist, 1985:7
Radio programs, 1987:22
Radio shows, 1987:26
radio station WABC, 1995:31
Radio stations in Manhattan, 1992: 17
Radio, 1985:4
Radio, 1987:19
Radio/television, 1998:19
Rae, Christina, 2010:15
Rae, Christina, Historian's Office, Town of Bedford, 2005:18
Raffa Electrical Company, 2016:30
Rafferty, Patrick, 2017:7
Raffle, 1994:20
Raffle, 1998:34
Raft, George, 1999:21
Raftery, Patrick, 2009:21
Rag, 2010:19
Ragtime, 1987:21, 24
Rail Road, New York, Housatonic and Northern, 1999:10

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Rail spur for Kensico, Mile Square (Armonk), North Castle (Windmill Farm), 2014:18
rail system, 1983:20
Raillery, 1987:25
Railroad Avenue, now Bedford Road (Pleasantville), 1992: 15
Railroad built in 1830, 1982:31
Railroad extension proposed, 2011:6
railroad tracks, 1983:13
Railroad workers, 2006:23
Railroad yards and sheds, 2008:16
railroad, 1983:25
Railroad, 1985:25
railroad, 1990:17
Railroad, 1998:10
Railroad, 2007:21
Railroad, 2012:7
Railroad, Harlem, 1976:16
Railroad, Harlem, 1977:26
Railroad, Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston, 2002:7
Railroad, New Haven, 1976:16
Railroad, New York and Hartford, 1976:16
Railroad, small gauge, 2008:18
Railroad, The New York, Housatonic & Northern, 1976:16, 20
Railroad, The New York, Housatonic & Northern, 1978:30
Railroad's in-house magazine, 1987:4
railway of Westchester, electric, 1990:14
Railway Review, 2013:11
Railway station, 2010:29
Rain, 1986:6
Raintree Publishers, 1997:18
Raise a nap, 2012:17
Raise money for the Church, 1997:11
Ralph B. Griswold, M.D. (article), 1991:front cover, 3
Ralph L. MacDonald Company, Surveyors, 2006:28
Ralston, Esther, 1999: 19
Ramada Inn, 1996:6
Rambo, Jeanette, 1990:22
Ramige, Eldon H., 1977:22
Ramp, Rev., 1989:5
rams to be gelded, 1789, 1999:32
Rams, 1986:5, 11
rams, 1999:32
Rand Brotherhood and Higley Insurance, 1993:27
Random Notes on Windmill Farms, 1994:3
Random Notes on Windmill Farms, Armonk, New York (article), 1994:30
Ranieri, Linda Torlish, 2017:32
Ranieri, Linda, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Ranieri, Linda, 2013:29
Ranieri, Linda, 2015:inside back cover
Ranieri, Linda, 2017:Inside Back Cover
Ranieri, Linda, 2018:inside back cover
Ranieri, Linda, 2019:Inside Back Cover
Ranieri, Trustee Linda, 2014:inside back cover
Ransom, Corporal Albert H., 2016:12
Rao, Jag, 2002:35
Rao, Jag, 2003:33

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Rao, Jag, 2004:33
Rao, Jag, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Rao, Peggy, 1998:21
Rapetti, Suzanne Hunsicker, 1994:23
Raso, Louis, 1995:9
rattlesnake, 2010:9
Raven cider mill (layout drawing), 1996:22
Raven Farm, 1983:19
Raven fruit and vegetable stand, 1992:29
Raven home, Judge (layout drawing), 1996:22
Raven Hotel, 1983:19
Raven Hotel, fiery prop for early motion picture, 1983:11
Raven house, 1983:13
Raven selling apples about 1920, Julius A. (photo), 1992:29
Raven the marrying judge , 1992: 18
Raven vegetable stand (layout drawing), 1996:22
Raven, 1999:33
Raven, Caroline, 1983:8
Raven, Dorothy, 1983:8, 12
Raven, John and Caroline, 1983:8
Raven, John, 1983:11
Raven, John, 1999:31
Raven, Joseph, 2018:12
Raven, Judge Julius (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Raven, Judge Julius A. (undated photograph), 1997:32
Raven, Judge Julius, (1961 photograph), 1997:27
Raven, Judge Julius, 1975:16
Raven, Judge Julius, 1996:24
Raven, Judge, 1996:3
Raven, Judge, 1997:30, 31
Raven, Julius A. , 1998:28
Raven, Julius A., 1982:24
Raven, Julius A., 1992:29
Raven, Julius A., 1997:23
Raven, Julius, 1983:27
Raven, Julius, 1984:14
Raven, Julius, 1997:29
Raven, Justice of the Peace Julius A., 1997:28
Raven, Justice of the Peace, 1983:27
Raven, Marie, 1997:28
Raven, William E., 1997:28
Raven's Corner restaurant, 1992:29
Raven's Corner, 1997:30
Raven's home, 1997:31
Raven's house, Judge Julius (1914 photo), 1992: 19
Raven's Lake View Hotel burned a fiery prop for early motion picture, 1999:31
Raven's Lake View Hotel temporary housing for Jennie Clarkson Home, 1999:31
Raven's Triangle, 1998:28
Raven's Farm and Hotel, Kensico, 1975:16, 17
Ravens' Hotel, 1983:3
Raven's Hotel, 1983:4
Raven's Hotel, Kensico (photo), 1983:5
Raven's Lake View Hotel, 1983:8
Raven's vegetable stand, 1996:23
Ravens, 1983:12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Ravin, John, 1981:25
Ravosa, Carmino, musician, 2007:32
Rawdon, Lt. Col, 1977:7
Raymond House circa 1860, 2005:16
Raymond, Amy Flewelling, 1979:30
Raymond, Charles, 1979:29, 30
Raymond, Charles, 1994:18
Raymond, Charles, 2003:22
Raymond, Henry, 1991:23
Raymond, Hezekiah used timber for a barn, 2005:20
Raymond, Myrtle (Roby) , 1998:20
Raymond, Thomas, 1979:30
Razzberry, 1985:11
Re, Frank, 1995:9
Read, Aaron F., 2001:30
Read, Eva J., 1998:28
Read, John (photo), 1983:34
Read, John, 1990:30
Reader's Digest, 2017:25
Reading Room, New York Historical Society's, 1998:8
Reading, Berkshire County, 1980:6
Reagan, President Ronald, 2001:18
real estate investory, 1990:15
Real Estate Valued at Quarter Million Changes Hands (article), 1998:25
Real estate, 1998:29
real-estate developer, 1994:12
Realis Associates, 1991:26
Rear forge, 1981:21
Reardon home, 1989:3
Reardon, Casper, 1985:9
Reardon, John, 1995:9
Reason, Miss, 1998:12
Rebel encampments, 2003:6
Rebels, 1980:30
rebuild, 1993:27
Receiver of Taxes became full time 1933, 1987:22
Receiver of Taxes Buck Schmaling, 1999:7
Receiver of Taxes for North Castle, 2017:19
Receiver of Taxes, 1979:30
Receiver of Taxes, 1987:24, 26
Receiver of Taxes, 1995:33
recipe for cheap paint, 1989:12
Reckoning, The film of 1915, 1999:22
Reconsecration of Middle Patent Church building, 1993:29
Record books of Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, 1997:15
Record Books, 1997:8
Record of Deeds for Subdivision with prices, 1985:20
Record of Mortgages, Westchester County, 1988:12
Record of Religious Societies, 1988:12
Records of Deeds, Westchester County, 1988:11
Records of the Town of North Castle, Vol. 1, 1736-1848, 1984:9
Recreation Center, 2008:18
Recreation Center, John and Goldie Hergenhan, 2007:27
Recreation, 1982:5
Recreational needs, 1987:27

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, 1998:8
Rector of St. Stephen's and St. Mark's, 1992: 15
Rector, 1985:18
Rector, 1992:3, 5
Rectors, 1992:6
Rectors, 2005:12
rectory of St. Stephen's Church, 1990:14
Rectory of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1990:5
Rectory, 1992: 10
red bedroom, 1983:2
Red Bird Stage Coach, 2001:6
Red Book, The New York, 1984:9
Red Brook ditch, 2004:8
Red Brook Farm, 2003:30
Red Brook Place, 2003:30
Red Brook, 2004:3, 4, 5, 16, 17
Red Brooke Farm, 1989:24
Red Brooke Place, 1989:24
Red Cross at North White Plains, 2018:16
Red Cross bandages, 2008:10
Red Cross workroom, 1998:23
Red Cross, Branch of Armonk, 2018:15
Red Jacket Inn, 1977:12
Red Jacket Inn, 2012:7
red schoolhouse, 1987:15
Redbrook Baseball Team, 2000:33
Redbrook Place (new) (map), 1982:9
Redbrook Place, 2004:5
Redbrook School, 1978:27
Redbrook School, North Castle District Four, 2004:5
Redbrook, 1998:28
Redbrooke Barn dismantled, 2004:14
Redbrooke Baseball Team (photograph), 2004:12
Redbrooke casino, game building, 2004:16
Redbrooke Farm Main House Encased in Field Stones (photograph), 2004:16
Redbrooke Farm Main House, 2004:16
Redbrooke Farm Main House, about 1912 (picture), 2004:Front Cover
Redbrooke Farm sold 1923, 2004:13
Redbrooke Farm to be subdivided 1925, 2004:13
Redbrooke Farm, 2004:3,5, 8, 13, 17, 34
Redbrooke Farmhouse, changes described, 2004:14
Redbrooke house, 1982:25
Redbrooke Place, 2004:16, 34
Redbrooke stable/garage, 2004:15
Redbrooke, 2000:33
Redbrooke, 2002:5
Redbrooke, 2004:9
Redbrooke, Tompkins Home, 2004:7
Redfield, Beatrice, 1998:12
Reed, F. G., 2002:28
Reed, Jr., J., 2002:28
Reed, Major, 2010:17
Reed, William, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Reels, 1987:25
Re-enactment, Battle of White Plains, 2012:11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Reeves, Alfred, 1981:24
Referee, 1987:24
Refreshments, 1987:25
Refugees, 2011:21
Regents examination, 1982:5
Regents Examinations, 1974:9
Regents examinations, 1984:15
Regents of the University of the State of New York, 2019:15
Regents of the University of the State of New York, The, 1991:25
Regiments of the line under Gen. Washington, 2017:8
Registrar of Vital Statistics, 1990:8
Registration for military, 2018:17
Reiber management, 1985:12
Reiber, Bill, 1985:11
Reiber, Bill, 2002:21
Reiber's, 1985:11
Reibers, Bill, 1976:13
Reichhold Chemicals, 2012:13
Reichhold Chemicals, 2012:17
Reid, Aaron F., 1996:13
Reid, C. Nash, 2003:30
Reid, Valentine, 1995:9
Reid, Whitelaw, 2001:29
Reims, France, 1995:4
Reinartz, Kim, 2007:25
Reinhardt, Jacob, 2009:23
Reinheimer, Noel, 1995:9
Reiniger, Grace, 1994:11
Reiniger, Scott, 1994:11
Reisley, Roland, 2002:4
Religious Society of Friends, 1978:4
Remedios, Photograph by Lucas, 2010:22
Remembering Lindsay H. "Pete" Welling (article), 2010:30
Remembering Tony Ellrodt, 1994:3, 20
Remembrances of Armonk and Banksville (article), 1990:1, 16
Remington, Hiram, 1981:3
Remsen Farm, Banksville Road, 2003:30
Remsen, Amos (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Remsen, Amos 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Remsen, Charles, 1977:26; 1987:27; 2017:31
Remsen, Charles, Estate of, 1987:27
Remsen, Ernest, 1995:9
Remsen, George, died 1964, 2019:12
Remsen, George, principal of North White Plains Elementary School, 2019:12
Remsen, Mr. and Mrs. George and Edward J. Kanze, Sr., 1953 (photograph), 2019:13
Remsen, Mr. George, 1983:27
Remsen, Peter, 2015:24
Remsen, Wallace (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Remsen, Wallace 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Remson, Ernest, 2013:20
Remson, Jinx, 2013:20
Remson, Louise Taylor, 2002:22
Renault, 1981:23
Renner, George, 1986:9
Renolds, Robert, 2002:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Renovations to Smith's Tavern, 2012:6, 8
Repair costs 1800-1814 quoted, 1987:13
Repair technician, 1992:24
Repairs to building costs 1870 cited, 1982:21
Repairs to church building 1923-1924, 1992: 8
Repairs to school building, 1982:22
repairs, 1992: 9
Repairs, structural, 1992: 9
Repeating the Lord's Prayer, 1982:5
Repel insects, 1998:14
Reporter Dispatch (newspaper), 1979:17; 1991:29;1996:8; 1997:27; 1993:26; 1999:17
 Reporter Dispatch newspaper, 2001:14, 15; 2000:14; 2004:22, 24
Reporters, 2004:29
reproduction stolen, 1989:27
Republic, 1980:31
Republican clubs, 1987:4
Republican North Castle, 1990:30
Republican Party in North Castle, 2019, 27
Republican Party in North Castle, 2019:12
Republican Party, 1979:30; 1983:4; 1988:12
Republican Town Committee Chairman, 1987:4
Republican Town Committee, 1987:4
Republican, 1982:25; 1996:6; 2017:30
Republican, The (newspaper), 1991:22
Rera, Anthony, 1996:20
Rera, George, 1996:19, 20, 21
Rera, Tony, 1996:21
Researcher, 1993:9
Reservoir, 1985:24; 1990:15
Resident Dietician, 1984:11
Resolution in 1867 to move site of school cited, 1982:14
Resolution, embossed framed, 1990:24
respectable, 1989:17
Restaurant of Harry Schnoor, 2003:32
Restaurant, The Wagonwheel, Scenes from our Past (article), 1999:5
Restaurateur, 1992:29
Restoration and Maintenance Chairman, 2003:31
Restoration Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:2
Restoration costs Middle Patent Church building 1993: \$320,000, 1993:28
Restoration Fund Appeal, Smith's Tavern, 1980:2
Restoration Fund Drive for Smith's Tavern (1980s photograph), 2002:34
Restoration Fund Drive, 1991:26
Restored Daniel Smith Tiny "Half-House", 2007 (photograph), 2009:20
Reuben Wright's Mill, 2010:18
Reuben Wright's Mills, 2015:3, 4, 5
Reven's House, Judge Julius, 1992: 17
Revere, Paul, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Revere, Paul, 1977:24; 1992:12
Reville, Susan, 1998:35; 1999:35; 2000:35
Revival of the church, 1993:20
Revival services, 1990:18
Revival, 1992:5
revivals, 1990:19
Revolutionary War, 1980:25
Revolution, 1980:24, 26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Revolution, 1983:6
Revolution, 1984:5
Revolution, 1986:10, 12, 18
Revolution, 1987:16
Revolution, 2012:5
Revolution, 2018:20
Revolutionary days, 2003:5
Revolutionary period homes and sites, 1977:24
Revolutionary soldiers buried St. George's Church Cemetery, 2005:18
Revolutionary times, 1985:19
Revolutionary times, 2012:14
Revolutionary War Battle of White Plains, 2004:32
Revolutionary War Battle Site only one in Natural Setting, 2010:21
Revolutionary War earthworks, 2000:26
Revolutionary War Patriots Heritage Day, 2014:27
Revolutionary War soldiers, 16 buried in Cemetery, 2007:5
Revolutionary War soldiers, 2007:13
Revolutionary War supplies stored, 2012:15
Revolutionary War, 1780, 1980:28, 31
Revolutionary War, 1974:12
Revolutionary War, 1975:13
Revolutionary War, 1976:21
Revolutionary War, 1976:25
Revolutionary War, 1977:3, 4, 5, 16
Revolutionary War, 1979:27
Revolutionary War, 1984:4, 5
Revolutionary War, 1986:23
Revolutionary War, 1991:4
Revolutionary War, 1992:4, 14, 25, 26
Revolutionary War, 1994:18
Revolutionary War, 1997:35
Revolutionary War, 2004:22
Revolutionary War, 2008:27
rewards for capturing a spy, 1980:31
Rey, Alvino, 1985:7
Reynolds and Griffen Dairy Farm, Kensico, 1975:18
Reynolds Dairy Farm, 1983:19
Reynolds Drive , 2007:9, 12
Reynolds family, 1983:4, 6
Reynolds family, 1990:19
Reynolds family, 1992:27
Reynolds Family, 2015:25, 31
Reynolds Farmhouse (photo), 1994:25
Reynolds Hill, 1983:4, 6, 10, 11
Reynolds House, 1994:19
Reynolds Mill, old Adolphus (formerly McCrackins Mill), 1980:23
Reynolds Saloon (ca. 1910 photo), 1992:30
Reynolds Saloon and Armonk Hotel stood near present-day Citibank, 1992:30
Reynolds, 1974:7
Reynolds, 2007:5
Reynolds, A., 2002:28
Reynolds, Adolphus (to build cellar), 1982:18
Reynolds, Adolphus B., 1988:28
Reynolds, Adolphus, 1982:16
Reynolds, Anna, 1977:11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Reynolds, C. Frank, 1977:19, 20
Reynolds, C. Frank, 1983:11
Reynolds, cellar and foundation builder, 1982:21
Reynolds, Charles, 1992:30
Reynolds, Charles, Proprietor of the Armonk Hotel , 2006, Front Cover
Reynolds, Charlotte, 1992:28
Reynolds, David B. (1850-1938) (photograph), 2007:9
Reynolds, David B., age 87 in 1935, 2007:9
Reynolds, David G., 2007:9
Reynolds, David H., 1996:13
Reynolds, David Hobby, 1994:25
Reynolds, E., 1981:25
Reynolds, Elizabeth, 2011:20
Reynolds, Evelyn Ferris, 1992:28
Reynolds, Ezekiel, 1990:24
Reynolds, Ezekiel, 1993:19, 20
Reynolds, Ezekiel, 2007:7
Reynolds, Ezekiel, 2018:5
Reynolds, Frank, 1977:21
Reynolds, Frank, 1983:19
Reynolds, Hannah, 1992:28
Reynolds, Harry L., 2007:9
Reynolds, Horace B., 1994:25
Reynolds, James, 1983:29
Reynolds, Lewis, 1987:14
Reynolds, Mary E., 2012:23
Reynolds, Mary J., 2012:26
Reynolds, Mrs. A., 1977:21
Reynolds, Mrs. George, 1997:6
Reynolds, Mrs. Isaac, 1997:6
Reynolds, Proprietor of The Armonk Hotel, Charles, 2006, Back Cover
Reynolds, Robert, 2004:4
Reynolds, Viola I., 2013:4
Reynolds' hill
Rheumatism, 1998:14
Rhine, 2004:19
Rhinebeck, 1987:11
Rhinebeck, 1990:17
Rhineland Gardens (aka Blue Gardens), 1985:4
Rhineland Gardens Night Club (photograph 1936), 2002:21
Rhineland Gardens, 1976:10
Rhineland Gardens, 1976:13
Rhineland Gardens, 1985:11, 12
Rhineland Gardens, 1987:19, 26
Rhineland Gardens, 1996:10
Rhineland, 1999:33
Rhinelanders' Sugar House and Residence (photograph), 2011:24
Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery, 14th Regiment, 1989:13
Rhode Island Soldiers' Home, Bristol, Rhode Island, 1989:15
Rhode Island style farmhouse, 2010:22
Rhode Island, 1975:11
Rhode Island, 1980:6, 17
Rhode Island, 1996:5
Rhode Island, 2003:17
Rhode Island, 2019:Outside Back Cover

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Rice, Henry, 1988:25
Rice, Tom, 2018:inside back cover
Rice, Tom, 2019:Inside Back Cover
Rice, W. Merton, 2007:9
Rich man's burial garden (Kensico Cemetery), 2007:24
Rich Poor Man (book), 1982:12
Rich, Buddy, 1985:7, 9
Rich, Eugene, 2014:15
Rich, John, 2009:18, 19, 22
Rich, John, 2010:9
Rich, John, shoemaker, 2009:18
Rich, Rebecca L. Smith Hall, 2009:18, 22
Rich, William Eugene, 2002:5, 7
Rich/Tallman Barn and Root Cellar, Mianus River Road, 2007 (photograph), 2009:18
Rich's shoe shop, 2010:9
Richards, 1996:20
Richards, James, 1996:19
Richardson, Jr., Cemetery Director William, 2007:3
Richardson, Mrs. John E. (photograph), 2009:9
Richardson, Robert, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Richie, William A., 1979:29
Richmond County, 1992:3
Richmond County, 2005:12
Richmond, 2003:4
Richmond, Virginia, 1989:13, 20
Richmond, Virginia, 2013:14
Rici-Tici-Tavi mongoose, 2008:7
Rickenbacker, Eddie, 1979:8
Rickle children, 2010:5
Ridding the watershed of nuisances, 2010:24
Ridgebury Village, Connecticut, 1976:16
Ridgebury, Connecticut, 2005:19
Ridgefield, 1989:23
Ridgefield, New Jersey, 2004:19
Riding trails, 2002:10, 15
Rigano, Joseph J., 1999:22
Right of way for rear deliveries on Main Street, 2003:31
Rigney, Barbara, 2006:29
Rigney, Barbara, 2006:32
Riker's Island, New York Harbor, 1989:14
Riley house, Kensico, Frank (photo), 1983:14
Riley Lane, 1983:19
Riley, 1983:18
Riley, Ed (Poor Master), Kensico, 1975:18
Riley, Frank, 1983:19
Riley, Edward (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Ringwood, Charles, 1995:9
Ringwood, Fred, 1995:9
Ripon, Wisconsin, 1996:20
Rippowam River, 2008:4
Ristaino, Ralph, 1995:9
Ritchie, A.H., 2010:20
Ritchie, William A., 1979:27, 28
Ritter, Norman, 2001:27
Ritz-Carlton, 2019:26

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Ritzema deserted to British Army, 2010:16
Ritzema, Col. Rudolphus, 2010:16
River Hills (photograph, 1976), 2010:10
River Hills before the Additions (photograph), 2010:3
River Hills, 1998:16
River Watch Program, 2009:9
Rivers, Diana, 2019:6
Riverside Drive castle, New York City, 1994:32
Riverside Drive lavish apartment house, 2014:15
Riverside Drive, New York City, 1981:35
Riverside, 1979:25
Rivington's *Gazetteer*, 2017:15
Rizzon, Livio, 1995:9
RKO, 1976:12
Road – Bedford Village through North Castle – March 8, 1722, 2004:3
Road beef dinner for \$1.50, 1999:5
Road Between Heaven and Hell, 2004:24
Road Commissioner, 1998:32
Road Commissioner, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
Road Commissioner, Town of North Castle, 1991:5
Road Commissioners' Book, County Archives, 1989:27
Road District 12, 2012:30
Road District 13, 2012:30
Road District 7, 2012:30
Road from White Plains through Kensico Village prior to flooding (photo), 1992:21
Road House in Armonk, 1992:28
Road House, Armonk, 1989:11
Road Overseers, 2012:30
Road proposed and denied 1999 (from Nathaniel Purdy's to Harrison Town), 1999:27
Road straightened 1959, 2005:19
Road through Westchester planned mid-1950s, 2001:26
Road to New Castle (172 to Mount Kisco), 1987:14
Road, Gravel, 2012:6
Road, New York and Bedford (photograph 1909), 2002:11
Road, Oil Mill, 1985:21
Roadhouses, 1992: 17
Roadmasters, 1986:11
Roads cared for by local residents, 2012:4
Roads maintained by residents, 2012:30
Roads not rolled in East Middle Patent, 2010:6
Roads Overseer, 2004:4
Roads, 1986:11
Roads, 2002:18
Roads, 2004:5
Roads, Dirt, 2004:7
Roadside business, 1985:17
Roadwork assessed to every freeholder, 1999:25
Roanoke Island, 2003:6
Roaring Brook Road, 1978:9
RoBards, 1983:9
Robberies, 2008:11
Robbery, 2002:22
Robbin's farm, Samuel, 1982:25
Robbins House at Kensico, 1980:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Robbins' Mill, Kensico, 1975:13
Robbins' Mills (Kensico, Fisher's Mills, Wright's Mills), 1983:23
Robbins Mills (later Kensico), 1987:15
Robbins Mills at Kensico, 1980:25
Robbins' Mills, 1983:7
Robbins Mills, 2002:27
Robbins, 1799 Impounder and Damage Priser William, 1999:26
Robbins, 1985:21
Robbins, Abigail, 1982:25
Robbins, Abraham (Abram), 2002:27
Robbins, Annie Estella Angevine, 2002:27
Robbins, Catherine Clinton Angevine, 2002:27
Robbins, Edward (Edwin), 2002:27
Robbins, Edward (photograph), 2000:33
Robbins, Edward, 2004:12
Robbins, James, 1985:14-15, 20
Robbins, James, 2012:32
Robbins, John, 1987:15, 16
Robbins, John, 2013:17
Robbins, Jr., James, 1995:9
Robbins, Marian, 1983:18
Robbins, Millard, 1995:9
Robbins, Miller, 1985:14-15, 20
Robbins, Miller, 2012:32
Robbins, Nellie and Willis, 1979:17
Robbins, R., 1981:25
Robbins, Robert, 1995:9
Robbins, Samuel, 1999:26
Robbins, U., 2013:17
Robbins, West, Sam & Lucy, 1983:19
Robbins' house, John
Robbins's Mills, 2015:5
Robbins's Mills, 2017:4
Robbins-Wright House at Mills (photograph), 2015:6
Robbins-Wright house, Kensico (photo), 1983:7
Robert (a slave), 2003:18
Robert W. Harris, D.D., Founder of St. Stephen's Church (article), 1992: 12
Roberta Place, 1987:3
Roberts & Kanze, 2019:10
Roberts, Henry G., 2019:10
Roberts, Kevin, 2002:23
Roberts, Linda Lewis, 2002:23
Roberts, Montaque, 1981:23
Roberts, Tara, 2002:23
Robertson Soap Company, 1998:10
Robertson, Elizabeth A., 1975:8, 9
Robertson, Henry, 1975:8
Robertson, George, 1981:23
Robertson, Huldah, 1975:8
Robinson, James (photo), 1988:27
Robins Mills, 2012:27
Robinson Crusoe (book), 1982:4
Robinson, James, 1989:22
Robinson, Mrs. H. A. of Yonkers, 2019:26
Robinson, Mrs. James, 2008:25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Robison Davies, Molly, 1998:19, 20
Robison Lake, 2014:17
Robison Raymond, Myrtle (Roby) , 1998:20
Robison, James E. 1915-1998 (photograph), 1998:20
Robison, James, 1989:22
Robison, Jan, 1991:26
Robison, Jan, 1998:19
Robison, Jim, 1998:19
Robison, Mrs. James E., 2009:6
Robison, Mrs. James, 1988:20
Robison, Mrs., 1988:21, 22, 23, 24
Robison's Lake excavation (ca. 1932 photograph) , 1998:22
Rochambeau, Count de, 1975:13
Rock and Roll, 1998:18
Rock House, 1979:24
Rock House Farm, The, 1998:28
rock house, cave, 1979:22
Rock House, Paterno property, 2005:31
Rock Houses, 1979:26
Rock, The Big, 1974:7, 10
Rockefeller Estate, G. Sterling, 1976:22
Rockefeller Hospital for Medical Research, 2008:12
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 2008:4
Rockefeller Institute, 1988:15
Rockefeller, Gov. Nelson A. (photograph 1960) , 1999:6
Rockefeller, Gov. Nelson, 2016:29
Rockefeller, Hon. Nelson A., 2001:26
Rockefeller, Nelson, 1994:22
Rockefeller, Nelson, 2000:32
Rockefeller, Percy A., 2011:18
Rockefeller, Polly, 1994:11
Rockefeller's place, 2010:5
Rocket flares, 2018:19
Rockland County Times newspaper, 2019:25
Rockland County, 1985:22
Rocklawn, 1975:3
Rodgers, Maria, 1976:9
Rockledge Avenue, 2012:13
Rockledge Cottage, 1998:27
Rodgers, James Frances, 2004:21
Rodgers, Lucy, 1985:17
Rodgers, Martha Jane, 1988:28
Rodgers, Martha Jane, 1993:4
Rodrigues, Candido, 1995:9
Roe Roe, 1979:25
Roe, Col. Samuel (photo), 1983:34
Roger (a Negro man), 2003:16
Rogers, John, 1985:14-15
Rogers, John, 2012:32
Rogers, Mercedes, 2008:32
Rohrbach, Gertrude Henker, 2003:28, 34
Roll of Honor (American Revolution), 1974:14
Rollins Printing Office, Carl Purington, 1977:18
Rolls, the, 1995:24
Roman arch, 1996:25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Roman Catholics, 1987:17
Roman Empire, 1986:10
Romano, Clara, 1997:26
Romano, Mrs. Clara, 1978:25
Romano, Peter, 2018:12
Romans, 1989:23
Romer, a steamboat, 2006:21
Romer, Henry and Lavinia Banks, 2011:24
Romer, Joseph and Sarah Banks, 2011:24
Rondo, Mrs. Rebecca Kittredge, 1996:10
Roof gone, 1993:27
Roof, 1993:22
rooms and out-buildings, Smith's Tavern, 1977:9
Rooney, Andy, 1995:6
Rooney, Andy, 2004:29
Rooney, James A., 1995:9
Roosevelt (President) , 2019:26
Roosevelt Field, Long Island, New York, 1979:12
Roosevelt, President Franklin D., 1976:7
Roosevelt, President Franklin Delano, 2005:11
Roosevelt, President Franklin, 2001:18
Roosevelt, President, 2002:23
Roosevelt, Rough Rider Teddy, 1983:4
Roosevelt, Theodore and the Rough Riders, 2013:12
Root cellar, 2012:15
Root cellars, 2008:8
Roper, C. F., 1979:29
Roper, Charles F., & Co., 1982:30
Roper, Charles F., 1977:18
Roper, Charles F., 2012:4
Rosary Hill, 1989:7
Rosch, John, 1979:29
Rosch, John, 2008:16
Rosch, John, 2010:13
Rosch, John, 2012:16
Rosch, John, 2012:18
Rosch, John, 2018:22
Roscoe, Caleb, 2001:8
Rose Garden at Hendry House/aka Cornell-Birdsall; the annex (photograph), 2009:7
Rose Garden Planting (photograph), 2009:7
Rose Garden, 2009:8
Rose, Perlie R., 1999:30
Roseann Drive, 1980:25
Roseland, 1998:28
Rosell, the late Mrs., 1981:25
Rosemary, 1998:14
Rosensteil Foundation, Dorothy E. and Lewis, 1998:23
Rosenstiel, Dorothy E. , 1998:23
Rosenthal, Irving, 2019:30
Rosenthal, Jack, 2019:30
Roser (a slave), 2003:19
Ross, Cyclone, wrestler, 2006:10
Ross, Jim, 1990:30
Ross, Jim, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Ross, Jimmy, 1998:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Rossiello, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 1989:24
Rossiter, Gordon, 1995:9
Rossiter, Theodore K., 1995:9
Rossville, 1990:13
Rotarian, 2004:26
Rotary Circle, Parkway, 1976:10
Rotary, Armonk, 2003:2
Roth Nursery property, 1984:9
Roth, Katie, 2009:23
Rotondo, Alaina, 2013:23
Rotondo, Frances Michelle, 2013:23
Rotondo, Jr., Marino, 2013:23
Rotondo, Jr., Rebecca Kittredge, 2013:23
Rotondo, Peter Marino, 2013:23
Rotondo, Rebecca Kittredge, 1992:24
Rotondo, Zachary, 2013:23
Rotterdam, 2006:11
Rotundo, Becky Kittredge, 2000:35
Rotundo, Becky Kittredge, 2001:35
Rotundo, Becky Kittredge, 2002:35
round dancing, 1987:25
Round Hill Church, upper Greenwich, 1995:13
Round Hill Community House, 1987:28
Round Hill Community House, 1995:14
Round Hill Road, 1974:7, 8
Round Hill Road, 1990:23
Round Hill Road, 1995:32
Round Hill Road, 1999:13
Round Hill Road, 2000:31
Round Hill Road, 2008:16
Round Hill, 1976:24
Round Hill, 1977:4
Round Hill, 1982:29
Round Hill, 1985:3
Round Hill, 1987:19
Round Hill, 1998:26
Round Hill, 1999:12
Round Hill, 2014:back cover
Round Hill, Connecticut, 1976:21
Round House (photo), 1991:6
Round House (photograph), 2018:8, 9
Round House 1859 purchase \$800, 2018:back cover
Round House built c. 1860 by Dr. Ralph Griswold, 2000:30
Round House Holding Corporation, 2008:28
Round House Pen and Ink Drawing, 2018:3
Round House Road Associates, 2008:31
Round House Road Association, 2008:31
Round House Road, 1981:16
Round House Road, 1990:23
Round House Road, 2000:29
Round House Road, 2004:27
Round House Road, 2008:32
Round House Road, 2018:4
Round House sold for \$3,250 in 1925, 1993:20
Round House, 1991:4, 8, 12, 13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Round House, 1993:19
Round House, 2000:23
Round House, 2018:3, 5
Round House, a Drawing by Hal Schaller (drawing), 2004:27
Round House, Banksville, 1990:22
Round House, Banksville, NY, 2018:back cover
Round House, Round House Road, Banksville, 1995:13
Round House, The, 2004:27
Rouse the dog, 1997:11
Route 117, 2005:16
Route 120 up through Guard Hill Road, 2001:29
Route 120, Armonk, 1998:12
Route 121, 1989:23
Route 128 and High Street, 1994:16
Route 128 and Route 22, 1996:25
Route 128, 1982:31
Route 128, 1997:29
Route 128, 2005:14, 15
Route 128, Armonk, 1980:28
Route 172, 2008:5
Route 22 (Bedford Road), 1996:19
Route 22 (Bedford Road), 2000:32
Route 22 (Bedford-White Plains Road), 1978:28
Route 22 (map), 1982:9
Route 22 (now Old Route 22), 1987:24
Route 22 and Route 128 intersection, 1985:5
Route 22 New, 2008:19
Route 22 Old at Bottom of Lake, 2008:19
Route 22 reconstructed in late 1960s, 2007:20
Route 22 relocated 1920-12, 1978:28
Route 22 straightened and cut through hill around 1938 at Rye Lake Bridge, 1992:24
Route 22, 1974:3, 14
Route 22, 1975:13
Route 22, 1976:10
Route 22, 1976:20
Route 22, 1977:24
Route 22, 1978:20, 22, 28
Route 22, 1979:16, 28
Route 22, 1980:16, 28, 25
Route 22, 1981:19
Route 22, 1982:3, 9, 16, 25
Route 22, 1983:4, 18, 19
Route 22, 1985:10, 24
Route 22, 1986:3, 13
Route 22, 1988:16
Route 22, 1989:23
Route 22, 1992: 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27
Route 22, 1995:20, 23
Route 22, 1996:6, 10, 18, 27
Route 22, 1997:19
Route 22, 1998:21
Route 22, 1999:5
Route 22, 2000:5
Route 22, 2003:5, 23
Route 22, 2005:26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Route 22, 2008:9
Route 22, Armonk, 1994:30
Route 22, Armonk, 1998:12
Route 22, Kensico, 1975:16
Route 22, new, 1976:13
Route 22, new, 1979:3, 11, 15
Route 22, old, 1979:11
Route 22, old, 1992:5, 6
Route 22, Old, 2000:25, 26
Route 287 at White Plains, 2001:26
Route 684, 1998:30
Route 684, 2005:32
Route 84 at Brewster, 2001:26
Route 87 became 684 in 1969, 2001:27
Routes 128 and 22 intersection, early 1930's, (photo), 1979:4
Routes 128 and 22 North and South (photograph), 2001:26
Routes 128 and 22, Armonk, 1995:front cover, 35
Routes 172 and 128, 2005:20
Routh, Joseph P., 1989:7
Rowdies, 1987:7
Rowell, Lucian A., 1995:9
Rowing, 1985:24
Rowland, Mary, Teacher at Kensico School 1894, 2016:16
Rowley, Shubel, 1986:4
Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1992: 12
Roxy's, 1976:12
Roy, Donald, 1982:30
Royal Academy, 2004:28
Ruane, Jr., John, 1995:9
Rubber Dealer L. Cundy & Co., 1989:16
Rubenstein, Peggy, 2007:25
Ruburzi, Robert, 1995:10
Ruckert, Ed, 2003:31
Ruckert, Ilse, 2003:31
Rudy Vallee Show, 1996:20
Rue, 1998:14
Ruggiero, Claudia, 2019:3
Ruland, Frank (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
rum hole, 1983:8
Rumbout (Fishkill), 1977:16
Runaway weddings, 2013:26
Rundel (Rundle), Solomon, 2003:18
Rundle (Rundel), Solomon, 2003:18
Rundle family, 1982:12
Rundle, 1799 Impounder and Damage Priser Solomon, 1999:26
Rundle, 2002:28
Rundle, Charles, 1974:14
Rundle, Charles, 1982:20
Rundle, Henry, 1986:19
Rundle, John, 2002:30
Rundle, John, 2015:24
Rundle, Samuel A. (teacher), 1982:12
Rundle, Solomon, 1999:26
Rundle's farm, Charles, 1982:25
Rundle's, Charles, 1982:15, 16

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Runells, Jr., John, 2015:23
Runells, Sr., John, 2015:23
Runnels, John, 2015:23
Runners, Armonk Marathon (photograph), 2001:32
Ruppert, Jacob, 2006, Back Cover
Rural weddings, 2013:26
Rushbrooke, Barham, 2010:20
Rusk, Betsy, 1998:35
Rusk, Betsy, 1999:35
Russia, 2013:5
Russia's Future Needs for Capital, 2013:12
Russian Mennonite colonies, 2013:13
Russian situation, 2018:19
Ruth, Fred, 1995:20
Rutherford, New Jersey, 1987:3
Ruthven, Edward, 1995:9
Ruttenber, 1979:28
Ruttenber, E.M., 1979:19, 25, 27, 29
Ryan Aircraft, 1979:32
Ryan Aircraft, 2018:32
Ryan family (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Ryan, Daniel(1906 photograph), 1998:32
Ryan, Daniel, 1982:22
Ryan, Daniel, 1989:24
Ryan, Daniel, 1996:5, 6
Ryan, Daniel, 2002:23
Ryan, James, 1996:5
Ryan, Kathryn, 1996:5
Ryan, Mary (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Ryan, Mary Ann Fay, 2002:23
Ryan, Robert B., undertaker, 1989:18
Ryan's, Jimmy, 1985:9
Ryder Apple Orchard, 1983:19
Ryder, Clark, 1983:4
Ryder, Samuel H., 2001:30
Ryder's Farm, Kensico, 1975:18
Ryder's Store, 1983:19
Ryder's Store, Clark, 1983:4
Rye Beach (Playland), 1990:23
Rye Beach, 1983:8
Rye Beach, 1990:18
Rye Bridge (photo), 1983:22
Rye Bridge, 1975:13
Rye Dike, 1983:24
Rye Casino, 1984:19
Rye Casino, 1997:26
Rye Chronical (newspaper), 1991:24
Rye Country Day School(s), 2003:10
Rye cradled \$4 1886, 1999:13
Rye cut \$2.50 1886, 1999:13
Rye Female Seminary, 2003:10
Rye Flats, 1975:5
Rye Lake (Pond), 1976:18
Rye Lake A. A. team, 2000:33
Rye Lake Bridge (1910-1911 photographs), 2003:23

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, N to R
by Sharon Tomback

Rye Lake Bridge over Kensico on Route 22 (pre-1938 photo), 1992:24
Rye Lake Bridge, 1979:12
Rye Lake Bridge, 1983:17
Rye Lake Bridge, 1992:19, 20
Rye Lake Bridge, 2003:23
Rye Lake Bridge, 2012:21
Rye Lake Bridge, 2013:19
Rye Lake Bridge, 2015:5
Rye Lake Bridge, construction of (photo), 1992:21
Rye Lake Valley, North Castle, 1982:25
Rye Lake, 1976:16
Rye Lake, 1983:3, 19, 24
Rye Lake, 1998:25
Rye Lake, 2008:16, 18
Rye Lakes, 1975:16
Rye Mamaroneck, 2005:12
Rye Pond, 1975:14
Rye Pond, 1979:25, 26
Rye Pond, 1983:24
Rye Ponds, 1975:13
Rye Ponds, 1978:4
Rye Ponds, 1983:6, 10, 12
Rye raked, 1999:13
Rye Woods, 1978:4
Rye, 1977:14
Rye, 1978:4, 9
Rye, 1984:4, 5
Rye, 1986:13, 15, 24
Rye, 1989:29
Rye, 1992:3
Rye, 1998:25
Rye, 2005:13
Rye, New York, 1979:7
Rye, New York, 1991:22
Rye, New York, 2003:5
Rylands Farm, 1998:28

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z

by Sharon Tomback

(The volume year and page number, if available, appear as the last entry on each line)

S

S and L men, 1981:33
S.S. Carrabulle, 2005:10
Sable Arm (book), 1989:14
Sable Arm: Negro Troops in the Union Army, 1989:18
sachem (high chief), 1979:19, 25
Sachem Cokenseko, 1979:27
Sachem Mayano, 1979:26, 27, 28
Sachem Wampus, 1979:27
Sacket, Captain Richard, 1994:17
Sackett, George, an old seaman, 1981:21
Sacrament of Confirmation, 1989:6
Saddleir duo, 1985:9
Sadlon, John, 1995:9
Safire, William, 1989:12
sagamore, 1979:24
Sage, Howard J., 1995:9
Saginaw Indians, 1985:24
Sails, 1985:24
Saint Matthew's Episcopal Churchyard, Bedford, New York, 2013:13
Saint Patrick's Church beside the airport, 2013:9
Saint Stephen's Church Property, A Map, 1985:18
Saint Stephen's Church, 1985:18
Saipan, Battle of, 1995:1
salary, 1990:5
sale, 1989:12
Salem Center, New York, 1976:16
Salem, 1980:30; 1989:23
Salon, Carolyn (1998 photo), 1998:13
Salon, Carolyn, 1998:15
Salon, Mrs. Joel (Carolyn), 2009:12
Saloon, 2006, BC
Salt Water Pick nick (picnic), 1999:13
Salt, 1997:6
salt of the earth, 2003:31
saltbox house, 1991:8 Sands' Mills (High St. & Rt. 128), 1991:28
Saluting Barbara Massi, Retired - Again!, 1994:3
Saluting the flag, 1982:5
Salvaging, 1993:28
Salvati, Bernardo, 1995:9
Salvation Army, 1990:17, 24
Samaha, Sam, 2007:33; 2008: IBC
San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1990:13
sand and gravel pit(s), 1976:18; 1983:20
Sand beach, 1998:21
sand pits, 1983:25
Sand, 2008:18
Sand's Hill, 1992:28
Sandbags at the Wagonwheel, 1999:7
Sander's Readers—First and Third series (book), 1982:12
Sanderson, George, 1995:9
Sandford Harry E., 2001:5, BC; 1974; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1977:27; 1978:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Sandford, Irene, 1974:15; 1975:12; 1976:2, 27; 1976:5, 27; 1977:27; 1978:30, 31; 1979:31; 1980:27
Sandford, Irene, 1981:22; 1982:32; 1983:35; 1984:20; 1985:28; 1986:9, 28; 1987:31; 1996:10
Sandford, Irene, 2000:32, 35; 2010:13, 18
Sandford, Susannah, 1984:4
Sands and Co., Job and William, 1980:16
Sands barn (photo), 1980:9
Sands barns and sheds (photos), 1980:14, 15
Sands brothers, 1980:17
Sands Carpenter, Hannah, 2009:OBC
Sands Dairy, 1983:19
Sands family, 1980:6; 2001:14; 2005:15; 2007:16
Sands homestead, James, 1980:19
Sands house, 1980:13
Sands Mansion House (photo), 1980:8
Sands Mansion House, John, 1980:21
Sands Mill (photo), 1980:10
Sands Mill Pond House (photo), 1980:10
Sands Mill Pond, 1980:10
Sands mill stone at Wohlfeil property, 1980:21
Sands Mills (article), 1980:3
Sands Mills leases described, 1980:17
Sands Mills, 1976:25; 1977:9, 10, 24; 1978:4, 9; 1979:16; 1980:13-25; 1981:25; 1986:10
Sands Mills, 1988:28; 1991:26; 1994:17; 1996:16; 2001:13; 2007:20
Sands Mills, 2009:OBC
Sands Mills, ca. 1860 (photo), 1980:1
Sands Mills, Thomas, 1977:6
Sands of Bedford, Dr. Samuel, 1990:5
Sands Point, Long Island, 1980:6
Sands Pond house, 1980:13
Sands saw mill barn (photo), 1980:12
Sands stone, John, 1980:10
Sands Will, John, 1980:7
Sands woollen manufactory, 1980:16
Sands, 1980:3, 26
Sands, 1994:16
Sands, Abijah, 1987:13, 17; 2001:12
Sands, Ambrose S., 2001:12
Sands, Annie M., 1981:25
Sands, Benjamin, 1980:7
Sands, Caleb, 1980:6; 1987:7, 17
Sands, Dan, Kensico, 1975:18
Sands, Elizabeth H., 1980:7
Sands, Elizabeth Thorn, 2001:9
Sands, Emily, 2001:12
Sands, Frank, 1998:26
Sands, Hannah, 1980:7, 18
Sands, J. M., 1981:25; 2002:28
Sands, James, 1980:7, 18
Sands, James, 2009:OBC
Sands, Job (a bachelor), 1980:17
Sands, Job, 1980:7, 8, 9, 16, 18; 1994:16; 2001:30
Sands, Job, 1st Postmaster for Armonk 1851, 1980:16; 2001:10; 2007:16, 19
Sands, John Jr., 1980:7
Sands, John Q., 1980:17
Sands, John, 1978:6; 1980:7, 8, 9, 24; 1994:16; 2005: BC

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Sands, Joseph, 2001:9
Sands, Jr., John, 1980:8, 17
Sands, Julianna T., 2001:12
Sands, Martha, 1987:8, 17
Sands, Mary Hall, 1980:7
Sands, Mary, 1978:6; 1987:17
Sands, Othenal, 1999:26
Sands, Othiel, 1996:13
Sands, Othniel, 1980:6; 1987:7, 12, 17
Sands, Peninah, 1987:17
Sands, Penniah Owen, 1980:6
Sands, Phebe (see Townsend), 2007:19
Sands, Phebe, 2001:7, 9
Sands, Rachel, 1978:6; 1980:7
Sands, Samuel S., 1978:27; 1982:10, 11
Sands, Samuel, 1978:6, 7; 1987:7, 8, 12, 17
Sands, Sarah Ann, 2001:12
Sands, Sarah Cornell, 1980:6
Sands, Susanna Lang, 1980:6
Sands, Thomas, 1977:6; 1978:6; 1980:6, 7; 1994:16; 2005:32
Sands, Thorn, 1980:19; 1994:18
Sands, Thurza, 2001:12
Sands, William M., 1980:7, 8, 9, 16-18; 1994:16
Sands Mansion House, 1980:7
Sands Mill (photograph) aka Wright's Mill, 2005:22
Sands Mill pond, 1997:12
Sands Mills (corner of High Street and Cox Avenue), 1987:13
Sands Mills area layout drawing, 1980:13
Sands Mills article in North Castle Sun 1938, 1980:23
Sands Mills blacksmith shop, 1981:16
Sands Mills site was Thomas Wright's Mill during Am. Rev., 2005:24
Sands Mills, 1981:3; 1997:12; 2000:24; 2005:FC, 14; 2007:16; 2012:5
Sandwich, Massachusetts, 1980:26
Sandys, Capt. James, 1980:6
Sanford, William, 2011:12
sanitarium, 1990:6
Sanitary inspectors in Katonah, 2010:24
Sanitary patrol of the watersheds, 2010:23
Santi, Dr. Emanuele, 1977:22
Santos, George C., 1995:9
Sapey, Douglas, 1995:9
Sarah E. Hobby's Autograph Book, 1886-1893 (article), 2012:1, 23-26
Saratoga campaign, 1986:14
Saratoga County, New York, 1990:13; 1994:18
Saratoga, New York, 1991:4
Sarles Street (formerly Hall Street), 1987:7, 13
Sarles Street, 1987:17
Sarles, 1998:12
Sarles, A. B. (auctioneer), 1980:19
Sarles, Dewitt, 1986:17
Sarles, G. A., 2002:28
Sarles, Hannah, 1987:17
Sarles, Horace B., 1986:17
Sarles, Isaac sawmill, 2010:8
Sarles, M., 2002:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Sarles, Mary Narcissa Lyon, 1986:17
Sarles, Merritt, 1996:13
Sarles, Mrs. Simeon, 1997:6
Sarles, W.H., 1981:25
Sarles' dam, 2010:7
Sartori in the gray Bianchi, 1981:29
Sartori, 1981:29, 32
Sartori, Paul, 1981:23, 35
Satchel Paige – Rules to Live By, 2000:33
Satterfield, Jack, 1985:9
Saugus, Massachusetts, 1980:26
Saunders, Clarence, 1995:23
Sava, Sal, 1985:11; 2002:21
Savage raids, 1986:12
Save-Way Cleaners, North White Plains, 1975:20; 2012:18
saw mill, up and down saw, 1980:21
Saveway Drug property, 1981:19
Savitt, 1985:10 Jan, 1985:10
Saw Mill Parkway, 1985:11
Saw Mill River, 1983:8
Saw mill, Sands, 2005:23
Saw Pits (now Port Chester), 1977:10; 1997:5
Sawmill, 2010:28
Sawmill of Isaac Sarles, 2010:7, 8
Saw mill, 1980:4,7; 1983:19
Saw mill, 1994:10
Saw mill, 2007:16
Sawpit Landing, 1980:7
Sawpitt (Port Chester), 1985:19; 1986:15
Saxophone, 1985:8; 1987:21
Saxophonists, 1985:12
Saybrook, 1989:23
scaffold, 1980:31
Scandal/Follies girl, 1999:21
Scarpa, Vincent, 1998:22
Scarsdale Inquirer newspaper, 2012:21
Scarsdale Meeting, 1978:11
Scarsdale Town Historian, 1985:19
Scarsdale Village Historian, 1989:27
Scarsdale, 1989:23; 1990:26, 28; 1995:25, 27; 1996:29
Schacter, Harry, 2008:28
Schaefer, Stanley, 1996:18
Schafer, 1985:7
Schafer, Ray, 1985:6
Schaller, Harold J. ("Hal") (photograph), 2004:25
Schaller, Ann, 1981:22
Schaller, Ann, 1982:32
Schaller, Ann, 1983:35
Schaller, Ann, 1984:20
Schaller, Ann, 2004:27
Schaller, Anne, 1985:28
Schaller, Anne, 1986:28
Schaller, Anne, 1987:31
Schaller, Anne, 1988:31
Schaller, Anne, 1989:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Schaller, Anne, 2006:28, 29, 30, 32
Schaller, Hal (Photograph), 2006:30
Schaller, Hal, 1994:14
Schaller, Hal, 2012:10
Schaller, Harold (Hal), 2006:30
Schaller, Harold J. "Hal", 2004:25, 27
Schaller, Harold, 1981:22
Schaller, Harold, 1989:27
Schaller, Mrs. Harold (Anne), 2009:12
Schaller's Drawings, 2004:27
Scharf (historian), 1979:18
Scharf, 1989:18
Scharf, J. Thomas, 1979:27, 29
Scharf, J. Thomas, 1980:25
Scharf, J. Thomas, 1988:11
Scharf, J. Thomas, 1989:27
Scharf, J. Thomas, 2003:16
Scharf, J. Thomas, 2004:3, 17
Scharf, J. Thomas, 2007:18
Scharf, J. Thomas, 2012:16
Scharf, John Thomas, 1989:22
Scharf, Volume II quoted, 1987:16
Scharff, J. Thomas, 1985:22
Scharff's History (book), 1987:5, 8, 13
Scharf's 1886 History of Westchester (a book), 1988:3
Scharf's county history (a book of), 1980:6
Schildt, Herbert, 1995:9
Schleimer, Norman L., 1984:20
Schleimer, Norman L., 1985:28
Schleimer, Norman L., 1986:28
Schmaling house, 1981:28
Schmaling, 1979:7
Schmaling, 1981:25
Schmaling, Alice, 2000:32
Schmaling, Buck (George P.), cousin of Webster Schmaling, 2009:29
Schmaling, Buck, 1999:33
Schmaling, Frederick, 1979:3, 16
Schmaling, George P. (Buck), 2009:29
Schmaling, George P. (description of), 1999:5
Schmaling, George P. (photograph 1960), 1999:6
Schmaling, George P. "Buck", 1999:6
Schmaling, George P., 1985:5
Schmaling, George P., 1995:3, 33
Schmaling, George P., 1996:14
Schmaling, George, 2000:32
Schmaling, Jr., George P., 1995:9
Schmaling, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick, 1989:3
Schmaling, Mrs. Frederick, 1982:9
Schmaling, Mrs. George, 2000:32
Schmaling, Phil, 1999:6
Schmaling, Receiver of Taxes George (Buck), 1996:8
Schmaling, Webster F. (nephew of Frank Webster), 1985:5
Schmaling, Webster F. , 1998:28
Schmaling, Webster, 1979:16
Schmaling, Webster, 1982:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Schmaling, Webster, 2009:29
Schmaling, Webster, aviator, 2009:29
Schmaling's gas station(s), 1999:6, 8
Schmaling's house, 1999:8
Schmaling's restaurant, 1999:8
Schmid, M.D., H. Ernest of White Plains, 1989:16, 18
Schmidt, 1987:20, 28
Schmidt, Dick, 2010:15
Schmidt, Mary Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Schmidt, Mary Brundage, 1991:14
Schmidt, Mrs. Conrad (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Schmidt, Robert C., 1988:31
Schmidt, Robert C., 1989:31
Schmidt's Farm, Murray's and, 1985:3
Schnoor Restaurant, Harry, 2003:32
Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington (Mrs. John), 1999:34
Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington, 1979:29
Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington, 2003:30
Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington, 2011:9
Schnoor, Eleanor, 2003:32
Schnoor, First Vice President John, 1984:20
Schnoor, Harry H., 1976:15
Schnoor, Harry, 1980:23
Schnoor, Harry, 1989:3
Schnoor, Harry, 2003:30
Schnoor, Harry, 2004:10
Schnoor, John (1986 photograph), 2003:32
Schnoor, John (photo), 1996:31
Schnoor, John and Eleanor, 1999:8
Schnoor, John R., 1986:25
Schnoor, John R., 1988:31
Schnoor, John R., 1989:31
Schnoor, John R., 1991:31
Schnoor, John R., 1992:31
Schnoor, John, 1981:22
Schnoor, John, 1982:32
Schnoor, John, 1983:35
Schnoor, John, 1986:3, 9, 28
Schnoor, John, 1987:28
Schnoor, John, 1993:33
Schnoor, John, 1994:2, 33
Schnoor, John, 1995:9, 34, 35
Schnoor, John, 1996:26, 28, 29, 34
Schnoor, John, 1997:34
Schnoor, John, 1998:35
Schnoor, John, 1999:35
Schnoor, John, 2000:15, 24, 35
Schnoor, John, 2001:35
Schnoor, John, 2002:35
Schnoor, John, 2003:30, 32
Schnoor, John, 2004:10
Schnoor, John, 2011:9
Schnoor, Mr. and Mrs. John R. , 2004:19
Schnoor, Mr. and Mrs. John, 1999:7
Schnoor, Mrs. Eleanor Farrington, 1999:7

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Schnoor, Mrs. John, 1979:29
Schnoor, Mrs. John, 2004:10
Schnoor, Mrs., 1979:30
Schnoor, Richard H., 1976:6
Schnoor, Richard H., 1976:7
Schnoor, Richard H., 1995:9
Schnoor, Richard, 1978:23
Schnoor, Richard, 2004:10
Schnoor, Vice President John R., 1986:28
Schnoor, Vice President John R., 1987:31
Schnoor, Vice President John R., 1990:31
Schnoor, Vice President John, 1985:28
Schnoor's restaurant, Harry, 1992: 17
Schnoors' 60th Wedding Anniversary, 2003:30
Schofield, Adelaide Griffin, 2002:27
Schofield, Frederick, 2002:27
Schoharie Creek, 1983:10
School #7, 1983:19
School Board, Chairman of, 1997:28
school books used in 1845, 1988:7
School building 22' x 13', 1982:14
School building 34' x 20', 1982:16
School building of 1867 described, 1982:16
School Commissioner George W. Smith, 1982:18
School commissioners of common schools, 1992:25
School commissioners, 1982:8
School District #15, Bedford, 1978:28
School district clerk, 1992:25
School District for Colored Children, New, 1843, 1988:6
School District No. 1, 1983:29
School District No. 3 of the Towns of North Castle and Bedford, 2013:12
School District No. 4 schoolhouse and students ca. 1920 (photo), 1982:1
School District No. 4 schoolhouse, 1981:5, 11, 16
School District No. 4 vs. James E. Stivers, Westchester County Court #532, 1982:25
School District No. 4, 1982:10, 18
School District No. 5, 1982:23
School District No. 6 Kensico (photo), 1983:5
School District Number Eight, 1988:5
School District Number Five, 1988:7
School District Number One, 1988:4, 5, 6
School District One, 1974:8
School District Seven, 1074:8
School District Six, 1974:8
School District Three, 1974:8
School District Two, 1974:7
School District, New (1843), 1988:11
School districts consolidation, 1987:23
School districts Nos. 4, 5, 6 in 1917, 1982:3
School districts, seven separate formed in 1812, 1992:25
School House (Harris) circa 1860, 2005:16
School inspectors of common schools, 1992:25
School Lane old schoolhouse, Pleasantville, 1992: 15
School library inventory 1843, 1982:12
School No. 2, 2002:28
School No. 3, 2002:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

School No. 4, 2002:28
School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 2002:14
School of St. John and St. Mary, Chappaqua, 1989:11
School organ, 1982:22
School Physician, 1984:12
School Record Book for District One, 1988:11
School Report, 1839, District Number One, 1988:11
School Report, 1846, District Number Six, 1988:11
School Report, 1988:4
School schedule , 2010:4
School snow days, none, 2010:5
School Street school house door, 1980:22
School Street, 1980:13, 27
School Street, 1984:14
School Street, 1987:9
School Street, 1997:29
School Street, 2000:24
School Street, Armonk, 2004:19
School tax \$4.05 1886, 1999:14
School tax collector, 1992:25
School taxes first levied in North Castle in 1812, 1992:25
School That Endured (article), 1982:10
School trustee, 1992:25
School, 1998:34
School, East Middle Patent, 1986:25
School, Middle Patent 1964 (photograph), 2000:30
School, Middle Patent, 1977:26
Schoolchildren, 2008:26
Schoolhouse building described, 1982:3
Schoolhouse face-lift, 1982:23
schoolhouse, 1983:18
schoolhouse, Cox Avenue, 1996:6
Schoolhouse, former, on School Street, 2000:24
Schoolhouse, No. 7, Kensico, 1975:18
Schoolhouse, one room, No. 6, Kensico, 1975:18
Schoolhouse, old red, 1987:15
Schoolhouse, old, 1982:9
Schoolmaster Flint Dwight, 2005:13
Schoolmasters, 2005:12
schools, 1990:3
Schools, Commissioner of, 1998:5
Schools, Common, 2005:12
Schools, one-room, 2002:18
Schrack, Christian C., 1995:9
Schrack, George, 1995:9
Schribner, David, 1995:9
Schroeder, Msgr. Walter L., 1989:11
Schultis, Dean, 1995:9
Schultz, Ed, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Schultz, President Ree, 2012: Inside BC
Schultz, President Ree, 2012:1
Schultz, President Ree, 2013:29
Schultz, Ree, 2002:35
Schultz, Ree, 2003:33
Schultz, Ree, 2004:33

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Schultz, Ree, 2005: Inside BC
Schultz, Ree, 2006:33
Schultz, Ree, 2007:33
Schultz, Ree, 2008: Inside BC
Schultz, Ree, 2009:Inside BC
Schultz, Ree, 2011:Inside BC
Schultz, Ree, Vice President, 2010:Inside BC
Schultz's Cider Mill, 1981:32
Schulz, Andreas, 1995:9
Schupp family, 2008:29
Schupp, Carl, 2008:29, 32
Schupp, Cemetery Director Dawn, 2007:3
Schupp, Doris, 2008:32
Schuyler, G. W., 1991:22
Schwartz, Matthew, 2009:23
Schwartzchild, 2013:10
Schwarz, Andrew, 1989:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1990:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1991:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1992:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1993:33
Schwarz, Andrew, 1994:33
Schwarz, Andrew, 1995:34
Schwarz, Andrew, 1996:34
Scofield, Edward, 1984:10
Scofield, Sarah Jane Johnston, 1984:10
Scofield, Herbert L. , 2004:14
Scotch Highlander, 1995:22
Scotch-Irish folk ballads, 1985:3
Scotland, 1976:21
Scotland, 1990:26
Scotland, 2013:14
Scott Lane, 2008:28
Scott Rifles, 2003:6
Scott Road, 2008:28
Scott, Sir Walter, 2001:20
Scranton, Pennsylvania, 1982:26
Scribner, 1997:4
Scribner's Weekly, 2013:12
Scruggs, Edward, 1995:9
sculptor, 1989:11
Sculptor, 2000:20
scurvy, 1989:13
Scuttle, 1982:3
Scythes, 1981:3
Seal, Town of North Castle, New York (article), 1997:35
Seales, John, 2002:30
Seaman, 1981:21
Seaman, Adam, 2001:30
Seaman, Israel, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Seamore, 1988:11
Seamore, Henry, 1988:8, 10
Searles family of 13 children, 2010:29
Searles farm of 30 acres, 2010:29
Searles, B., 1999:14

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Searles, Nehemiah H., 1990:13
Searles, Nehemiah, 1985:18
Searles, Nehemiah, 1992:4
Searles, Revolutionary war soldier, 2010:29
Searles, William, wept, 2010:29
Sears Roebuck for a Civic Beautification Award, 2009:8
Sears-Roebuck Civic Beautification Award, 2009:7
Sebastian, Florida, 2006:15
Second Census of the U.S. 1800, 1989:22
second East Middle Patent School, 1983:29
Second in Command to Gen Washington, 2008:16
Second World War, 1996:9
Secondary instruction, 1984:17
Secret Mission for General Washington, 2009:26
Secret organization, 1987:20
Secretary and counsel, 1990:26
Secretary of State in Albany, 1987:28
Secretary, North Castle Police Department, 1981:16
Secretary, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:16
secularism, creeping, 1992: 10
Sedan chairs, 1985:24
See Here Mr. Mookridge (book), 1997:31
See Here Mr. Mookridge, 1997:31
See House was on present-day Kensico Knoll Place, 2008:18
See, Ada, 1976:9
See, Allie, 1994:10
See, Alvah, 1980:20
See, Alvah, 1980:22
See, Alvah, 1999:17
See, Alvah, Commissioner of Highways Town of North Castle, 1999:17
See, Arnold, 1995:9
See, Beatrice, 1976:12
See, Beatrice, 1976:8
See, Captain, 1999:33
See, Daniel, 1987:8
See, Danny (photo), 1983:34
See, Donald, 1995:9
See, Elizabeth H., 2011:24
See, Emanuel, 1995:10
See, Harold, 1995:10
See, Ida, 1976:9
See, Joe, 1983:19
See, Joseph B. (drawing), 2008:18
See, Joseph B. Town Supervisor, 2008:18
See, Joseph B., 2001:30
See, Joseph B., Father of Good Roads, 2008:18
See, Jr., William, 1995:10
See, Leonard (photograph), 2001:32
See, Leonard, 1979:17
See, Melvin, 1995:10
See, Sr., Alvah, 1980:25
Seegar, Eli, 1982:21
Seeler, 2002:17
Seeler, Olivia G. , 1998:22
Seeler, Olivia G., 2002:36

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Seeler, Olivia G., 2009:6
Seely, Lyman T. , 2001:7
Seely, Lyman T., 1992:3
Seely, Lyman T., 2006:4
Seely, Lyman T., 2007:17
Seely, R.H. , 1998:28
Segal, Mr. , 1998:12
Selkin, Benjamin, 2009:23
Selleck picture postcard, 1992:30
Selleck, 1990:1
Selleck, Ben (photograph), 2001:32
Selleck, Ben, 1990:6
Sellers, Alvin, 1997:18
Sellick, 1978:11, 32
Sellick, 1989:30
Sells Award, Elijah Watt, 2002:19
Sells Estate, 1990:30
Sells Farmhouse (photograph 1909), 2002:11
Sells House, The Elijah Watt (photograph), 2002:FC
Sells, Dorothy (photograph 1909), 2002:11
Sells, Dorothy, 2002:7
Sells, Dorothy: she-who-must-be-obeyed, 2002:10
Sells, E. W., 2002:5
Sells, E.W. , 1998:28
Sells, Elijah W., 2002:15
Sells, Elijah Watt (d. 1924) (photograph), 2002:6
Sells, Elijah Watt and his Horses (photographs), 2002:13
Sells, Elijah Watt, 2002:7, 10, 12, 14, 28, 36
Sells, Mabel E., 2002:15
Sells, Mabel, 2002:10, 12, 14
Sells, Marjorie, 2002:7, 10
Sells, Secretary of the State of Iowa, 2002:7
Sells' Home described, 2002:36
Sells' Home: North Castle Farm, 2002:36
Sells' North Castle Farm, 2002:5
Sells' Orchard (photograph), 2002:9
Sells' Tennis Court (photograph), 2002:9
Selz, Cemetery Director Lisa P., 2007:3
semi-military, 1990:3
Seminaries, 2006:3
Seminary building for schoolrooms and dormitories, 2006:4
Seminary, Miss Purdy's (Photograph), 2006:18
Semple, III, T. Darrington, 1995:10
Semple, T. Darrington (photograph), 2001:31
Semple, T. Darrington, 1980:23
Semple, T. Darrington, 1981:12
Semple, T. Darrington, 1988:15
Semple, T. Darrington, 2001:30
Seneca Avenue, 1977:20
Seneca Falls, New York, 1986:19
Sension, Henry (wheelwright), 1981:3
Sension, Henry, 1981:16
Sessor, 1997:33
Setauket Friends Meeting, 1980:4
Setback of buildings on Main Street, 2003:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Seton, Ernest Thomson, 1982:4
Settgast, Brenda, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Settgast, Gilbert, 1995:10
Settlers, 1986:11
Settlers, 1997:35
Seven Springs Farm, 1998:28
Seventh Census of the U.S. 1850, 1989:22
Sewage, 1990:27
Sewanoes, 1979:19
Sewer, 1990:26
Sewing Derby, Susan, 2006:19
Sewing machine, 1997:13
Sewing Societies, 1997:12
Sewing Society Ledger Page, The Methodist Episcopal (photograph), 1997:10
Sewing Society, 1997:8
sewing, hand, 1997:5
Sexton, old colored buried within 40 ft. of the river, 2010:25
Sexton, old colored, 2010:25
Seymore, 1988:11
Seymore, Alfred, 1989:14, 15, 16, 17
Seymore, Alonzo, 1989:17
Seymore, Christina, 1989:15, 16, 17
Seymore, Harvey, 1989:17
Seymore, James S., 1989:15
Seymore, James Shipman, 1989:14
Seymore, James Shipman, 1989:16
Seymore, James, 1989:18
Seymore, Jamima A. Mitchell, 1989:15
Seymore, Jane Halstead, 1989:17
Seymore, Jane, 1989:16
Seymore, John Wesley, 1989:14, 16
Seymore, Lucinda A., 1989:15
Seymore, Sarah Jane, 1989:15
Seymore, William H., 1989:17
Seymore, William Henry, 1989:14, 16
Seymour Family, 1988:3
Seymour, 1988:11
Seymour, Alfred, 1988:6, 8
Seymour, Alfred, 1989:14
Seymour, Horace, 1989:14
Seymour, J., 1981:23
Seymour, Wisconsin, 1996:20
shad fish, 1994:9
Shanghai, 2002:8
Shannon, Sarah, 1977:11
Shapaqua Monthly Meeting, 1978:5, 6
Shapaqua Monthly Meeting, 2012:30
Shapaqua, 1978:5
Shapequaw Bridge, 1980:27
Shapiqua, 1978:4
Shapiro, Marya, 1998:35
Sharf, J. Thomas, 1994:14, 18
Shaw, Artie, 1985:10
Shaw, Charles A., 2011:31
Shea, Msgr. Francis X., 1989:5

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Shearman, Mr., 1977:18
Shearman, Thomas G., 1977:12
Shearwood, Philemon F., 1988:7, 12
Shed (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Shed, 1985:5
Shedd resident, John, 1999:13
Shedd, John, 1995:10
Sheds, 1987:21
Sheeley Brothers builders Jennie Clarkson Home, 1999:31
Sheeley, Alfred, 1999:31
Sheeley, Clark, 1999:31
sheep herder, 1994:31
Sheep Shack (layout drawing), 1996:22
Sheep Shack building, 1996:17, 23
Sheep Shack, 2003:32
Sheets, Rev. Francis, 1989:5
Sheldon, Colonel Elisha, 2011:23
Sheldon, Frank, 1995:24
Sheldon's headquarters, Col., 1980:6
Sheldon's Regiment of Light Dragoons, 1980:30
Sheldon's Second Regiment of Light Horse, 1980:29
Shell Service Station, 2003:30
Shell Station, 1979:4
Shelley, Frank H., 1977:20
Shelley, Frank M., 1977:21
Shelley, Frank, 1977:20
Shelley, Mrs. Frank, 1977:21
Shells, clam and oyster, 2008:8
Shelly Park development, 1983:12
Shelly, Gilbert, 1985:20
Shelly, Mrs. Frank H., 1976:5
Shelly, Sr., Gilbert, 1988:5
Shelton, Dick, 1985:13
Shenandoah Campaign, 1979:29
Shenandoah dirigible, 2006:12
Shepard Rifles, 2003:6
Sheridan, General, 1979:29
Sheridan's Shenandoah Campaign, 1979:29
Sheridan's Valley Campaign, 1979:30
Sheriff's sale, 1984:7
Sherlock, Esq., John, 1996:10
Sherman & Sterling LLP, 2011:17
Sherman Antitrust Act of 1890, 2013:10
Sherman, Mrs., 1986:24
Sherman, Orrin, 1988:25
Sherman, Trustee President, Library, 1988:26
Sherwood, C.M. , 1998:28
Sherwood, Charles M. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Sherwood, George, 1981:6
Sherwood, J., 2002:28
Sherwood, John W. (to construct), 1982:18
Sherwood, John, 1996:13
Sherwood, John, 1997:12
Sherwood, the contractor, 1982:21
Shetland pony behavior described, 2008:9

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Shetland pony, Prince, 2008:9
Shield, 1997:35
Shimer, Judge Susan R., 1994:3, 22, 33
Shimer, President Susan R., 1987:31
Shimer, President Susan, 1986:28
Shimer, Sue, 1984:20
Shimer, Sue, 1986:28
Shimer, Susan R., 1986:3
Shimer, Susan R., 1987:2
Shimer, Susan R., 1988:2, 31
Shimer, Susan R., 1989:31
Shimer, Susan R., 1991:31
Shimer, Susan R., 1995:34
Shimer, Susan R., 1996:34
Shimer, Susan, 1986:9
Shimer, Susan, 1989:2
Shimer, Susan, 1991:27
Shimer, Trustee-at-Large Susan R. , 1990:31
Shimer, Trustee-at-Large Susan R., 1992:31
Shimer, Trustee-at-Large Susan, 1993:33
Shimer, Vice President Susan, 1985:28
Ship "Pearl" 1752, 2006:11
Ship joiner, 1986:20
Ship the *Clarence F. Peck* (photograph), 2005:7
Shippan, 1979:24
Shippan, a packet boat, 1997:5
Shippen, Peggy, 1980:30
Shirt (making), 1999:10
shivaree, 1989:12
Shkedy Enterprises, 2013:26
Shoe Agent, 1997:12
Shoe business, 1987:13
Shoe business, 1997:13
Shoe Dealer, 1997:12
shoe factories, 1990:18
Shoe factory, now a house, 2010:8
shoe industry, homemade, 1990:18
Shoe Lasts, 1997:13
Shoe leather, 1997:17
Shoe manufacturers, 1997:16
Shoe Shop (marked on map next to E. Lawrence), 2002:28
Shoe Shop (marked on map next to Wood), 2002:28
Shoeing horses, 1981:3
Shoemaker (Silas Derby), 2006:19
Shoemaker James Nickerson Angevine, 2002:26
Shoemaker John Rich, 2009:18
Shoemaker William Worden, 1999:11
Shoemaker(s), 1974:4; 1979:30; 1984:4; 1989:29; 1990:13; 1997:13, 16; 2002:31; 2008:8
Shoemaker's shop, 1997:12
Shoemakers (poem), 1997:12
Shoemaking business, 1997:12, 17
shoemaking heyday 1860-1885, Armonk, 1990:22
shoemaking industry, 1991:27 Sing Sing (now Ossining), 1991:22
Shoemaking Industry, 1997:4, 17; 1982:30; 2012:5
Shoemaking, 1997:5, 15, 35

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Shoes (1888 diagram), 1997:18
Shoes back for credit, 1997:6
Shoes, 1994:10; 1997:4, 11, 15, 17
Shoes, antique handmade, 1997:17
shoes, Kensico, 1975:14
Shonnard, 1979:25, 26, 27
Shonnard and Spooner, 2004:17;
Shonnard, Frederick, 1979:28, 29; 1997:18; 2000:5
Shop, 1984:16
Shopping Center, North Street, Banksville, 1976:28
Shovels, 2008:22
Show house, 2010:7
Shultz, President Ree, 2013:2
Shutts, Adam, 2000:31
Shutts, Annie, 2000:31
Shutts, Mary Feeks, 2000:31
Sickles, 1981:3
Sickness, accidents and deaths, 1998:8
Sidenberg, G.M. , 1998:28
Sidenberg, George M., 1998:26, 28, 29
Sidenberg, George, 1981:25
Sidney & Neff 1951 wall map, 1981:16, 17
Sidney and Neff 1851 Map, 1999:10; 2004:5, 17
Sidney and Neff, 1851 Map of Westchester County, 1988:3, 11
Siedenburg Estate, 1992:17, 18, 24
Siedenburg, 1993:13
Siedenburgs lost their money during Depression, 1992:24
Siesel, Elizabeth, 1994:11
Siesel, Janice, 1994:11
Siesel, William F., 1992: 10
Siesel, William, 1994:11
Siggia, Hermine, 1997:25
Sights (Sites) from the Past (article), 1988:28
Signal Hill Farm, 1998:28
Signatures of Ms. Arietta's 3rd Grade Students, 2008/2009 (photograph), 2009:24
Silent auction booth, 1998:34
Silent movies, 1987:28
silents, 1987:28
Silk material, 1997:6
Silo and barns on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:11
Silos, 2004:16
Silver Bowl Award, 1994:22
Silver cup from Lyon homestead, 1986:14
Silver cup monogrammed with initials, 1986:14
Silver cup, 1986:22
Silver Estate, 1994:32
Silver Lake (the Horton's Pond) , 2004:32
Silver Lake County Park, 1989:17
Silver Lake Park, 2012:15
Silver Lake was St. Mary's Lake, 2012:21
Silver punch bowl, oral tradition, 2009:25
Silver Spring, Pennsylvania, 2000:8
Silver, 1992:26
Silver, Charles T. , 2004:13
Silver, Inc., C. T., 2004:13, 14

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Silvestro, Rosary (Ro), 1989:11
Silvestro, Sebastian (Sunny), 1989:11
Silvestro, Sebastian N., 1989:3, 5, 6
Silvey, Mr., 1994:11
Silvey, Mrs., 1994:11
Similarities between 1799 and 1999 Town proceedings, 1999:27
Simmonds, William, 2002:30
Simmons, 1983:19
Simmons, Bertram (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Simmons, Edward B., 1995:10
Simmons, Frank, 1995:10
Simmons, J. Edward, 2011:31
Simmons, John, 1995:10
Simmons, Miss Stella, 1998:33
Simmons, Pete 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Simon Says (book), 1985:10, 13, 17
Simon, 1985:12
Simon, George T., 1985:7, 8, 9, 17
Simon, George, 1985:13
Simon's book on big bands, 1985:9
Simonsen, North Castle Police Lt. Peter, 2011:32, BC
Simple herbs, 1998:14
Simplex car No. 22, 1981:23, 33
Simsbury, Connecticut, 2010:30
Sinatra, Frank, 1985:9
Sing Sing, 1980:7, 30; 1996:21; 2001:8; 2004:23
Sing, William, 2001:8
Singer Sewing Machine Company, 1997:17
Singing a patriotic anthem, 1982:5
Singing school, 1999:11, 14
Singing, 1987:7
Singsing, 2001:8
Sinistore, Elle, 2008:30n
Sinistore, Michael "Mike", 2008:28
Sinistore, Mike, 2008:29
Sinistore, Mr. and Mrs. Merton, 1984:14
Sinistore, Mr. and Mrs. Merton, 1997:21
Sinistore, Mr. and Mrs., 2008:31
Sinn, William, 1977:21
Sinnott, James P., 2011:31
Sint-Sinks, 1979:18
Sioux Indian Reservation, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1984:11
Siren, Hand-Operated (1920 Photograph), 2006:24
Sirota, Victoria, 2013:28
Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 1989:6
Sisters of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1989:6
Siwanoy Indian Chief Cokenseko, 1975:13
Siwanoy Indian mortar and pestle of stone (photo), 1979:21
Siwanoy Indians, 1982:30; 1991:27; 2000:5; 2008:28
Siwanoy Tribe, 1979:25
Siwanoy, 1979:16, 19, 26, 27
Skaaland, Arnold, 1995:10
Skates, clamp-on, 2010:6
Skating on Derby's Pond, 1999:14
Skelly (Shelly), Gilbert, 2012:32

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Skelly, Rev. Msgr. Robert J., 1989:6, 7
Skene, State Engineer, 1981:26
Skidmore, Owings and Merrill, architects, 2000:17
Skiing, 1998:19
Skimatin (photo), 1996:14
Skimatin, 1996:3
skimmelton, 1989:12; 1996:14
Skimmerton, 1989:12; 1996:14
Skimmerton, A Note as to Custom - (article), 1989:1, 12
skimmity ride, 1989:12
Skin deal! Couldn't hide it!, 1998:33
Skinner McRoberts, Harriet Pearl, 2013:9, 13, 14
Skinner, Ida, 2013:9
Skinner, Jr., William M., 1975:9
Skolinsky, Stanley, 1995:10
Skinner, Mr. Alonson B., Heye Foundation, 2005:30
Skinners and cowboys, 1997:33
Skinners, 2011:19
Skins or hides of animals, 1997:4
Skunk skins, 1998:33
Skunk, 2010:6
Skunks in Post Office Zone Law Violation (article), 1998:33
Skunks, 1998:33
Skyrocket film of 1926, The, 1999:20
Slagle, Mary Ann, 1979:29
Slate walk, 1982:2
Slater's Hotel & Pool Room (photograph), 2000:25
Slater's Hotel & Pool Room, 2000:23, 25
Slaters Hotel, 1981:25
Slave Census 1755 for North Castle, 2003:16
Slave Code, The New York, 1988:11
Slave holder, 1989:19
Slave Pate (Patty), 1986:15
Slave Roser (Rosa), 1986:15
Slave, 1989:20
Slavery abolished Federally 1865, 2003:17
Slavery, 1989:19
Slavery, 2003:17, 19
Slavery, 2008:17
Slaves freed by Quakers of Purchase, 2012:14
Slaves, 1986:13
Slaves, 1988:3, 4
Slaves, 2003:20
Slaves, 2008:16
Sled, 1997:11
Sled, 2010:6
Sleds, 2008:30
Sleepy Hollow, 2002:25
Sleeve, 1998:7
Sleighs, 1985:25
Sleighs, 2010:6
Sloan, Alfred, 2004:26
Slogan of the Everlastic Products Corporation, 1998:10
Slow Down sign (photo), 1996:35
Slow Down, 1982:31

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Slow Down, 1993:7
Sluder, Betsy, 1974:15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 2009:10
Sluder, Betsy, Nature Preserve, 2009:10
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1977:27; 1978:31; 1979:31; 1980:27; 1981:22
Sluiceway, Sands aka Wright's, 2005:23
Slusarz, Edward J., 1995:10
Slusarz, George, 1995:10
Slusarz, Joseph, 1995:10
Slusarz, Kasmir Paul, 1995:10
Slusarz, Lucas M., 1995:10
Sluyter, 1979:19
Smallwood, Col. William, 2010:16
Smally, Catherine, 1990:30
Smamha, Sam, 2009:Inside BC
Smidt, Camie Cole, 1998:26
Smidt, Camilla Ruth "Camie" Cole, 2008:3, 4, 9
Smidt, Camilla Ruth Cole, 2013:9, 10
Smiley's entrance to driveway, 2008:5
Smith (blacksmith), 2002:30
Smith (family), 1977:4
Smith "half-house", 2009:16
Smith Abigail, 2009:22
Smith cemetery on George Yerk's farm, Armonk, 1989:11
Smith Cemetery on George Yerks' farm, 1992:28
Smith Daniels, Abigail, 2009:17
Smith defined, 2002:31
Smith Drive, 2007:12
Smith Estate, Daniel, 2007:29
Smith family pre-Revolutionary house, 2000:28
Smith Family property map (drawing), 2009:16
Smith Family, 1790, 2010:3; 1990:19; 2003:24; 2010:BC; 2011:20
Smith Family, Daniel, 2009:16
Smith Half House, Daniel, 2010:9
Smith Hall, Rebecca L., 2009:18, 22
Smith House, 1930s Photograph 2010:FC
Smith house, Mrs. Agnes (across from Rhineland Gardens), 1985:12
Smith House, The Daniel restored (2007 photograph), 2007:30
Smith Hoyt, Elizabeth, 2009:22
Smith Jr., Benjamin, 2009:22
Smith Memorial, Elroy, 2007:10
Smith Monument, The Elroy, 2007:12
Smith on George Yerks farm Cemetery, 1999: 18
Smith Publishers, Henry T., 1984:9
Smith Shoe Store, T., R., 1997:12
Smith Trim Co., Kelsey, 1977:20
Smith, "Hand", 2007:21
Smith, 1799 Supervisor Abel, 1999:26
Smith, 1799 Town Clerk John, 1999:26
Smith, 1974:7; 1981:25; 2007:5
Smith, Abel, 1985:14-15, 19; 1999:26; 2001:30; 2002:32; 2012:32
Smith, Abigail Scofield, 2009:21
Smith, Abigail, (sister of Mrs. Banks), 1975:5
Smith, Agnes, 1977:12, 18
Smith, Abigail, 1985:22; 2009:17, 21
Smith, Absalom, 2002:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Smith, Agnes (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, Agnes (photograph), 2012:7
Smith, Agnes, 1979:15
Smith, Alexander (photograph), 2005:6
Smith, Alison, 1996:5
Smith, Annie (photo), 1989:28
Smith, Ben, 1984:14
Smith, Benjamin, 1974:14; 1978:9; 1994:18; 1996:13; 2001:30; 2002:30; 2007:28; 2009:22
Smith, Brad, 1996:5
Smith, Caleb, 2009:21
Smith, Capt. Charles, 2009:17, 21
Smith, Capt. John Smith, 1994:18
Smith, Capt. John, 1982:11
Smith, Capt. John, 2000:27
Smith, Captain John died 1843, 2012:5
Smith, Captain John, 1974:3; 1977:3, 6, 9, 12, 17, 28; 1978:2, 3; 1980:2; 2012:5, BC
Smith, child of Deborah, 1999:27
Smith, Cynthia H., 1996:3, 4
Smith, Cynthia Hopkins (photo), 1996:11
Smith, D. W., 2000:10
Smith, Daniel "Half-House", 2009:20
Smith, Daniel L., 2007:28; 2009:17, 19, 22
Smith, Daniel, 14 children, 2009:17
Smith, Daniel, 2007:28; 2009:17, 20, 22; 2010:4
Smith, Daniel, born 1763, 2009:21
Smith, Daniel, private in Colonial Militia, 2009:17
Smith, David W., 2001:30
Smith, Deborah and child, 1999:26
Smith, Eleanor (pilot), 1979:17
Smith, Eliza B., 2009:17, 22
Smith, Elizabeth Maria, 1977:7, 9, 11
Smith, Elroy, 1990:23; 2003:24; 2007:12
Smith, Elroy, endowment, 2007:12
Smith, Frances Amelia, 1977:11
Smith, G., 1995:12
Smith, George J. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, George J. (photograph), 2012:7
Smith, George J., 1977:12
Smith, George Jacob, 1995:10
Smith, George W., 1998:28; 1977:6, 12, 15; 2012:BC
Smith, George Washington, 1977:7
Smith, George William (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, George, 1977:9
Smith, Gertrude (photo), 1996:12
Smith, Hannah (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Smith, Hannah on 1790 North Castle Census, 2011:24
Smith, Henry of Stamford, 2009:22
Smith, Henry, 2009:22
Smith, Isaac, 2002:32
Smith, Isaac, 2009:21
Smith, J. H., 1981:25
Smith, J. W., 1981:25
Smith, J. Waldo, Kensico Dam Chief Engineer, 2011:31
Smith, James H., Hog Owner, 2006:16
Smith, James, 1996:13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Smith, Jesse, 1999:11
Smith, John an Innkeeper, 2003:21
Smith, John and Sarah, 2003:18
Smith, John H., 2009:22
Smith, John Haviland, 1977:6, 9, 17
Smith, John, 1974:12; 1977:5, 6, 7, 17; 1989:19; 1996:13; 2003:18; 2009:17
Smith, Joseph E., 2009:17, 22
Smith, Joshua Hett, 1980:30
Smith, Joshua, 1989:19; 1996:13; 2003:18
Smith, Jotham, 1985:22
Smith, Julia, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Lemuel, 1987:11
Smith, Leonard, 1982:16
Smith, Margaret (a Black), 2001:10
Smith, Margaret Haviland, 1977:6
Smith, Maria (or Mary), 2009:22
Smith, Maria Hobby, 1977:11
Smith, Maria, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Marvin R., 1990:13
Smith, Mary Bush Hobby, 2003:24
Smith, Mary Frances, 1977:11
Smith, Mary Lockwood, 2009:21
Smith, Mary, 1985:22
Smith, Mary, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Mary, died about 1855, 2009:19
Smith, Mary, who was blind, 2009:18
Smith, Mehetible A., 2009:17, 22
Smith, Merry, 1983:18
Smith, Michael, 2001:10
Smith, Miss Anna, 1977:21
Smith, Mrs. George W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, Mrs. George W., 1977:18
Smith, Mrs. George W., 1978:2
Smith, Mrs. J., 1981:25
Smith, Mrs. Leonard (photo), 1988:17
Smith, Mrs. Leonard, 1988:16, 17; 2008:22
Smith, Mrs. R., 1981:25
Smith, Mrs. William, 1977:21
Smith, Mrs., 1988:21
Smith, Myron Allen, 1995:10
Smith, Nancy, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Nathaniel, 2009:21, 22
Smith, Olive, 2011:24
Smith, Patty, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Postmaster George J., 2012:6
Smith, Rebecca L., 2009:17, 19
Smith, Richard, 1990:23; 1993:19; 1999:26
Smith, S. P., 1999:13
Smith, Sally Ann, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Sally, 1986:17
Smith, Sam, 1977:4
Smith, Samuel died 1884, 2012:5
Smith, Samuel P., 1977:6, 9, 17
Smith, Samuel P., 1982:13, 15, 16
Smith, Samuel P., 1994:18

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Smith, Samuel P., 2004:8
Smith, Samuel Purdy (photo), 1977:10
Smith, Samuel Purdy, 1974:3
Smith, Samuel Purdy, 1977:7, 9
Smith, Samuel Purdy, 2012: BC
Smith, Samuel Purdy, death certificate, 1977:11
Smith, Samuel W., 2009:17, 22
SMith, Samuel, 1977:11
Smith, Samuel, 2007:28
Smith, Sarah Ann, 1977:11
Smith, Sarah Purdy, 1977:6
Smith, Sarah Shannon, 1977:11
Smith, Sarah, 1977:9, 12
Smith, School Commissioner George W., 1982:18
Smith, shoemaker, 1990:13
Smith, Susannah, 1976:22
Smith, Susannah, 2009:21
Smith, Thomas R., 1974:4
Smith, Thomas R., 1996:13
Smith, Town Clerk John, 2012:5
Smith, Town Clerk Samuel, 2012:5
Smith, W. H., 1977:21
Smith, W. S., 1999:14
Smith, Walter, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Widow Hannah, 2003:18
Smith, Widow, 2010:3
Smith, William Henry, 1977:6, 9
Smith, William M., 1977:20
Smith, William R., 2013:18
Smith, William S., 2002:26
Smith, William, 1983:18
Smith's Arithmetic (book), 1982:12
Smith's Brook (1938 photograph), 2012:8
Smith's Geography (book), 1982:12
Smith's Grammar (book), 1982:12
Smith's letter quoted, 1982:18
Smith's Post Office, 2000:27
Smith's stagecoach stop, 2000:27
Smith's Tavern (1898 photograph), 2012:6
Smith's Tavern (1938 photograph), 2011:3
Smith's Tavern (1938 photograph), 2012:8
Smith's Tavern (1985 pen & ink drawing), 2012:10
Smith's Tavern (drawing), 2012:3
Smith's Tavern (map), 1982:9
Smith's Tavern (photograph), 2012: FC
Smith's Tavern (photograph), 2012:7
Smith's Tavern acquired by Historical Society in 1977, 2011:4
Smith's Tavern attempted burn, 2012:4
Smith's Tavern Display Herb Garden, History of, 1998:14
Smith's Tavern East Wing altered, 2012:6
Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 1997:2
Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 2006:31
Smith's Tavern flat Victorian roof added, 2012:6
Smith's Tavern larger upstairs windows installed, 2012:6
Smith's Tavern owned by Samuel A. Datlowe, 2009:6

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Smith's Tavern Renovations, 2012:8
Smith's Tavern site of the town meetings until 1855, 1999:25
Smith's Tavern, 1981:2, 3, 5, 13
Smith's Tavern, 1982:2
Smith's Tavern, 1986:3, 6, 17
Smith's Tavern, 1987:2
Smith's Tavern, 1993:4, 6, 9
Smith's Tavern, 1998:15, 17
Smith's Tavern, 1999:5
Smith's Tavern, 2000:22, 23, 27
Smith's Tavern, 2002:28
Smith's Tavern, 2003:31
Smith's Tavern, 2004:8
Smith's Tavern, 2006:25
Smith's Tavern, 2012:4,5
Smith's Tavern, National Register of Historic Places, 2009:27
Smith's Tavern, National Register Site, 2007:31
Smith's Tavern, The House of Living History (article), 2012:1, 3-10
Smith's Town Hall, 2000:27
Smith-Banks Progeny by Everett Reynolds Close, 1998:5
Smiths in North Castle public office, 1977:17
Smith's Store, Inn, Tavern, 1977:10
Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 1990:2
Smith's Tavern Fund Drive, 1977:2
Smith's Tavern Fund Drive, 1978:2
Smith's Tavern License, John, 1823, 1977:8
Smith's Tavern Taproom, 1991:26
Smith's Tavern, 1898 (photo), 1977:1
Smith's Tavern, 1974:3
Smith's Tavern, 1976:2
Smith's Tavern, 1977 (photo), 1977:16
Smith's Tavern, 1977:3, 5, 6, 14, 16, 18, 28
Smith's Tavern, 1978:2, 3, 30
Smith's Tavern, 1979:2, 28, 29
Smith's Tavern, 1980:16, 18
Smith's Tavern, 1983:2, 33
Smith's Tavern, 1988:2
Smith's Tavern, 1989:24, 25
Smith's Tavern, 1991:13, 26
Smith's Tavern, 1994:19, 20, 23
Smith's Tavern, 1996:1
Smith's Tavern, ca. 1920 (photos), 1977:13
Smith's Tavern, rooms and out-buildings, 1977:9
smitten , 1987:25
Smokehouse, 2002:10
Smorol (deceased), Trustee Albert E., 1993:30
Smorol, Al, 1992:31
Smorol, Al. E., 1987:31
Smorol, Herta, 1993:30
Smorol, Isabel Swietonowski, 1993:30
Smorol, Jr., Albert E., 1988:31
Smorol, Jr., Albert E., 1989:31
Smorol, Jr., Albert E., 1991:31
Smorol, Jr., Treasurer Albert E. , 1990:31
Smorol, Kristina, 1993:30

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Smorol, M. J., 1993:30
Smorol, Raissa, 1993:30
Smorol, Robert, 1993:30
Smorol, Sr., Albert, 1993:30
Smothers, Brenda, 1988:12
Smothers, Ronald, 1988:12
Smythe, Molly Guion, 1998:5
Snake catching, 2010:7
Snakes, catch using forked sticks, 2010:7
Snare drum, 1987:21
Sniffen Road, 2002:28
Sniffen, 1998:12
Sniffen, Alfred, 1978:23
Sniffen, Andrew, 1977:4
Sniffen, Andrew, 2001:30
Sniffen, Enoch, 2002:7
Sniffen, Enrich, 1996:13
Sniffen, Ernest (photograph), 2000:33
Sniffen, Ernest, 2004:12
Sniffen, Eugenia, 1989:3
Sniffen, Florence, 1988:28
Sniffen, G.W. , 1998:28
Sniffen, George, and his Hog (Photograph), 2006:17
Sniffen, Jeremiah, 1996:14
Sniffen, Ken, 2004:28
Sniffen, Kenneth, 1995:10
Sniffen, Mrs. Stanley, 1989:3
Sniffen, Nathan, 2002:30
Sniffen, Reuben, 1996:13
Sniffen, Whitmond (photo), 1983:34
Sniffen, Willet, 1980:22
Sniffin Road, 1979:28
Sniffin, 1982:11
Sniffin, Andrew, 1982:11
Sniffin, Andrew, 1986:22
Sniffin, Andrew, 1989:24
Sniffin, Andrew, 1994:18
Sniffin, Andrew, 2003:17
Sniffin, Andrew, 2012:4
Sniffin, B., 2002:28
Sniffin, Caroline, 2002:7
Sniffin, Carrie P., 1982:24
Sniffin, E., 1995:32
Sniffin, George W. , 1998:28
Sniffin, Gloriana Lyon, 1986:22
Sniffin, Glorianna Lyon, 1986:13
Sniffin, Glorianna, 1986:15
Sniffin, Shubal, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Sniffin, W., 2002:28
Sniffin, Whitmond, 2005:28
Sniffin? See George Kniffin, 2003:16
Snow on my quilt, 2010:5
Snow plowing, 2003:27
Snow shoes, 1985:25
Snow storms, 1987:7

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Snow, 1985:25
Snow, John, London doctor, 2013:15
Snow-covered Slopes, 2008:30
Snowdrifts, 2003:27
Snowstorm, 2010:6
Snyder Memorial Wing, The Carroll M., 1988:22
Snyder, Carroll M., 1987:24
Snyder, Carroll M., 1988:14
Snyder, Carroll M., 1988:15
Snyder, Carroll M., 2001:30
Snyder, Mr. Carroll M., 2008:23
Snyder, Trustee Carroll M., 1988:22
Snyder, Trustee, 1988:20
Soap Box Derby, 1981:12
Sobol, Bernard, 1985:7
Sociables, 1993:20
Social activities, 1998:22
Social Hall of the Methodist Church, 1984:17
Social life of proper young lady of 1830s, 2001:7
Social Register, 2001:7
Social Security Board, 1991:8
Society at Middle Patent, 1993:17
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts organized 1701, 1992:3
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1992: 14
Society Newsletter, 1997:2
Society of Friends at Setauket, 1980:4
Society of Friends, 1980:7
Society of Friends, 1988:11
Society of Friends, 2003:19
Society of Friends, Chappaqua Meeting, 1978:5
Society, 1987:8
Society, 1997:23
Society, The Venerable, 1992:3
Society's annual tag sale, 1987:4
Society's property, The North Castle Historical, 1987:4, 18
Soda fountain, 1985:5
Soka, 1996:26, 28
Soka, Art (photo), 1996:32
Soka, Art, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Soka, Art, 1996:3, 27, 28, 30, 33
Soka, Arthur (photo), 1996:31
Soka, Arthur, 1996:25, 29
Solazzo, Joan, 2007:31
Soldiers Home, 2003:3
Soldiers' Home visits to Wagonwheel, 1999:7
Sole sewing machine, 1997:17
Soloman, John, 2006:24
Soloman, John, Fire Commissioner, 2006:24
Solomon, Charles, 1995:10
Solomon, Theodore, 1995:10
Some Home and Estates in North Castle during 1914 and 1925 (article), 1998:27
Some North Castle WW II Veterans (photo), 1995:11
Some Remembrances from Richard Miller (article), 2010:3
Some Things We Know (manuscript), 1984:9
Somers Airport, 1979:13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Somers, 1977:7, 9, 11
Somers, 1978:8
Somers, 1992: 16
Somers, New York, 2010:31
Somerset, 1989:12
Sommavilla, John, 1995:10
Song in praise of Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1985:11
Song, 1982:6
Song: Don't Cry, Joe, 1985:9
Song: Little Sir Echo, 1985:9
Song: New York, New York, 1986:6
Sons of Italy, 1994:22
Sons of the American Revolution, 2000:14
Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, 1980:31
Sons of the Revolution, 2007:22
Soper, David W., 1977:22
Sopko, Joseph, 2012:30, 31
Sorano, Isabella, 2013:23
Soriano, Nicholas M., 1995:10
Sound View, 2011:18
Soundview (photograph), 2013:14
Soundview, 1978:22, 23
Soundview, 2008:7
Soundview, aka The Ledges, 2013:4
Sousa, 1986:6
Soute, G. G., 1997:17
Soute, G.G., 2002:28
South Bronx, 1989:7
South Garden of IBM Headquarters 1964 (photograph), 2000:19
South gate (King Street) ,1998:27
South Gate (photograph), 2000:10
South Gate, 2000:9
South Salem, 1975:5
South Salem, 1980:6
South Salem, 1986:15
South Salem, 1989:12
South Salem, New York, 1991:30
South, the, 1980:28
Souther slaves, 1989:19
Southern Aqueduct, Kensico Reservoir, 1985:21
Southern Plantation, 2008:17
Southernwood, 1998:14
Southold, Long Island, 1980:4
Southwick, Massachusetts, 1979:16
Soviet Union, 1995:4
Spanish American War, 1974:8
Spanish American War, 1994:10
Sparkill, New York, 1988:12
Sparta Cemetery, Ossining, New York, 2004:23
spear point (photo), 1979:20
Special Act of the Legislature, 1987:12
Special Examiner, 1989:22
Special Pensions Examiner, 1989:21
Special Services, 2004:29
Spector, Miss Louise, 2009:3, 11

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Speed Graphic Camera, 2004:30
Spelling bees, 1982:8
Spelling contest, 1984:15
Spelling contests, 1997:23
Spellman, Cardinal, 1989:5
Spellman, Francis Cardinal, 1989:5
Spencer, Brig. Gen. Joseph, 2010:16
Spencer, Donald, possibly (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Spencer, Marion, 1976:12
Spencer, Mrs., possibly (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Spencer, Philip, 1989:14
Spencer, Rev. Joseph Emery (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Sperry, C., 1981:25
Spiconardi, James, 1995:10
Spider Cooking Pan, 2004:22
Spies hanged, 2012:18
Spinning wheels, 2001:7
Spinning, 1998:7
 Spirit of St. Louis, 1979:32
Spiritual songs, 1987:7
Spivak, Charlie, 1985:10
Spokes, striped the, 1990:30
Spooner, 1979:25, 26, 27
Spooner, W. W. , 2000:5
Spooner, W. W., 1975:12
Spooner, W. W., 1979:28, 29
Spooner, W. W., 1997:18
Sports, Winter, 2006:16
Spotsylvania, 2003:6
spring (water), Smith's Tavern, 1977:7
Spring Hill, Florida, 2007:16
Spring Street, 2012:13
Springer, Rose Donnelley (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Springer, Rose Donnelly 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Springfield, 1981:26
Springfield, Illinois, 1991:24
Springfield, Massachusetts, 1979:16
Springhouse, 2010:6
Springs in Village of Armonk, Copious, 2010:25
Springs with sparkling water, 2010:26
Springstell, N., 1981:25
Sproule-Jones, Canon H. R., 1992: 10.
Spruck, Jen, 2009:23
Spurgeon, Thomas, 1990:21
spy, 1980:30
Square dancing, 1984:16
square dancing, 1987:25
Squire Lyon, 1986:22
Squire, 3rd, William C., 1998:26
Squirrels, 2008:8
Squirrels, 2010:6
Sringssteel, Dave, 1983:18
St. Agnes Hospital, White Plains, 1984:12
St. Anne (artwork), 1989:11
St. Anne Parish, Bronx, 1989:3

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

St. Anthony (artwork), 1989:11
St. Catherine's A.M.E. Zion Church of New Rochelle, 1988:9
St. Charles African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1988:12
St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, 1989:11
St. George's became St. Mark's in 1852, 2005:21
St. George's Church building described, 2005:21
St. George's Church building ravaged by Revolution and taken down, 1992: 14
St. George's Church in Astoria, Queens, New York, 1992: 15
St. George's Church, 2005:12, 17, 20
St. George's Church/North Castle Church, 2005:21
St. George's history recounted in Rev. Harris sermon of 1852, 1992: 15
St. George's in Mount Kisco, 1992:4
St. George's misused during Revolution, 1992:4
St. George's torn down in 1819, 1992:4
St. George's, 1992: 15
St. George's, 2005:22
St. Georges Church building erected 1761, stood until 1819, 2005:18
St. Georges Church uses as hospital during Revolution, 2005:18
St. Georges Church, British Base, 2005:18
St. Georges's (now in Mt. Kisco) was North Castle's first Anglican Church, 1992:4
St. James Hall, 1990:21
St. John and St. Mary Church, 1989:7
St. John and St. Mary Church, Chappaqua, 1989:3
St. John and St. Mary, 1989:5
St. John, Harry, 1998:28
St. John, Mary, 1990:30
St. John, Thomas, 1990:30
St. John's Church, Pleasantville, 1992: 12, 15
St. John's Law School, 1985:12
St. John's University in Minnesota, 1998:8
St. John's, Quebec, 1980:30
St. Joseph (artwork), 1989:11
St. Joseph Parish, Middletown, 1989:11
St. Louis World Fair, 2002:23
St. Louis, Missouri, 1996:6
St. Luke's Katonah, 1992: 8
St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church, 2008:17
St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church, 1988:10
St. Mark's Church – A history published 1967, 2005:21
St. Mark's Church – A history, 2005:12, 16
St. Mark's Church (old), Mount Kisco, NY (photographs), 2005:21
St. Mark's Church at St. George's site 1852 until 1911, 2005:18
St. Mark's Church circa 1860, 2005:16
St. Mark's Church in Mount Kisco organized October of 1850, 1992: 14
St. Mark's Church new buildings at present site since 1911, 2005:18
St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, 1981:32
St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, 1992: 12
St. Mark's in New York City, 1992: 14
St. Mark's Place, 2005:16
St. Mark's, 1992:7, 8, 15
St. Mark's, Mount Kisco, 1992:5, 6
St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn, 2007:20
St. Marks' Church Cemetery, 1981:35
St. Marks' Church, 1981:35
St. Marks-in-the-Bowery in New York City, 1992: 12

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

St. Mary's Church (1977 drawing), 2010:5
St. Mary's Church Road, 2010:5, 11
St. Mary's Church, 2010:3
St. Mary's in Middle Patent, 1992: 8
St. Mary's Lake, now Silver Lake, 2012:21
St. Mary's Church Building (pen & ink drawing), 1994:14
St. Mary's Church Road, 1994:9, 11
St. Mary's Church, 1994:9, 14
St. Matthew's Cemetery, Bedford, 1998:7
St. Matthew's church building, 1998:7
St. Matthew's in Bedford completed 1809, 1992:4
St. Matthew's (Church), 1994:14
St. Matthew's burial grounds, 1994:10
St. Matthew's Church burial grounds, 1994:12
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church Cemetery, 1983:32
St. Patrick (artwork), 1989:11
St. Patrick Church 1924-1982 (article), 1989:1
St. Patrick Church of Armonk 1924-1982 (publication), 1989:11
St. Patrick Church of Armonk, 1989:3
St. Patrick Church under construction, 1924 (photo), 1989:4
St. Patrick Church, 1924, exterior (photo), 1989:8
St. Patrick Church, 1924, interior (photo), 1989:8
St. Patrick Church, 1933, exterior (photo), 1989:9
St. Patrick Church, 1933, interior (photo), 1989:9
St. Patrick Church, 1989, exterior (photo), 1989:10
St. Patrick Church, 1989:5, 11
St. Patrick Church, Armonk, 1924 (photo), 1989:1
St. Patrick Mission Church, 1989:3
St. Patrick School, Bedford, 1989:11
St. Patrick, 1989:5
St. Patrick, original site sale, 1989:7
St. Patrick's Church property, 1981:16
St. Patrick's Church, 1982:9
St. Patrick's Church, 2005:25
St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 1976:10
St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 1996:6
St. Patrick's Church, 1994:22
St. Patrick's football team, 1989:7
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, 1924, 1979:16
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, old, 1979:14
St. Stephen's 150th anniversary, 1992:3
St. Stephen's acquired a house and lot in the 1850s, 1992:5
St. Stephen's carriage sheds , 2010:27
St. Stephen's Church and Rectory, 2003:31
St. Stephen's Church building (1992 photograph), 1992: 11
St. Stephen's Church building consecrated September 13, 1843, 2006:4
St. Stephen's Church organized October 10, 1842, 1992: 14
St. Stephen's Church Rector, 1986:22
St. Stephen's Church Rector, 1992: 11
St. Stephen's Church, 1990:13, 14, 30
St. Stephen's Church, 1999:5
St. Stephen's Church, Armonck (Armonk) , 2006:3, 4
St. Stephen's Church, Armonk, 1992: 12
St. Stephen's Church, early picture, 1992:7
St. Stephen's closed from 1895 to 1899, 1992:6

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church and Cemetery, 2010:29
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church building (early photograph), 2007:17
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Cemetery (1890's photograph), 1992:1
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Cemetery, 2001:9
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Horse Sheds (1890's photograph), 1992:1
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1842-1992 (article), 1992:1, 3
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2001:10
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2007:3
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2010:27
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, A History of, 2001:7
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, A History of, 2007:17
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, organized October 10, 1842, 2007:18
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, unusable and in disrepair, 2007:18
St. Stephen's Graveyard, 450 graves in 1903, 2010:27
St. Stephen's Guild, 1992: 9
St. Stephen's membership 1918 was 22 families, 1992: 8
St. Stephen's membership 1919 was 50 families, 1992: 8
St. Stephen's Parish, Armonk, 1992: 12
St. Stephen's Treasure Mart, 1992: 10
St. Stephen's, 1992: 8
St. Stephen's, 1992:5, 10, 16
St. Stephen's Church, 1974:3
St. Stephen's Church, 1977:11
St. Stephen's Church, 1980:22
St. Stephen's Church, 1990:13, 14
St. Stephen's Church, 1994:9
St. Stephens Episcopal Church (photograph), 2010:26
St. Stephens Episcopal Church Cemetery, 2002:25
St. Stephens Episcopal Church horse sheds, 2013:25
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Rectory, 1990:5
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1976:10
St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 1987:8
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1994:14
St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 2002:26
St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 2013:24, 25
St. Stephens once scheduled for removal, 2010:26
St. Timothy Chapel Catholic services, 2000:30
St. Timothy's Chapel, 2000:23
St. Timothy's Catholic Chapel, Banksville, 1976:28
Staatsville, 1990:17
Stables, 2004:10, 16
Stables, 2008:11
stage coach line, Kensico, 1975:14
stage costs fifty cents, 1903, 1989:11
stage designer, New York, 1988:15
Stage Road from Bennington to New York, 1989:23
Stage, 1984:15
Stage, 1987:21
stage, 1994:10
Stagecoach business, 1997:8
Stagecoach drivers, 2004:9
Stagecoach fares, 1987:18
Stagecoach route, 2000:32
Stagecoach stop, 1992:29

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

stagecoach stop, 1996:35
Stagecoach, 2006:5
stagecoaches, 1977:7
Stahlnecker, Wm. G., Democrat candidate for Congress, 14th District, 10,001 votes 1886, 1999:14
Stained glass windows reused, 1993:28
Stained glass windows, 1993:20
Stainless steel walls, 2000:22
Stairway, 1987:21
Stamatov, John, 1996:28
Stamford Soldiers, Genealogical Biographies of Rev. War Patriots from Stamford, Connecticut, 2009:21
Stamford, 1979:19, 21, 24
Stamford, 1987:21
Stamford, 1992:6
Stamford, 1994:9
Stamford, 1995:13
Stamford, 2010:6
Stamford, Connecticut, 1985:26
Stamford, Connecticut, 1991:5
Stamford, Connecticut, 1995:20
Stamford, Connecticut, 2008:9
Stamford, Connecticut, 2009:17, 22
Stamford, Connecticut, named for English town of Stamford in Lincolnshire, 2009:22
Stanfield, Deputy Sheriff, 2013:17
Stanford, New York, 2012:24
Stanley, Doris, 2006:32
Stanley, Father John F., 1989:3
Stanley, Mrs. Doris D. , 1998:19
Stanton, Fay P., 1977:6, 12
Stanton, Fay P., 2012: BC
Stanwich (Stanwish) , 2009:17
Stanwich area, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1979:16
Stanwich Parish (unpublished article), 1997:5
Stanwich Parish, unpublished document, 1997:17
Stanwich, 1976:23
Stanwich, 1976:24
Stanwich, 1994:10
Stanwich, Connecticut, 1974:13
Stanwich, Connecticut, 1976:21
Stanwich, Connecticut, 1981:17
Stanwich, Connecticut, 1990:23, 24
Stanwich, Connecticut, 2012:23
Staples, O. F., 2005:23
Staples, Orpheus F., 1980:23
Stars and Stripes (Army newspaper), 1995:6
Stars and Stripes Newspaper, The, 2004:29
Stars and Stripes, The, 2004:30
State Commissioner of Education, 1987:23
State Court of Appeals, 1984:19
State Department, 1984:15
State Education Department, 1984:16
State Education Department, 1984:19
State examinations, 1982:5
State Highway system, 1990:26
State Legislature enacted common (public) schools in 1812, 1992:25
State Legislature, 1895 Act, 1990:26

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

State of New York, 1986:19
State Police troop at Hawthorne, 1987:26
State Police, 1987:22
State Road (photo), 1983:16
State Road over Bear Gutter Creek (ca. 1900 photo), 1983:1
State Road, 1983:4, 12
State Road, Armonk (Bedford Road at the Flat) 1910, (photo) 1979:15
State Road, Kensico (photo around 1900), 1998:1
State Road, Kensico ca. 1900, 1998:36
State Road, Main Street, Armonk (photo), 1981:30
State road, new highway, 2013:12
State Road, old (photo), 1983:15
State road, old highway, 2013:12
State Road, old, 1983:13
Staten Island, 1977:7
Staten Island, 1983:10
Station WABC, 1995:32
Stationery of Redbrooke Farm, 2004:6
Statue of Liberty Enlightening the World (picture), 1982:22
Steadman, Gerda (photo), 1988:27
Steam engines, 2008:18
Steam shovels, 2008:18
steam shovels, 1983:25
steamboat company, 1991:23 Steele, Dr. H. B., 1991:4
steamboat landing (Port Chester), 1975:6
Steamboat Romer, 2006:21
steamer, 1994:9
Stearns car, H.P., 1981:35
Stearns, 1981:23
Stearns, Frederic P., Kensico Dam Consulting Engineer, 2011:31
Stech, David (photo), 1996:31
Stech, David, 1996:26, 27, 28
Stedman, Samuel Lee, 1988:24
Steege Herman "Boots", 2010:8
steel, 1994:9
Steel, 2004:26
steeple clock, 1989:29
Steeple, 1993:28
Steere, Gordon W., 1995:10
Steere, Jr., Claude A., 1995:10
Steere, William R., 1995:10
Steering Committee, 1986:5, 9
Steffen, Ally, 2009:23
Steger daughters, 2008:28
Steger home, 2005:9
Steger, Herman J., 2008:28
Steger, Jane, 2005:10
Steger, Mrs. Jane, 2008:28, 32
Steinberg, Carole, 1986:9
Stephens and Buderwitz, 1994:23
Stephens, Ann, 1974:5
Stephens, Buderwitz and Baroni, 1994:23
Stephens, Frederick and Deborah, 1988:8
Stephens, Frederick, 1988:5, 7, 12
Stephens, Hannah and William, 1988:9

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Stephens, Miss Emily, 1984:15
Stephens, Miss Emily, 1997:24
Stephens, Miss, 1997:24
Stephens, Morgan, 1989:14
Stephens, Mrs. C. E., 2013:14
Stepping stone from John Griffin Store, 2000:26
Stepping Stone, 2012:27
Sterling Club Orchestra, 1987:21
Sterling Estate, 2001:15
Sterling Ridge, 1977:14
Sterling Ridge, 1979:12
Sterling Ridge, 2011:11
Sterling Road, 1976:17
Sterling Road, 1977:14
Sterling Road, 1989:3
Sterling Road, 1996:9
Sterling Trustees, 1977:15
Sterling, Catherine Tomlinson (Plant), 2011:16
Sterling, Catherine, 2011:16
Sterling, Cordelia, 2011:16
Sterling, Esq., John William (photograph), 2011:16, 17
Sterling, Ford, 1999: 19
Sterling, Jack, 1977:14
Sterling, John W. , 1998:25
Sterling, John W. , 1998:28
Sterling, John W. , 2011:3
Sterling, John W. directorships, 2011:18
Sterling, John W., 1977:6, 12
Sterling, John W., 2011:14
Sterling, John W., 2012: 7, BC
Sterling, John W., Harrison, Greenwich and North Castle lands, 2011:3
Sterling, John, 1994:11
Sterling, Mr., 1977:15, 17, 18
Sterling's 1918 letter to John Stevenson, 2011:9
Sterling's legal clients, 2011:17
Sterling's pantomimic work, Ford, 1999:22
Sterling's requirements and salary of his farm superintendent, 2011:9, 10
Stevens Avenue (Upper Cross Road), 1983:23
Stevens' Avenue, 1975:13, 16
Stevens Lane, 1983:19
Stevens Lane, Kensico, 1975:18
Stevens, George, 1974:11
Stevens, Milo George, 1995:10
Stevens, S.R., 1981:24
Stevens, Theodosius, 1990:28
Stevenson, George, 2011:9
Stevenson, James W., 1988:26
Stevenson, John, 2001:15
Stevenson, John, farm superintendent for John W. Sterling, 2011:9
Stevenson, Marge Farrington, 2011:9
Stevenson, Marge, 1979:29
Stevenson, Mrs. George, 1979:29
Stevenson, Mrs., 1979:30
Stewart meeting, 1999:11
Stewart, 1994:8

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Stewart, Dolph &, 1994:8
Stewart, Oliver D., 2008:3
Stigler, James, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
still, 1980:3
Stillman, Casey, 2009:23
Stillman, James, 2011:18
Stilson, Ella, 1984:9
Stilson, James B. , 1998:33
Stilson, Mrs. James B., 1976:5
Stilson, Mrs. James, 1988:16, 21
Stimulate appetite and digestion, 1998:14
Stipend, 2004:29
Stipo, Edward, 1995:10
Stipo, Grace, 1990:31
Stipo, Grace, 1991:31
Stipo, Grace, 1992:31
Stipo, Louis Joseph, 1995:10
Stivers Blacksmith Shop, E., 1981:17
Stivers Blacksmith Shop, J.E., 1981:17
Stivers Family Genealogical Notes, 1981:21
Stivers Family Genealogy, 1981:20
Stivers house (map), 1982:9
Stivers property, 1981:20
Stivers, 1981:19
Stivers, Cornelia Ann, 1981:20
Stivers, J. B., 1981:16
Stivers, James (father of James E.), 1981:19
Stivers, James E., 1980:18
Stivers, James E., 1982:14, 17
Stivers, James E., blacksmith and wheelwright, 1982:25
Stivers, James Edward, 1981:3, 4, 16, 19, 20
Stivers, Mr., 1982:15, 21
Stivers, Sarah Elizabeth, 1981:20
Stivers, Sr., James, 1981:20
Stivers' apprentice, 1981:19
Stivers' house, Mr., 1982:18
Stochetti, Corrado, 1995:10
Stock at the original valuation, 1992:5
Stock Car Race in America, the First International, 2008:20
Stockbridge, Bedford Town Historian John, 2010:15
stocking yarns, 1980:17
Stoked, 1982:3
Stokes, William Early Dodge, real estate developer, 2007:24
Stolper, Max, 1988:25
Stomach aches, 1998:14
Stomach, 1998:14
stone at Sands Mill J.S. 1812, 1980:24
Stone Buick, 1990:13
Stone Creek, 1983:18
Stone Group, 1987:4
Stone Group, The, 1987:4
Stone Jug School, Bedford, 2010:4
stone mason, 1989:21
stone quarry, 1983:18
Stone tragic death, Norman Bud, 1987:2

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Stone wall, 1985:5
stone wall, 1989:27, 28
stone wall, mile-long (Windmill Farms), 1994:31
Stone, A. J., 2013:10
Stone, Albert J. , 1998:28
Stone, Alice, 1987:4
Stone, Cecily Ellrodt, 1994:20
Stone, James, 1994:20
Stone, Jessie C. (photograph), 1987:3
Stone, Jessie Clawson, 1987:3
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 1991:25
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 1996:16
Stone, Norman (Bud), 1984:2
Stone, Norman M. (photograph), 1987:3
Stone, Norman M., 1977:27
Stone, Norman M., 1978:31
Stone, Norman M., 1984:20
Stone, Norman M., 1985:23, 26, 28
Stone, Norman M., 1986:28
Stone, Norman M., 1987:31
Stone, Norman M., 1989:24
Stone, Norman, 1974:15
Stone, Norman, 1975:19
Stone, Norman, 1976:27
Stone, Norman, 1984:18
Stone, Norman, 1986:9
Stone, Peter, 1987:4
Stone, Vice President Norman M., 1986:28
Stone, Vice President Norman M., 1987:31
stone-masonry, 1989:21
stones (for grinding), 1980:3
Stones, the, 1987:4
Stonewall Showing "Redbrooke" Carved in Stone (photograph), 2004:6
Stonewalls, 2002:18
Stonewalls, 2004:10, 16
Stoney Point, 1980:30
Stony Hill Road, 1988:3
Stony Hill Road, Harrison, 1988:7
Stony Hill Road, Harrison, 1989:17
Stony Hill, 1988:11
Stop-a-While, 1998:27
Store (marked on map next to Wood) , 2002:28
Store, John Griffin, 2000:26
Store, kept a, 1990:30
Storehouse (on map next to Nash), 2002:28
Storekeeper, 1985:21
Storekeeper, 2012:28
storekeepers' books, 1997:5
Storekeepers' detailed records, 1997:7
Storeroom, 1984:15
Stork Club, 1997:30
Storm King, 1983:10
Story of a Grand Building, 2008:10
Story of a Grand Building..., 1995:3, 23-30
Story of Mechanics Hall in North Castle (article), 1987:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Story of Shoes (book), 1997:18
Story, Charles, 1996:13
Stoughton, Charles W. , 1990:28
Stout and O'Sullivan, Inc., 1996:32
Stout, Penrose, 1990:28
Stoutenberg, J., 1981:25
Stove in winter, 2010:4
Stove, 1982:3
Stoves and east chimney, 1992:6
Stoves, old, 1993:20
Stow, James, 1995:10
Stow, Mary, (photograph), 1997:22
Stow, Mrs. Cyrus, 2009:3
Stowe, Harriet, 2003:10
Stowe, Mary, 2003:10
Stowers, Frederick, 1999: 19
Straight shoes, 1997:4
Strand Theatre in New York, 1985:8
Strang & Taylor (law firm), 1996:4
Strang, 1981:29
Strang, Louis, 1981:23, 33, 35
Stratford, Connecticut, 1998:18
Straus, Bernard Sachs, 1995:10
Straus, III, Nathan, 1995:10
Straus, Irving L., 1995:10
Straus, Larry, 1997:18
Straus, R. Peter, 1995:10
Strause, Mrs. F. S. (photograph), 2009:7
Strauss, Charles, 2011:31
Strawberry Festivals, 2003:12
street car line, 1983:12
Street Lights for Armonk 1930 (article), 1999:23
street lights to Armonk, 1990:8
Street, Dr. W. Dana, 1977:21
Streisand, Barbara, 2004:26
Strickland, Charlie, 1985:11
Stroke, 2002:14
Stromak Gallery, 1974:4
Stromak, John C. and Patricia, 2013:25
Stromak, John C., 1987:27, 29
Stromak, John, 2006:3
Stromak, John, 2013:25
Stromak, Mr. John, 1997:31
Stromak, Mr., 1987:28
Stromak, Patricia, 2013:25
Stromak's Auction Gallery, 2013:24
Stromak's Heritage Square Auction Gallery, 2013:25
Stromak's Gallery, 1976:14
Stromak's, 1988:27
Strong Lewis, Lavina, 2013:27
Strong, Jr., Benjamin, 1995:10
Strong's Sanitarium, Dr., 1991:4
Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, 1991:4
Strout, Louise, (photograph), 1997:22
Struble, Mrs. Amos, 1980:25

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Struble, Mrs. Amos, 1983:24
Structure Analysis of The Friends Meeting House, 1978:13
Stryker, Father, 1989:5
Stryker, Rev. Louis A., 1989:3
Stuart, Harold, 1995:10
Stuart, Howard, 1995:10
Stuart, Kenneth, 1995:10
Stuart, Raymond, 1995:10
Stuart, Richard, 1995:10
Stuart, Russell, 1995:10
Stubbe, Bradford (photograph), 2009:7
Stubbe, Mrs. C. Stanley (photograph), 2009:7
Students School District No. 4 1920 (photo), 1982:7
stunt flying, 1979:10
Stuzzo, Joseph, 1996:19
Sub Committee Chairmen, 1986:9
subdivision, 1985:20
Suburban Fuel Oil Service, Inc., 1976:12
Suffield Literary Institute, 1980:19
Suffragettes, 1987:23
Sugar House in New York, 1982:26
Sugar House Prison, 1986:22
Sugar House, 1974:13
Sugar House, 2011:22, 23
Sugar House, New York, 1977:7
Sugar, 1997:6
sugar, brown, 1989:12
Sugarhouse Prison in New York City, 1992:26
Sullivan family, 1983:30
Sullivan, Assemblyman Peter, 1991:24
Sullivan, Jim, adopted by Bill Hall, 2010:10
Sullivan, Karen, 2008:30
Summer chores, 2010:6
Summer vespers, 1993:10
Summit View Farm, 1998:27
Summit View, 1998:30
Summonses, 1987:22
Sun (publication), 1985:7
Sun, The (newspaper), 1976:6
Sun, The (newspaper), 1987:23
Sun, The North Castle (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
Sun, The North Castle (newspaper), 1995:33
Sun, The, (newspaper), 1976:7
Sun, The, (newspaper), 1976:8
Sunday News (newspaper), 1997:19
Sunday School classes, 1992:6
Sunday School Classes, 2012:9
Sunday School wing added to the parish house, 1992: 10
Sunday school, 1982:20
Sunday School, 1990:17
Sunday School, 1992: 8
Sunday School, 1993:23
Sundial and wrought iron bench, 2009:8
Sunny Brooke, 1998:27
Sunnybrook Farm, 1998:27

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Sunset, 1998:28
SUNY Purchase, 1988:11
Superintendent Kensico Cemetery, 2007:23
Superintendent of Highway, 1987:24
Superintendent of Works for Dr. Paterno, 1998:22
Superintendent Sterling Estate John Stevenson, 2001:15
Superstorm Sandy, 2013:22
Supervisor of North Castle, 1987:21
Supervisor of North Castle, 1988:15
Supervisor of Town, 1984:5
Supervisor, 1986:19, 23
Supervisor, 1994:22
Supervisor, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1981:16
Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1989:6
Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1991:11
Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1996:4
Supervisors 1736-2002, Town of North Castle (listing), 2001:30
Supervisors, Chairman of the County Board, 1985:26
Supply Wagons at the Landing, Belle Plain, Virginia 1864 (photograph) , 2003:6
Supreme Court Justice, New York, 1996:10
Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York, 2002:29
Supreme Court of New York, 1978:2
Supreme Court of the Province of New York, 2005:13
Supreme Court of the Sate of New York, 2007:10
Supreme Court, 1980:21
Supreme Court, 1984:8
Surface drains, 2010:25
surgeon, 1982:28
Surgeon, 2003:3
Surrogate Court, 1980:19
Surrogate of Westchester County, 1984:5
Surrogate's Court, Westchester County, 1988:15
Survey (to take land) peculiar lines, 2010:29
Survey, old and new, 2010:25
Surveyor and Civil Engineer, 1985:18
Surveyor General Cadwallader Colden, 2012:16
Surveyors, 2006:28
Susanah (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Susquehanna River, 1985:24
Sutherland, Deacon Silas and Deborah Banks, 2011:20
Sutherland, Deacon Silas, 1974:13
Sutherland, Jr., James B., 1977:28
Sutherland, Jr., James B., 2012:6
Sutherland, Roger, 1974:14
Sutherland, Silas, 1974:12, 14
Sutherland, Silas, 1977:4, 5
Sutherland, Silas, 1999:13
Sutherland, Silas, 2012:4
Sutton, E., 1981:25
Sutton, Elisha, 1992:4, 29
Sutton, Elisha, 1996:35
Sutton, Elisha, lived across the street from the White Party log cabin, 1992: 14
Sutton, Harold (photo), 1988:27
Sutton, James Fountain, oriental art expert, 2007:24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Sutton, James T., 2005:19
Sutton, James, 1987:13
Sutton, Joseph, 1978:9
Sutton, Joseph, 2002:30
Sutton, Joseph, 2003:16
Sutton, Sands, 1985:14-15
Sutton, Sands, 1987:16
Sutton, Sands, 2012:32
Swales, 2010:26
swamp grass, 1982:6
Swamp replaced with Kensico Dam Plaza, 2008:18
Swamp, 1982:16
Swamp, 2008:17
Swamps drained, 2008:16
Swamps, 2008:15
Swanke Hayden Connell, 2000:22
Swanson, Susan Cochran, 1997:4, 18
Swanson, Susan, 1993:11
Swazey, Abigail, 1980:4
Swedish nurse, 1995:24
Sweeney, Mary, 1975:18
Sweeny, 1983:18
Sweet woodruff, 1998:14
Sweet's Architectural Catalog, 2013:10
Swenson, Orphelia (photo), 1983:21
Swietonowski, Isabel, 1993:30
Swift, 2013:10
Swift, C. H., 2013:10
Swift, L. F., 2013:10
Swim, 2002:12
Swimming lanes, 1998:21
swimming pool, 1995:25
Swinbourne, John, 1982:17
Swing bands sound described, 1985:16
Swinging Harpist, 1985:9
Swiss Family Robinson (book), 1982:4
Swiss merchant, 1980:29
Switzerland, 1993:30
Switzerland, 1994:23
Sylvestri, Kimmy, 2008:3
Sylvestri, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 2008:3
Syncopators, Stanley, 1999:21
Synder, Carroll M. (photograph), 2001:31
syphilis, 1989:14
Syracuse College, 1990:9
Syracuse Medical School, 1990:4
Syracuse University Press, 1988:12
Syracuse University, 1993:30
Syracuse, 1990:18
Syracuse, New York, 1993:30
Syracuse, New York, 2006:21

T

Table of Contents, 1999:4

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Table of Contents, 2000:3, 4
Table of Contents, 2001:3
Table of Contents, 2005:1
Table of Contents, 2008:1
Table of Contents, 2012:1
table of contents, North Castle History, Vols. 1-4, 1978:30
Table of Contents, Volume 24, 1997:3
Table of Contents, Volume 25, 1998 issue North Castle History, 1998:4
Taconic Road, 2008:28
Taconic Road, 2010:5
Tag Sale, Annual, 1998:18
Tag Sale, Community, 1992:2
Tag, 2010:19
tailor, John Smith, 1977:7
Take It Easy Music, 1985:12
Take My Word for It (book), 1989:12
Take-Off Tavern, 1979:16
taking no profits, 1992: 14
Talbot, Saint George, 2005:16
Talbot donated \$L600, 2005:17
Talbot, 1987:7, 16
Talbot, Samuel Q., 1987:7, 11
Talk of the Town newspaper section, 2019:11
talkies , 1987:28
Talking movies, 1987:28
Tallmadge, Major Benjamin, 1980:29, 31
Tallmadge, Major, 1980:6
Tallmadge, Major, 1986:10
Tallman House (photograph), 2010:9
Tallman house torn down 1947 to widen road, 2010:10
Tallman Jessie, wife of William Tallman, 2009:19
Tallman, 2009:18
Tallman, Cornelia Hall, 2009:19
Tallman, Cornelia, 2010:9
Tallman, George, carpenter, 2009:19
Tallman, Jessie, 2010:9
Tallman, Will, 2010:9, 10
Tallman, William, 2009:19
Tallman's spring, 2010:5
Tallwoods Road, 1995:21
Tally-ho, 2004:19
Tamer (a slave), 2003:18
Tammany Hall Ring, 2013:18
Tammany Sachems, 2013:18
Tammany Tiger, 2013:18
Tampa, Florida, 1994:23
Tampa, Florida, 2002:27
Tandberg, 1986:12
Tankitekes, 1979:18, 19
Tanned animal hides, 2010:7
Tannenbaum, Stephen, 2009:23
Tanner, 2004:24
Tanneries, 1997:5
Tannhauser Film Company, 1999:22
Tannic acid from old hemlock, 2010:7 bark

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Tanning business, 1987:13
Tanning leather, 1997:4
Tannone, Vincent, 2005:25, BC
Tansy (illustrated), 1998:14
Tap Room of Smith's Tavern, restored and re-dedicated to Jan Robison, 1998:20
Tape recorders, 1986:12
Tapley Co., J. F., 1997:8, 18
Tappan, 1983:7
Tappan, New York, 1980:30
Tappan, New York, 2005: BC
Tarawa, Battle of, 1995:1
Target shooting at the Wagonwheel, 1999:7
Tarleton, Lt. Col. Banastre, 2003:5
Tarleton's attack Pound Ridge and Bedford July 2, 1779, 2005:18
Tarrytown, 1975:13
Tarrytown, 1980:7, 28, 30
Tarrytown, 1982:25
Tarrytown, 1983:4, 12, 23
Tarrytown, 1998:11
Tarrytown, 2002:25
Tarrytown, New York, 1989:15
Tartaglia, Lou and Wanda, 2000:32
Tartaglia, Louis, 1995:10
Tarzan, 1981:11
Tassell, Thomas Van, 1996:13
Tavern (Smith's Tavern) keeper, 1986:20
Tavern keeper, 2012:4
Tavern license, 1977:5, 8
tavern of Andreas Miller, 1980:30
Tavern, 1985:2
tavern, 1989:23
Tavern, 1990:30
Tavern's early kitchen, 1982:2
Taverns with sleeping facilities, 2004:9
Tax Collection Notices, 1995:33
Tax Collector Buck Schmaling, 1999:7
Tax Collector, 1997:33
Tax List, 1779 North Castle, 2012:29
taxes in 1936, 1994:34
Taxes paid \$17.58 January, 1886, 1999:11
Taxes, 2005:13
Taxes, North Castle Collectors and Receivers, 1996:3
Taxes, Receiver of, 1995:33
Taxpayers, 1997:23
Taylor Lindsey, Kate, 2013:21
Taylor shoe business, Sam, 1992:28
Taylor shoe business, Sam, Armonk, 1989:11
Taylor White, Melissa (Missy), 2013:20
Taylor White, Missy (photograph), 2013:21
Taylor, Alberta (Sue) Bohner, 2013:20
Taylor, Bumpy, 1993:33
Taylor, Bumpy, 1999:8
Taylor, Bumpy, 2003:32
Taylor, E. J. Bumpy, 2002:22
Taylor, E., 1995:12

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Taylor, Erling (Bumpy), (photograph), 2013:21
Taylor, Erling "Bumpy", 2004:28
Taylor, Erling J. (Bumpy), 2007:19
Taylor, Erling J. (Bumpy), 2010:32
Taylor, Erling J. (Bumpy), 2013:20
Taylor, Erling J. (Bumpy), Vol. 34, 2007, BC
Taylor, Erling J. "Bumpy", 2003:32
Taylor, Erling J., 1976:14, 15
Taylor, Erling J., 1978:30
Taylor, Erling J., 1983:35
Taylor, Erling J., 1984:20
Taylor, Erling J., 1985:28
Taylor, Erling J., 1986:28
Taylor, Erling J., 1987:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1988:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1989:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1990:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1991:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1994:33
Taylor, Erling J., 1995:10, 34
Taylor, Erling J., 1996:34
Taylor, Erling J., 1997:34
Taylor, Erling J., 1998:35
Taylor, Erling J., 1998:35
Taylor, Erling J., 1999:35
Taylor, Erling J., 2000:35
Taylor, Erling, 1992:31
Taylor, Erling, 2000:15
Taylor, fireman for railroad, Vol. 34, 2007, BC
Taylor, General, 1975:7
Taylor, Henry, 1989:28
Taylor, James V., 1977:22
Taylor, Martha Taylor (photo), 1989:28
Taylor, Melissa (Missy) (see White), 2007:19
Taylor, Miss Clara, 1976:9
Taylor, Mrs. Aaron, 2004:24
Taylor, Mrs. Martha, 1987:8
Taylor, Mrs. Viola, 1976:9
Taylor, Mrs., 1987:9
Taylor, Sue and Erling Bumpy, 1979:17
Taylor, Sue Bohner, 2007:19
Taylor, Thomas (photo), 1983:34
Taylor, William J., 1976:15
Taylor, William J., 1979:17
Taylor, William J., 2013:20
Tea, "high" silver, 1998:17
Tea, 1997:6, 19
Teacher Ann Purdy, 2006:19
Teacher at East Middle Patent School about 1903, 2010:3
Teacher, 1990:24
teacher, 1994:11
teacher's duties described, 1982:8
Teacher's pension plan 1909, 1982:23
Teacher's salary, 1900-1910, cited, 1982:23
Teacher's salary, 1921, cited, 1982:23

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Teacher's wages 1828 cited, 1982:12
Teacher's wages 1838 cited, 1982:12
Teacher's wages 1846 cited, 1982:12
Teacher's wages 1850 cited, 1982:13
Teacher's wages 1870 cited, 1982:21
Teacher-manager, 1984:16
Teagarden, Jack, 1985:7
Teapot and The Cabbage (article), 1997:33
Teapot, 1997:33
Teas, 1998:14
Teass, Garnette, 1998:23
Technicolor, 1999:21
Teclaw, Henry, 1976:7
Teclaw, Joseph, 1995:10
Teclaw, Judith, 1995:10
Teen (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Teen Room, 1998:21
Teen-age canteen, 1984:17
telegraphy, 1990:14
telephone line, Quinby, 1994:6
Telephone lines workers at Kensico, around 1914 (photo), 1992:20
Telephone lines, longest span in the world at the time (1914), 1992: 19
Telephone operators around 1926 (photo), 1992:23
Telephone Repairmen, 1992: 18
Telephone Service in Armonk, 1919, 1992: 16
Telephone sewing machine, 2007:17
Telephone Switchboard at Quinby homestead, 2005:29
Telephone Switchboard at William K. Haviland's store, 2005:29
Telephone system, 1993:3
Telephone truck (photo), 1992:21
Telephone wires on telegraph poles, 2005:28
Telephone workers' tales, 1992: 18
telephone, 1990:3, 11
Telephone, first line in Village of Armonk, 2005:28
Telephones, 2005:9
Telephones, in 1919, Armonk had 28, 1992: 16
telephones, pay, 1992: 18
Television producer, 1998:17
Television, 1985:8; 1987:19
Tellier, Mrs. Armand, 1988:23
Temperamentally opposites Lee and Washington, 2010:20
Temperance (movement), 1991:5
Tempering tub, 2006:9
Tempers cooled, 1982:17
Tempers, 1987:26
Temple, Carl, wrestler, 2006:10
Ten pounds, 1987:8
Ten, The Jolly, 1987:25
Ten-acre parcel, 1984:10
Tenant house of Samuel P. Smith, 1982:14
Tennessee, 1987:16
Tennessee, Knoxville, University of, 1988:12
Tennis courts, 1989:24; 1998:21; 2002:10; 2004:10
Tennis, 1995:25; 2008:11
Tent, 200-foot, 1986:7

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Terhune, Rev. C. Alexander, 1977:20, 21, 22
Terminal City Development, 2008:16
Terrorist attacks on September 11, 2013:23
Terrorists, 2001:18
Tesone, John, 1998:30
Testimonial dinner for Mr. Crittenden 1949, 1984:16
Testimonial dinner, 1984:19
Texaco gas station, 1989:29
Texaco Station, 1981:34
Texas, 2008:13
Texido Lawn Poultry Show, 2006:14
textile mill, 1983:7
textile mill, Kensico, 1975:16
Thacker, Orrin, 1995:10
Textron, 1998:19
Thacher, Dr. James, 2010:20
Thanksgiving, 1982:6
Thanksgiving, 1998:12; 2003:7
Thatcher, George, 2006:20
Thayer, Warren R., 1990:26
The American Venus: A 1925 Movie with Scenes Filmed in North Castle (article), 1999: 19
The Avenue, 2008:28
The Banksville Community House (article), 1998:23
The Blind Spot, a novel, 2008:6
The Bronx River Parkway (article), 1990:1
The Chicago Eagle newspaper, 2013:10
The Economic Club of New York, 2013:12
The Elijah Miller House-Washington's Headquarters (article), 2007:31
The English Garden, 2008:13
The Extension of American Banking in Foreign Countries, 2013:12
The First Kensico Dam (photograph), 2008:17
The Herald Statesman newspaper, 2013:6, BC
The Ledges, 2008:7
The Ledges, 2013:BC
The Ledges, aka Soundview, new dining room (photograph), 2013:7
The Ledges, aka Soundview, new entrance foyer (photograph), 2013:7
The Ledges, aka Soundview, new living room (photograph), 2013:8
The Ledges, built for Brig. Gen. Samuel McRoberts (photograph), 2013:FC, 3
The Ledges, Mt. Kisco, New York, 2013:5
The McDonald Papers (book), 2010:15
The Michigan Alumnus, 2013:12
The Middle Patent Golf Club, 2008:28
The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association (article), 2007:3
The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, A History, book, 2007:4
The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 264 years old in 2007, 2007:4
The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, Incorporated 1907, 2007:4
The Miller House-Washington's Headquarters, from Old Engraving (photograph), 2009:28
The New York Times newspaper, 2013:11, 16, 17, 18
The North Castle Historical Society bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:9
The North Castle Historical Society, 2003:30, 31, 34
The North Castle Sun newspaper, 2003:23
The Northeastern United Methodist Historical Bulletin (publication), 1990:25
The Old Burial Grounds of the Town of North Castle, 2009:21
The Pines, Lakeville, Connecticut, 2012:24
The Recess, 2013:12

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

The Roanoke Beacon newspaper, 2013:11
The Sedalia Democrat newspaper, 2013:28
The Story of Mary Guion Brown From Her Diary of 1800 to 1852, 2009:21
The Story of the 2005 Andre Plaque, 2005: BC
The Subject is Pork, Four Hunters on a Fence (photograph), 2004:20
The Sun Newspaper, 2004:13
The Sun newspaper, 2006:9
The Times of London, 2013:12
The Village Forge, 2006:9
The Westchester Shopping Mall, 2011:11
The Windmill Club Turns Fifty ... and Looks Back (article), 1998:21
The Zodiacs, A Fife & Drum Corps (article), 2007:25
Thelin, Rev. Harold B., 1992: 8
Thelin, Rev., 1992:9, 10
Thibadeau, Raymond, 1995:10
Thiel, Mrs. Ernst (Erika), 2009:12
Third Thursdays', 1987:21
Thirty-seven lots, 1985:18
Tholl, Emil, 1980:23
Thomas and William Wright, Millers at Mile Square, 1994:3, 15
Thomas' regiment, Colonel Thomas, 1994:17
Thomas Wright's Mill, 2005: FC
Thomas, 1981:23
Thomas, Colonel Thomas, 1982:26; 1986:14, 19; 2011:22
Thomas, Judge John of Purchase, 2012:15
Thomas, Mrs. Gordon, 1988:21
Thomas, Thomas, 1994:17
Thomas' Regiment, 1982:26
Thompson Avenue, 1977:20
Thompson, Isaac, 2012:32
Thompson, William, 1988:12
Thomsen, Erik, 1996:31
Thorn family, 2001:14
Thorn Jr., Ralph S., 1977:22
Thorn, Ann, 1987:17
Thorn, Benjamin, 2002:30
Thorn, Charity Weeks, 2001:9
Thorn, Charity, 1997:33
Thorn, Elizabeth, 2001:9
Thorn, Gilbert, 1978:9; 1987:7; 1994:18; 1996:13; 1997:33; 2000:24; 2001:9
Thorn, Stephen, 2001:10
Thorn, Thomas, 2002:30
Thorn's Tavern, Gilbert, 2012:27
Thorne Collection of early tools, 1978:2
Thorne Collection, 1979:2
Thorne collection, 1991:26
Thorne, Gilbert, 1997:33
Thorne, J.N., 1998:26
Thorne, John N., 1995:10; 2013:4
Thorne, Oakleigh, 2011:14
Thorne, Robert, 2011:26
Thorne, Samuel, 2011:18
Thornwood, 1975:15; 1987:21; 1990:13; 1998:12
Thread, 1997:6
Threads , 2002:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Three Rs , 1982:4
Three Legal Notices (article), 1999:32
Three Musketeers, 2003:32
Three Pals – Fullam, Schaller, O'Neill (Photograph), 2006:30
Three rows to win system, Howie Quinby, 2005:29
Thrift shops, 1997:17
Throg's Neck, 1980:29
Thruway, high speed, 1986:11
Tibbett's Park, 2012:15
Tice's Ray's, 1979:16
Tickets – 50 cents adults and 25 cents children, 1987:25
Tickets, 1987:22
Tickets: 30 cents for adults; 15 cents for children, 1987:23
Tienhoven, 1979:19
Tienhoven, Cornelis van, 1979:27
Tierce, Sarah Jane, 1989:13
Tierce, Sergeant Simeon Anderson, 1989:13
Tierce, William, 1989:18
Tierney, 1980:21
Tierney, J. J. of New Rochelle, 2010:25
Tiger badges, solid gold, 2007:21
Tilly, Thomas, 1982:10
Tim the Hermit, 2010:8
Timble Lane, 1983:18
Time Capsule at Cornell-Birdsall House (Town Annex), (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Time capsule, 1997:23
Times Square, 1981:29
Times Square, New York City, 1995:5
Timm, Mr. B. (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Timmons, Herman, 1995:10
Timmons, John F., 1995:10
Timothy seed \$6.60 for bag 1886, 1999:12
Tin box, 1997:23
Tin Lizzie automobile, 1992: 19
Tin Pail, 2004:22
Tintypes of James and Tabitha Guion, 1998:9
Title Guarantee & Trust Company of White Plains, 1987:17
Title Guarantee Company, 1985:19
Titus, Isaac, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Tne Teams of Oxen, 1987:14
To Middle Patent School – With Love, 1982:25
tobacco shop, New York City, 1991:24
Tobin, Edward J., 1978:25
Tobin, Edward, 1998:22
Tobin, Edward, 2009:6
Tobyansen, Edward, 1995:10
Todd, 1983:30
Todd, Alice, 1994:11
Todd, Elnathan, 1986:23
Todd, Jane, 1997:30
Todd, Jim, 1994:9, 10, 11
Todd, John E., 1986:23
Todd, Jr., James, 1995:10
Tod's Point, 1979:25
Tokyo, 1995:5

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Tolentino, Father, 1989:7
Tolentino, Rev. Thomas J., 1989:7
Tomback, Sharon, 1988:31; 1989:2, 31; 1990:2, 31; 1991: 2, 27, 31;1992:31; 1993:33; 1994:3, 15, 26, 33
Tomback, Sharon, 1995:3, 23, 34; 1996:15, 34; 1997:18, 34; 1998:30, 35; 1999: 19, 25, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 2000:17, 35; 2001:5, 26, 35; 2002:19, 25, 35; 2003:16, 30, 33; 2004:18, 21, 33
Tomback, Sharon, 2005:25, IBC; 2006:33; 2007: 16, 24, 33; 2008: inside BC
Tomback, Sharon, 2009:IBC; 2010:12, IBC; 2011:IBC; 2012:1, 27, 30, IBC; 2013:29
Tomback, Stephen, 2003:27; 2006:7, 22; 2007:9, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24
Tombstone in Friends Cemetery, Armonk, New York, 1984:9
Tombstone: Bussing, John, 1986:22
Tombstone: Bussing, Phebe Clark, 1986:22
Tombstone: Hall, Elizabeth Merritt (photograph), 1987:9
Tombstone: Hall, James (photograph), 1987:9
Tombstone: Lyon, John (photograph), 1986:23
Tombstone: Lyon, Major Samuel, 1986:22
Tombstone: Lyon, Mary, 1986:22
Tombstone: Nash, Andrew Sniffin, 1986:22
Tombstone: Sniffin, Andrew (photograph), 1986:23
Tombstone: Sniffin, Gloriana Lyon (photograph), 1986:23
Tombstones in Old Colonial Presbyterian Churchyard (photograph), 2010:14
Tombstones: Bussing children, 1986:22
Tomkins Haviland, Jane, 2013:27
Tomkins IV, States D. , 2004:18
Tompkins Estate called Redbrooke, 2002:5
Tompkins genealogy discrepancy, 1985:22
Tompkins Home, Redbrooke, 2004:7
Tompkins House, Misses, 2012:16
Tompkins II, States D. (photograph), 2004:10
Tompkins II, States D. and One of his Touring Cars (photograph), 2004:11
Tompkins II, States DeGrote, 2004:9
Tompkins IV, States D., 2004:6, 7
Tompkins IV, States D., 2004:FC
Tompkins, 1978:8; 1985:21
Tompkins, Albert, 1978:7
Tompkins, Charity Purdy, 1985:20, 22
Tompkins, Chester B., 1999:30
Tompkins, D., 1995:12
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1985:20; 2004:9
Tompkins, Daniel, 1995:10
Tompkins, Donna, 2007:25
Tompkins, Elisha B., 1985:14-15, 21; 2012:32
Tompkins, Eugene, 1999:15
Tompkins, Evelina Brundage (Mrs. Eugene), 1999:15
Tompkins, Eveline, 1999:16
Tompkins, Florence, 1985:22
Tompkins, Frank M. , 2004:13
Tompkins, G., 1995:12
Tompkins, George Warren, 1985:22
Tompkins, George Washington, 1985:20, 22
Tompkins, Governor, New York, 2004:9
Tompkins, Harriet, 1985:22
Tompkins, J. W., 2013:17
Tompkins, J. Warren, 1985:18
Tompkins, J., 1995:12
Tompkins, John, 1995:10

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Tompkins, Joseph W., 1985:20
Tompkins, Joseph Warren, 1985:14-15, 19, 20, 22
Tompkins, Jotham Washington, 1983:7
Tompkins, Jotham, 1985:22; 2013:17, 18
Tompkins, Jr., George L., 1995:10
Tompkins, Marion, 1985:22
Tompkins, Mary Mesick, 2004:9
Tompkins, Mary Smith, 1985:22
Tompkins, Mattie Benedict (photograph), 2004:10
Tompkins, Mattie Benedict, 2004:9
Tompkins, Mattie, 2004:13
Tompkins, Mildred, 2004:9
Tompkins, Nathaniel, 2002:30
Tompkins, Robert, 1995:10
Tompkins, Sarah Foster, 1985:22
Tompkins, Sarah Walton, 1985:22
Tompkins, States D., 1998:28, 29; 2000:33; 2002:5, 19; 2004:7, 9, 18
Tompkins, States DeGroot, 1989:24
Tompkins, States, 2003:30; 2004:8, 9
Tompkins, Vice President, United States, 2004:9
Tompkins' Baseball Club of Armonk, New York c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:33
Tompkins' Estate Executors, 2004:13
Tompkins' Home in Brooklyn (photograph), 2004:7
Tompkins' Home, "Redbrooke", in North Castle (photograph), 2004:7
Tompson, Isaac, 1985:14-15, 20, 21
Tone, a Negro slave (1789 record), 2003:22
Tonics, 1998:14
Tony ? 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Topsoil, 2008:28
Toquams, 1979:19, 24
Torborg, Katie, 2013:25
Torborg, Pam, 2013:25
Torborg, Steve, 1995:34; 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:35; 2013:25
Tories, 2012:4
Torlish, Debbie Farrington, 2011:9
Torlish, Debbie, 1979:29
Torlish, James, 2011:9
Torlish, John, 1995:10
Torlish, Mrs. James, 1979:29
Torlish, Mrs., 1979:30
Torpedo, 2005:10
Torrence, Ernest, 1999: 19
Torres, Lorraine, 1992:31
Tory II, John H., 1979:29
Tory raiding parties, 1986:18
Tory, 1980:30
Tory, 1984:4
totem, 1979:19
Toten, Peter, 2003:16
Totten afraid of the dark, 2005:19
Totten, James suspected murderer of the French doctor, 2005:19
Totten, Peter, 2002:30
Totten's Refugee Corps, 1986:22
Touche LLP, Deloitte &, 2002:8
Tour Map of North Castle Sites, 2000:23

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Towed on two double sets of wheels, 2008:29
Town Annual Meeting, 2004:5
Town Attorney, 1987:21; 1994:22; 1998:33; 1994:23
Town Board Meetings, 1987:21; 2012:5
Town Board Member, 1993:3
Town Board, 1986:11; 1987:4, 22, 26; 1990:7; 1993:5; 1995:31, 32
Town Board, North Castle, 1988:23, 24; 1991:30; 1996:4, 29; 1997:23
Town Building Inspector, 1976:4
Town Clerk became full time 1933, 1987:22
Town Clerk Joseph Miller, 2008:15
Town Clerk Joseph T. Miller, 2006:25
Town Clerk North Castle, 1978:10
Town clerk of North Castle, 1993:9
Town Clerk T. William Brundage (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Town Clerk, 1974:14; 1976:3, 4, 7; 1982:11; 1986:12, 19, 20, 23; 1987:26; 1990:8, 30
Town Clerk, Greenwich, 1979:17
Town Clerk, North Castle, 1977:5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 17; 1979:17, 30; 1991:28
Town Constable, 1997:33
Town Councilman Joseph Miller, 2008:15
Town Councilman, 1985:26; 1993:8
Town Councilman, Town of North Castle, 1981:17
Town Councilmen, 1936, 1976:5
Town Hall Annex (Cornell-Birdsall House), 1980:25; 2000:9, 27
Town Hall Capital Reserve Fund, 1974:6
Town Hall, 1977:24; 1978:30; 1988:21; 1996:28
Town Hall, Armonk, 1995:33
Town Hall, Maple Avenue, 1996:8
Town Hall, old North Castle, Maple Avenue, 2005:29
Town Hall, old, 1997:31
Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 1993:12; 2001:35; 2002:35
Town Historian of North Castle Richard N. Lander, 1993:24
Town Historian, 1974:14; 1976:13; 1986:5; 1989:25; 1990:8, 25; 1993:3, 5, 8; 1996:16
Town Historian, Bedford, 1998:8
Town Historian, Mt. Kisco, 1992:24
Town Historian, North Castle, 1976:26; 1978:20; 1988:11; 1991:28; 1999:25
Town Meeting, 1997:35
Town Meeting, North Castle, United Nations Organization, March 22, 1946, 1999:29
Town Meetings (article), 1999:25
Town Meetings, 2012:5
Town meetings, annual, 1999:25
Town Meetings, Annual, 2012:30
Town Minute Book, Creemer copied by hand, 1992: 11
Town Minutes of April 4, 1786, 2004:5
Town of North Castle Military Record, 1989:18
Town of North Castle Military Records, 1989:20
Town of North Castle, 1990:14; 1992:17, 23, 28, 1993:5; 1996:1; 1998:23
Town of Rye, 1985:19
Town Offices (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Town offices not permanent until 1933, 1987:21
Town offices were small, 1987:26
Town offices, 1987:27
Town Officials 1906 (photograph), 1998:32
Town Park, 1984:12
Town Planning Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Town records kept in officials' homes, 1987:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Town Records of North Castle, 1980:25
Town Records, 1980:18
Town Seal, 1997:4, 35
Town Supervisor (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Town Supervisor J. Hobart Cox, 1998:30
Town Supervisor James Hopkins, 1984:5
Town Supervisor Limburg, 1976:5
Town supervisor, 1993:8
Town Supervisor, 1996:8
Townes' Spelling Book (book), 1982:12
Townie boys, 2017:21
Townsend Cemetery, 1989:11; 1992:28; 1999: 18; 2001:BC
Townsend Family Burial Ground, 1930 Land Deed, 2001:12
Townsend Family Burial Ground, 2001:11, 14
Townsend Family Cemetery, 2000:25; 2001:11; 2007:19
Townsend Family Farm and Spring, 1867 Land Deed, 2001:13
Townsend family presented the chandelier and pulpit lamps, 1992: 14
Townsend family, 2001:14; 2002:18
Townsend farm, more than 200 acres, 2007:17
Townsend genealogy, 2007:18
Townsend Homestead (early photograph), 2007:18
Townsend house and property, 2007:27
Townsend house described, 2001:5
Townsend House with Additions, 2001 (photograph), 2000:25
Townsend House, Israel, 1976 (photograph), 2001:FC
Townsend House, Israel, 2001 showing commercial development (photograph), 2001:4
Townsend House, Israel, 2001:BC
Townsend House, old, 2000:25
Townsend II, Israel (1791-1855) (photograph), 2007:19
Townsend II, Israel (1791-1855), 2007:19
Townsend II, Israel, a founder, 1992:6
Townsend II, Israel, descendant of, 1992:6
Townsend II, Israel, second Postmaster of Armonk, 2007:19
Townsend lands, 2001:7
Townsend mansion, New York City, 2001:7
Townsend, 1799 Assessor Israel, 1999:26
Townsend, 1799 Commissioner of High Ways Israel, 1999:26
Townsend, 1980:21
Townsend, a bachelor and sailor, 2001:6
Townsend, Administrator, 1980:19
Townsend, Caroline L., 2007:18
Townsend, Caroline, 2001:10, 12; 2007:18
Townsend, Carrie (see Carpenter), 2007:20
Townsend, Carrie, 2007:16
Townsend, Carrie, birth date discrepancy, 2007:17
Townsend, Dorinda (see Hyatt), 2007:18
Townsend, Dorinda, 2001:7, 12
Townsend, Dr. Jacob, 2001:5, 7
Townsend, Edith, 2007:18
Townsend, Eliza Horton, 2001:12
Townsend, Elizabeth and Samuel, 2007:16
Townsend, Elizabeth Hunt, 2007:17
Townsend, Elizabeth Sands, 2001:7, 9
Townsend, Elizabeth, 2001:7, 10
Townsend, Elizabeth, 2007:18

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Townsend, Euphrosyne (Europyne), 2001:6
Townsend, Hannah (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend, Harry (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend, Howard of New York, 2010:25
Townsend, Isaiah, 1992:4
Townsend, Israel (2nd postmaster of Armonk), 1980:16
Townsend, Israel (photograph of painting), 2001:9
Townsend, Israel and Phebe Weeks, 2001:11
Townsend, Israel and Phoebe, 2001:BC
Townsend, Israel, 1978:9; 1987:13; 2001:5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 30; 2007:18
Townsend, James, 2001:11
Townsend, Job L., 1990:30
Townsend, Job L., 1994:18
Townsend, Job L., 2001:10, 13
Townsend, Job, 2001:11
Townsend, John, 2001:5, 7, 12
Townsend, Joseph, 2001:11
Townsend, Josephine Virginia, 2001:12
Townsend, Josephine, 2001:12
Townsend, Jr., Israel, 1977:8
Townsend, Jr., Israel, 2001:5, 12
Townsend, Leander, 2001:12
Townsend, Lucy (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend, Martin, 1999: 19
Townsend, Melissa (see Howes), 2007:18
Townsend, Mellissa, 2001:12
Townsend, Mellissa, 2001:7
Townsend, Phebe Sands, 2001:7, 9, 12
Townsend, Phebe Sands, 2007:19
Townsend, Phebe Weeks, 2001:5, 12
Townsend, Phebe Weeks, 2007:18
Townsend, Phebe, 2001:10
Townsend, Phoebe Genavia, 2001:12
Townsend, Phoebe Weeks, 2000:25
Townsend, S. Everard, 1981:25
Townsend, S. O., 2001:5
Townsend, Samuel and Elizabeth, 2007:16
Townsend, Samuel E., 2007:18
Townsend, Samuel O. (1821-1891) (photograph), 2007:19
Townsend, Samuel O., 1980:19; 2001:13; 2007:18
Townsend, Samuel Orlando and Elizabeth Hunt, 3 children, 2007:17
Townsend, Samuel Orlando, 2007:17
Townsend, Samuel, 2001:10; 2007:18
Townsend, Sarah E., 2001:13
Townsend, Sarah Ely, 1990:30
Townsend, Sr., Israel, 2001:10
Townsend, Susan (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend's home at Miles Square, Armonk, 1987:13
Townsend-Wago House (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:26
Township Overseer of the Poor, 1980:7
Tract recommended for United Nations (map), 1995:16
Tractor, 2003:24
Tracy, Rev. Msgr. Joseph F., 1989:6
Trade Negotiations Public Advisory Committee, 1998:19
Traditions, 1998:34

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Traditions, new in 1940s, 1992: 9
Traffic, 1985:5
Tragedy strikes April 4, 1992, 1993:25
Tragic disaster, 1987:3
Trail, Heritage, 2012:1
train in Quarry Heights (photo), 1983:20
Training schools, 2006:3
Tramz Hotels, Warren, New Jersey, Vice President, 1993:30
Transcript of Mary Guion Brown's Diary, 1998:8
Transplanted tree, 1982:6
Transportation by foot or horse in 1812, 1992:25
Transportation in the Early Days, 1985:26
Transportation, 1985:23; 1998:8
Transportation, North Castle's Early (article), 1985:23
Trap door, 1982:3
trap shooting, 1995:25
Trapper, Armonk, 1998:33
Travel certification for \$1,200 for Hawaii trip, 1984:19
Travel, 1985:23
Traveling Motto Painter, 1978:29
Traveling preachers of the church, 1987:5
Traveling repertory, 1987:23
Traveling, 1998:19
Travers, Frank, 1995:10
Travis Hill, 2008:15
Travis, Jeremiah, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Travis, William, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Travis' Hill, later Hatfield's Hill, 2010:17
Treadwell, 1979:17
Treadwell, Albert, 1979:6
Treadwell, Henry, 1980:23
Treasure Mart opened in 1969, 1992: 10
Treasury Department, 2002:7
Treasury notes, 1991:15
Treaty of Paris, 2011:27
Tredwell Farm, 1998:28
Tredwell, Henry E., 1998:28, 30
Tredwell's Farm (ca. 1925 photograph), 1998:31
Tredwell's Farm, 1998:30
Tree business, 1992:29
Tree sitting, 2003:32
Trees and shrubs, 1990:29
Trenches on Miller Hill, 2012:14
Trenches, 2012:20
Trenton, Missouri, 1998:20
Trerotola, John, 1996:8
Trerotola, Lillian (photo), 1996:22
Trerotola, Lillian, 1996:17
Trerotola, Mrs. Katherine, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Trerotola, P., 1995:12
Trerotola, Peter, 1995:10
Trerotola, Rose, 1996:17
Trespassing notice 1914, 1999:32
Triangle, The, 1998:28
Tribute to Our Photographer, 1995:3, 6

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Tribute to the Honorable R. Eugene Curry, 1994:9
Tricentennial, 1996:29
Tricks on the teacher, 2010:5
Trimmer, Rebecca Rodgers, 1982:20
Trinidad, 1990:13
Trinitarian, 1978:7
Trinity Church in New York, 1992: 12
Trip(p), Anthony, 2003:18
Trip, Antoni, 2003:16
Tripp farm (now Byram Hills High School), 1990:23
Tripp genealogy, 1982:25
Tripp house (map), 1982:9
Tripp Lane (new) (map), 1982:9
Tripp Lane, 1979:28; 1982:11, 25
Tripp Sawmill, 2002:28
Tripp Street (Route 22), 2005:29
Tripp, 1799 Commissioner of High Ways Daniel, 1999:26
Tripp, 1799 Poor Master Daniel, 1999:26
Tripp, 1982:11
Tripp, Abigail Robbins, 1982:25
Tripp, Abigail, 1977:3, 5
Tripp, Anthony, 1977:6; 1994:17; 2002:30; 2003:17; 2004:5
Tripp, Benjamin, 1977:3, 5, 10, 17
Tripp, Benjamin, 2001:30
Tripp, Charles (son of Leemon), 1982:17
Tripp, Daniel, 1977:6; 1982:25; 2001:10; 2003:20
Tripp, Elizabeth Granger, 1977:3, 10, 18
Tripp, Emily Husted, 1982:25
Tripp, Granger, 1977:28
Tripp, Granger, 1978:2
Tripp, Granger, 1982:19
Tripp, Isaac, 1982:13
Tripp, Isaac, 1989:24
Tripp, J&J, 2002:28
Tripp, James, 2002:30
Tripp, John P., 1990:6; 2005:29
Tripp, John Platt, 1989:11
Tripp, John Platt, 1992:28
Tripp, John, 1978:27
Tripp, John, 1982:10, 11, 25
Tripp, John, 2002:5
Tripp, John, 2004:5
Tripp, Judge Isaac R., 2005:29
Tripp, L.B., 2002:28
Tripp, Leemon (played flute), 1992:4
Tripp, Leemon B. (photo), 1982:19
Tripp, Leemon B., 1977:17; 1982:13, 14, 16, 25; 2001:30; 1982:18
Tripp, Mary Palmer, 1982:25
Tripp, Mr. Isaac, 1976:10
Tripp, Mr., 1982:15, 17, 18, 20
Tripp, Mrs. William B., 1977:3, 18
Tripp, Mrs., 1977:7
Tripp, Phebe Jane, 1982:25
Tripp, Senior, Anthony, 2003:22
Tripp, Wallace, 2013:15

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Tripp's Post Office, Isaac R. at North Castle, 2005:29
Triton, Alice, 1984:4
trolley from Mamaroneck, 1990:14
trolley from Port Chester, 1990:14
trolley from Tarrytown, 1990:14
trolley from White Plains, 1990:14
Trombonist, 1985:9
Troops, 2010:18
Trotters and racers, 1990:30
Troubleshooter, 1992:24
Trovato, Mrs. George (Caroline), 2009:12
Troy Conference, 1987:16
Troy II, John H., 1979:20
Troy II, John, 2004:26
Troy Lane, 1974:8
Troy, II, John H., 2006:30, 32
Troy, III, Cemetery Director John H., 2007:3
Troy, John H., a landscaper and nurseryman, 2007:8
Troy's Garden Nurseries, 1979:20
Truck, 1935 Ford, 1998:11
Truck, 1941 Dodge, 1998:11
Truck, 1986:25
Truckload of Dress Goods Gets Bath in Kensico (photograph), 2005:11
Truesdell, Major Jesse, 2011:22
Truman, President, 1995:4
Trumpet, 1987:21
Trustee (and a Founder), The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:17
Trustee and Sunday school meeting, 1999:11
Trustee for the Society, 1987:4
Trustee of Church, 1992:25
Trustee of Methodist Church, 1986:19
Trustee of The NCHS, 1993:12
Trustee of The Society, 1998:18
Trustee of Westchester County Historical Society, 1993:8
Trustee, 1993:5
Trustee, Middle Patent Church, 1981:17
Trustee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:16
Tvedt, Fred, 1995:10
Trustees Memory Book, 2002:23
Trustees of Methodist Episcopal Zion's Church, 1988:12
Trustees of the Church, 1987:12
Trustees of the districts, 1982:8
Trustees of The North Castle Historical Society (a listing), 1999:35
Trustees of The North Castle Historical Society, 2007:IBC
Trustees of The North Castle Historical Society, 2012:1, Inside BC
Trustees, (Armonk's Junior Order of American Mechanics) in 1949, 1987:27
Trustees, 1989:31
Trustees, 1994:20
Trustees, Board of, 1997:23
Trustees, first of Middle Patent Church, 1993:17
Tryon, Mary Frances Smith, 1977:11
Tryon, Samuel, 1977:11
Tryon, William, Governor of New York Province under King George, 2009:26
Tubb family, 1975:18
Tubbs, 1983:19

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Tubs, 1998:15
Tucker Cemetery on Albert Waterbury farm, 1992:28
Tucker cemetery on Albert Waterbury farm, Armonk, 1989:11
Tucker family, 2002:25
Tucker on Albert Waterbury's farm Cemetery, 1999: 18
Tucker, 1983:19
Tucker, Alfred, 2002:25
Tucker, D. N., 2013:17
Tucker, Daniel, 2013:18
Tucker, E. W., 2013:17
Tucker, Frances Farrington, 1979:30
Tucker, Joseph, 1979:30
Tucker, Julia Emily, 2002:25, 26
Tucker, Julia, 2002:25
Tucker, Samuel (P.), 1979:29
Tucker, Samuel Tripp, 1979:30
Tucker, Samuel, 2003:22
Tuckerstown, 2002:25
Tuckertown, 2002:25
tunnel under hill, 1989:11
Tunnel, diverting, connecting, 1993:13
Turbidometer, 2009:9
turbine, 1980:21
Turk, Mrs. Stanley M. (Helga), 2009:12
Turker, Daniel, 1975:18
Turkey dinner for \$1.35, 1999:5
Turnbull, NJ State Trooper William A., 1996:20
Turner Construction, 1993:30
Turner, Captain Nathaniel, 1979:24
Turner, et. al., 1981:25
Turner, Nathaniel, 1979:25
Turnier, William (photograph), 2000:33
Turnier, William, 2004:12
turnpike road, 1989:23
Turnpike Road, The, 1989:23
Tuthill, Elaine, 2004:25
Tuthill, Rev. Nathaniel. S., 1993:20
Tutors, 1982:9
Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vermont, 1978:10
Tuttle, David, 2002:30
Tuttle, Frank, 1999: 19
Tweed regime, 2007:21
Tweed, William M. "Boss", 2007:21
Twelve Dragons, 2014:4
Twelve Score and Ten Fol-de-Rol, 1986:6
two gentlemen from New York , 1992:4
Two Justices of Peace after 1933, 1987:22
Two Tax Collection Notices, 1995:3, 33
Two Views of the Red Brook (photograph), 2004:6
Twomly, Walter, 1995:10
Two-room school, 1984:14
Tyler, a local carpenter, 1990:13
Tyler, Judge Harold, 1989:27
Tyler, Mrs., 2002:28
Tyler, Rueben (sic) B., 1990:13

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Tyler, William, 1990:13
Typesetting by Micki McWade, 1993:32
typhoid, 1989:16
Typist, 1984:16
Tyson, J.H., 1981:35
Tyson, John H., 1981:33
Tyson's garage, Mr., 1981:34
Tytler's History, 1982:12

U

U.S. Air Force Base at Bermuda Aviation, 2013:22
U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain, 1990:23
U.S. Army Civil Air Patrol, Squadron 211-3, 1979:13
U.S. Army, 1990:8
U.S. Congress, 1979:16
U.S. Department of Commerce, 1989:22
U.S. Flag and Bible, 1997:21
U.S. Internal Revenue, 1991:9
U.S. National Register of Historic Places, 1978:30
U.S. Navy, 1980:28
U.S. Postal Service, 2012:6
U.S.D.A. Forest Service, 1978:19
Ugly Ducklings Ship, 2005:11
Ulster County, 1984:10
Unadilla, New York, 2009:22
Uncourtliness, 2010:19
Under a Lid (article), 1996:21
Underhill, 1979:27, 28
Underhill, Captain John, 1979:26
Underhill, Isaac and Sarah, 1980:30
Underhill, James, 2003:17
Underhill, Mary, 1978:10
Underhill, Phebe Griffen, 2012:29
Underhill, Phebe Griffin, 1985:21
undertaker Robert B. Ryan, 1989:18
Ungrich, Mrs. Emma Tyler, 2007:7
Uniform(s), 1997:30
Union Army, 1989:29
Union cause, the, 1991:5
Union College, 1985:22
Union Corners, 1990:13
Union Free School District No. 5, Valhalla, 1983:25
Union free school district, 1984:16
Union League, 2013:12
Union Rifles, 2003:6
Union Trust Company, 1991:23
Unique Farce Comedy 'Help Yourself' (a W.P.A. play), 1936, 1976:8
Unitarian, 1978:7
United American Mechanics, 1987:20
United Methodist Church, 1977:23; 1993:6; 2006:4
United Methodist Local Church Insurance Program, 1993:27
United Nations General Assembly, 2001:19
United Nations Headquarters, New York City, 2001:19
United Nations Organization world headquarters, 1988:20

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

United Nations Organization, 1995:13
United Nations Tract, New York/Connecticut, 1995:3
United Nations World Headquarters..., 1995:3, 13-16
United Nations, 1984:12; 1995:3, 13, 15, 16
United State Investor, 2013:11
United State War Department, 2013:11
United States 200th Anniversary Committee, 1976:4
United States Ambassador to Great Britain, The, 1995:32
United States Arsenal, 1990:14
United States Department of Engineers, 1990:13
United States mail rider-Charles Remsen, 1976:10
United States Navy, 1994:12; 2011:11
United States Obsolete Bank Notes (book), 1991:24
United States of America, 1996:35
United States Postal Service, 1989:23
United Way of Norther Westchester, 2006:31
University of Basle, Switzerland, 1984:11
University of Chicago, 1997:17
University of Florida, 1985:12
University of Michigan, 2013:14
University Press, 1997:18
University, Baker, 2002:14
University, New York, 2002:14
UNO Headquarters and North Castle public meeting notice, March 22, 1946, 1999:29
Unshaded electric light, 1987:23
Upland Lane, 1998:21
Upper Cross Road (Stevens Avenue), 1983:23
Upper Cross Road, 1975:13
Upper Lake Avenue, 1990:23
Upper Mianus River, 2005:31
Uppers and lowers, 1997:17
uppers to the soles, 1997:15
uppers, 1997:7
Urban Unemployment Opportunity, 1998:19
Urine, 2012:17
Urso, Clarence, 1996:9
Useted, Chas., 1995:12
Useted, Jr., Charles, 1995:10
Useted, Jr., Cyrus R., 1995:10
Usted, Irma, 1976:9
Utica, 1990:13
Utica, New York, 1987:3
Utko, Boris, 1998:15
Utko, Vivian Trerotola, 1997:25
Utko, Vivian, 1998:13, 15

V

Vacation, 1982:6
Vail, Henry, 1989:22
Vail, Thomas, 1978:5
Vail, Thomas, 2012:30
Valentine, 1988:9
Valentine, Charles, 1995:10
Valentine, William, 1989:14

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Valentine's Day, 1984:11
Valhalla Ambulance, 2006:27
Valhalla Board of Education, 1991:30
Valhalla Bridge, 1990:28
Valhalla Camp School, 2008:18
Valhalla Church, 1977:21
Valhalla described 1980, 2008:20
Valhalla Independent Fire Company, 1976:12
Valhalla Junior High School, 1996:7
Valhalla Lake, 2008:17
Valhalla Methodist Church, 1977:20; 1983:12
Valhalla Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:19
Valhalla Post Office, 1977:26
Valhalla School, 1976:4
Valhalla Station, 1975:14
Valhalla, New York, 1975:16; 1976:4; 1980:23; 1981:24, 26; 1983:4, 8, 12, 17, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27
Valhalla, New York, 1987:17; 1989:30; 1990:9; 1992:28; 1994:6; 1997:28; 1998:10; 2005:23
Valhalla, New York, 2007:21, 23; 2008:15,17; 2010:17
Valles, Jean-Paul, 2007:29, 30; 2009:20
valley flooded and frozen, 1980:22
Valley Forge, 2010:18
Valley, The, 1998:27
Val-Type, 1987:32; 1988:32; 1989:32
Valves, 1998:9
Van Agtnael, Herbert, 1995:10
Van Buren, David N., 1995:10
Van Buren, Edgar S., 1995:10
Van Cortlandt family, 2002:25
Van Cortlandt Papers, 2002:29
Van Cortlandt, Gen. Ph., 2001:8
Van Courtland and Lady, Lieut. Governor, 1987:6
Van Courtland, General Philip, 2010:19
Van Courtlandt, Pierre, 1987:7
Van der Donck, Adrian, 1979:19
Van Everen, Elizabeth J., 1982:29
Van Kirk, Cornelia, 2001:9
Van Kleek, 1992:6
Van Nostrand, Albert, 1987:11
Van Ranst, F. H., 1997:16
Van Sommern and Weigold, architects, 1989:6
Van Sommern, Robert, 1989:6
van Tienhoven, Cornelis, 1979:27
Van Wart, 1980:5
Van Wart, Isaac, 1980:28
VanBuren, John A., 1983:35; 1984:20; 1985:28; 1986:28
Vandenberg, Merle, 1937, 2008:11
Vandenbush, 1996:3
Vandenbush, Merle, 1996:20, 21
Vanderbilt Avenue Realty Corporation, 2002:15
Vanderbilt House, Asheville, North Carolina, 2000:8
Vanderbilts, 1991:24
Vanderholf, Stephen S., 1990:13
Vandivort, Mrs. S.R., 1988:26
Vandivort, S. R., 1988:25
VanHennick, B. W., 1977:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

VanHennick, Mrs. B. W., 1977:21
VanKleet, Dr. S. W., 1977:21
Vannier Real Estate, 1998:22
varicose vein, 1989:21
Variety is the Spice of Life , 1992: 17
Vats for tanning leather, 1997:4
Vaughan, Dr. Frederick E., 1990:9
Vaughn, 1981:32
Vaughn, Guy, 1981:23, 35
V-E Day, 1995:6
Vegetable gardens, 2002:10
Vegetables, 2003:29
Velsor, Sidney H., 1995:10
Venerable Society, The, 1992:3
Venus and golden apple, 1999:20
Venuti, Joe, 1985:7
Vergara, Bob, 2000:21
Vermilye, Dr., died August 24, 1964, 2006:6
Vermilye, Josephine W., 2006:7
Vermilye, Rev. Isaac Dyckman, 1974:3; 1992:5, 15; 2006:4
Vermilye's death in 1864, 1992:5
Vermilye's wife, 1992:5
Vermont, 1989:23; 1998:16;2003:17
Verplanck, Deputy Sheriff, 2013:17
Verrazano, 1979:19
Verrazano, Giovanni da, 1979:18
Versailles Peace Conference, 1994:10
Versames, Mr. and Mrs. Louis, 2004:15
Versames, Mrs. Louis, 2004:18
Versen family, Kensico, 1975:18
Versen, 1983:18
Vespers, summer, 1993:10
Vestry room, 1992: 9
Vestry, 1985:18; 1992:3, 5, 9
Vestryman Elisha Sutton, 1992:4
vestryman Leemon Tripp, 1992:4
Vestryman Ziel Eggleston, 1992:4
Vestrymen, 1992:5; 2006:4
Veteran, Civil War, 2002:25
Veteran's Stop, 1979:16
Veterans, Some North Castle, 1995:3
Veterans' graves marked with American Flags, 2007:13
Veterinarian, 1981:5
Veterinarian, 1998:17
veterinarian's hospital, 1981:11
Veterinary Hospital, 1982:25
Viaducts, 1990:28, 29
Vibraphone, 1985:12
vibration and stomping, 1987:25
Vicar of St. Mark's in Abergavenny, Wales, 1992: 10
Vice president for railroad, 1987:4
Vice president for the Society, 1987:4
Vice President of the United States 1817-1825, 1985:20
Vice President Tompkins, United States, 2004:9
Vicksburg, 2003:6

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Victor Bluebird label, 1985:9
Victorian house, 1991:8
Victorian section , 2007:5, 12
Victory Garden Rally, 2009:5
Victuals, 2010:19
Vietnam War, 2013:22
Village Blacksmith (poem), 1981:3
Village Coffee Shop, 1976:14
Village Forge, The, 1998:27; 2006:9
Village Historian of Mount Kisco, Oliver A. Knapp, 1993:12
Village of Kensico, 1977:19
Village school organization, 1984:19
Vinson, Sadie Marie, 1994:4
violin, 1987:21
Violins, 1987:25
Virchillo, Leo, 2013:29
Virchillo, Treasurer Leo, 2012: Inside BC
Virgellette, Angelo, 2008:19
Virginia Road, 1976:10
Virginia Road, 2000:26
Virginia Road, 2008:16
Virginia Road, North White Plains farmhouse, 2007:31
Virginia Road, North White Plains, 1975:cover, 20
Virginia Road, North White Plains, 1995:32
Virginia Road, North White Plains, 1981:17
Virginia Road, North White Plains, 2004:31
Virginia Road, North White Plains, 2006:23
Virginia, 1993:28
Virginia, 2003:6
Virginia, 2010:12
Virginia, 2013:14
Virginian, 1980:28
Virsen, Albert(1906 photograph), 1998:32
Viscusi, Laura, 2007:25
Vise, 2006:9
Visions of the Virgin Mary, 2013:9
Vocalist, 1985:9, 13
Vocalists, 1985:11
Vocalists, 1986:6
Volk, Terry M. K., 1995:10
Volstead Act, 1987:28
VOLTZ, Beverly, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Volunteer drivers, 2008:25
Volunteer efforts, 1992:2
Volunteer Enlistment, 1989:22
Volunteer, 1985:2
Volunteers, 1998:3, 13
Volunteers, 2003:2
Volunteers, 2006:23
Von Kleck, Henry, 1982:10
Voris, Esq., R. R., 2001:8
Vosatka, Fred, 1995:10
Voting Machines substituted for paper ballots in 1930's, 1987:24
Vulture, 1980:31

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

W

W.P.A., 1976:8
WABC radio station, 1995:31
Wacapo, 1979:25
Waccabuc, 1976:16
Wachwist, William, 1983:19
Waco airplane, 1979:17
Waco biplane of David Peabody (photo), 1979:7
Waco biplane, (photo), 1979:5, 6
Waco biplane, 1979:3
Waco, 1992:22
Wages 1925 Telephone repairman quoted, 1992:24
Wago farm stand, 2007:27
Wago, Barbara, 2006:11, 15
Wago, Barbara, 2007:26
Wago, Charles, 1995:10
Wago, Charlie, 1979:17
Wago, Elizabeth (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Wago, Elizabeth, 2007:26
Wago, Goldie (photo), 1996:22
Wago, Goldie, born 1912 (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Wago, Joseph, 2007:26
Wago, Jr., Joseph, 1987:24, 28
Wago, Jr., Joseph, 1995:10
Wago, Jr., Joseph, Armonk wrestler, 2006:10
Wago, Mildred, 1996:3, 13, 14
Wago, Sr., Joseph (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Wago, Sr., Joseph, 2007:27
Wagon builder, 1990:29
Wagon Wheel Restaurant, 2000:32
wagon wheel, 1999:5
Wagon(s), 1981:3; 1985:25; 1987:21; 1989:23; 1990:29; 1997:5; 2010:6
Wagons and carriages, 1993:19
Wagons and carriages, built and repaired, 1990:30
Wagonwheel Restaurant (article), 1999:5
Wagonwheel Restaurant (1930s photograph), 1999:FC
Wagonwheel Restaurant 1930 photograph explained, 1999:BC
Wagonwheel Restaurant, 1980:18, 25
Wagonwheel Restaurant, Scenes from our Past (article), 1999:5
Wago-Townsend House (article), 2007:26
Wahrman, Walter, 1995:10
Wainscoting, 2010:5
Waite, James, 1996:18
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, 2002:26
Waldorf-Astoria hotel, Armonk, 1989:11; 1992:28
Waldron, Nicholas, 2012:30
Wales, 1992: 10; 2002:23
Wal-Jo Softball Team, 1994:22
Walked to school, 2010:4
Walker, Little George, 1992: 18
Walker, Anne, 1980:6
Walker, James J., New York City Mayor 1926-1932, 2011:30
Walking bridges, 1990:28
Walking stick, 2004:21

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Wall Street investor, 1991:24
Wall Street, 1995:23
Wallace, Father, 1989:6, 7
Wallace, Francis Stephen, 1989:5
Wallace, Msgr., 1989:7, 11
Wallace, Patricia D. Link, 1989:5
Wallace, Rev. John J., 1989:5, 6
Wallach, Nancy, 1986:9
Wallin, Spence, 1996:26
Wallsten, Robert, 1995:10
walnut tree, 1994:32
Walter Kidde Constructors, Inc., 2000:17
Walters, Robert, 1978:9
Walton hotel, Charles, Armonk, 1989:11
Walton, Charles, 1992:28
Walton, Mr. (photo), 1983:34
Walton, Sarah, 1985:22
Waltz, 1987:25
Wampus Avenue, 1984:14, 17; 1997:26; 2000:24
Wampus Brook 1737, 2005:15
Wampus Brook Park Plantings and Landscaping, 1972 (photograph), 2009:9
Wampus Brook Park, 1978:32; 1998:15; 2009:9
Wampus Brook Park, Armonk, 2004:26, 27
Wampus Brook Plantings and Landscaping (photograph), 2009:9
Wampus Brook, 1978:32; 1979:27; 1980:3, 6, 9, 13, 16; 1981:16; 1985:18
Wampus Brook, 1992:28; 1994:16, 19; 2013:25
Wampus Brook, Armonk, 1910 (photo), 1978:1
Wampus Brook/River, 2010:26, 27
Wampus Elementary School Third Grade Class Signatures, 2009:24
Wampus Elementary School Third Grade Class, 2009:23
Wampus Elementary School, 1997:26
Wampus Estate, 1978:10
Wampus Lake, 1980:17, 18; 1981:24, 25, 30; 1989:11; 1992:28
Wampus Lake, 1993:13; Wampus Lake, 1998:26
Wampus Library, 1988:22
Wampus Mill (Sands Mills/Thomas Wright's Mills/Halleck Barn), 2010:28
Wampus Mills Church became Carpenter's Store, 2010:27
Wampus Mills flume about 150 ft. long, 2010:28
Wampus Mills gristmill operating in 1903, 2010:28
Wampus Mills millpond, 2010:28
Wampus Mills sawmill operating in 1903, 2010:28
Wampus Mills, 2010:27
Wampus Mills, Hamlet of, 2010:29
Wampus Mountain, 1978:10
Wampus Park, 2000:5
Wampus Pond Cemetery, 1989:11; 1992:28; 1999: 18
Wampus Pond, 1978:9, 10; 1979:27; 1980:7, 8, 13, 21; 1989:3; 2005:31
Wampus River Dam and Tunnel completed about 1894, 2010:24
Wampus River Watershed, 2010:24
Wampus River, 1979:11; 1992:28
Wampus School (1984 photograph), 1984:18
Wampus School, 1988:21, 22; 1997:26
Wampus School, new 1951, 1984:17
Wampus Town Park, 1994:4
Wampus Valley Farm, 1998:28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Wampus Valley picturesque, fertile and longest inhabited, 2010:25
Wampus Valley, 2010:25
Wampus, 1979:25; 1992:17; 1998:28
Wampus, Sachem, 1979:27
Wampuses Brook, 1980:3
Wampuses Pond, 1980:8, 9
Wampus's Land, 1979:25
Wappinger Confederacy, 1979:18, 19
Wappinger Indians, 2000:5
Wappingers Falls, 1990:17, 21
War for Independence, 1977:17; 1987:5
War of 1812, 1992:25
War of Rebellion (Civil War), 1989:22
War Roundup on the Armonk Airport, 1985:10
War worries, 1992:6
Warburg house, 1989:24
Ward Carpenter & Co., 1985:19
Ward, Andrew Townsend, 2001:13
Ward, Artemas, 2010:15
Ward, Eddie, 1983:3, 6, 9, 12, 13
Ward, Edmund F., 1983:4, 10
Ward, Edmund, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Ward, Mrs. Richard A. (nee Kinch), 2001:9
Ward, William Lukens (Boss), 1990:29
Warden Isaiah Townsend, 1992:4
Wardens of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church 1842, 2007:18
Wardens, 1985:18
Wardens, 1992:5; 2006:4
Wardrobe poverty, 2010:19
Ware described, Thomas, 1987:16
Ware, 1987:6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16
Ware, Thomas, 1987:5
Ware's Journal, 1987:16
Waring, Abraham (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Waring, Fred, 1985:12
Warner, B., 1995:12
Warner, Benjamin, 1995:10
Warner, George H., 1998:25
Warner, H.J., 1998:29
Warner, Jack, 1997:30
Warner, Marvin, 1992:29
Warwickshire, England, 1991:3
Wascussue, 1979:24
Wash bowl & pitcher, Bedford Station, \$1 1886, 1999:13
Washburn, E. R., 1981:25
Washburn, Joseph, 2002:30
Washburn, N. S., 1991:21
Washington and his hungry puppies, 2010:19
Washington County, 1987:11
Washington D.D., 2004:26
Washington letter to Nelson from White Plains Camp 1778, 2010:12
Washington table and chair at Miller House, 2010:14
Washington visited Comte de Rochambeau at Old North Castle Church, 2005:19
Washington, 2003:8
Washington, 2010:17, 18

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Washington, D.C. Naval Yard, 1998:11
Washington, D.C., 2003:3, 9
Washington, Gen. George,
Washington, Gen., 1976:25
Washington, General George, 1986:14; 2004:31; 2005:19; 2008:16, 27; 2011:23
Washington, General George, 2012:5, 13, 19; 1980:28, 30, 31; 1986:15, 22; 2000:25, 26; 2009:25, 26
Washington, George being appointed Commander in Chief (artwork), 2010:12
Washington, George, 1975:13; 1977:26; 1983:7, 32; 1986:16; 1991:21; 2009:24; 2010:15, 16, 20
Washington's Continentals, 2012:15
Washington's Headquarters – Miller House (from an engraving), 2009:28
Washington's Headquarters at the Battle of White Plains by Thomas R. Parker, 2009:27
Washington's Headquarters Development, 2008:16
Washington's Headquarters or Elijah Miller House (photograph), 2004:31
Washington's Headquarters, 1981:17; 2000:23, 26; 2004:31; 2007:31; 2009:26; 2010:13; 2012:13, 14, 19
Washington's officers, 2010:15
Washington's Table, 2012:14
Washington's forces, 1980:21
Washington's Headquarters (a book), 1978:30
Washington's Headquarters, 1976:6, 10; 1977:24; 1991:25; 1995:32
Washington's officers, 1983:10
Watchers, 1987:23
Watchman, 2010:6
water cress, 1982:6
Water currents, 1985:25
Water from spring, 2010:10
Water pail, 1982:4
water spring at Smith's Tavern, 1977:7
Water Supply Board, 1983:12
Water Supply Department, 2010:24
water supply system, 1994:32; 2002:18
Water Supply, New York City Board of, 2011:32
Water Supply, New York City Department of, 1977:19, 20
Water system, 2002:10
Water Tower, 2004:15
Water Tunnel, 1981:25
Water well, 2010:5
water wheel, 1980:21
Water Works Police, Kensico, 1975:18
Waterbury barn, saw mill, water wheel, David, 1983:18
Water, 1987:26
Waterbury Estate, A., 1981:25
Waterbury Farm model, 1998:12
Waterbury farm, 1990:15
Waterbury farm, Albert, 1998:25
Waterbury farmhouse (photo), 1990:15
Waterbury farmhouse burned, 1998:12
Waterbury house (now Nails, etc. 400 Main Street, Armonk)(photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Abe, 1998:12
Waterbury, Abraham, 1998:12
Waterbury, Abram, 1998:12
Waterbury, Abram, Jr., 1998:12
Waterbury, Albert H. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Waterbury, Albert H., 1998:12, 29
Waterbury, Albert, 1989:11; 1992:28
Waterbury, Belle, 1998:12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Waterbury, Blanche Ferris, 1998:12
Waterbury, Charles E., 1988:28
Waterbury, Charles, 1998:29
Waterbury, Claudine Coll, 1998:12
Waterbury, Claudine, 2013:19
Waterbury, David, 1981:25
Waterbury, Drake, 1985:14-15, 19, 20; 2000:10; 2012:32
Waterbury, Edith, 1998:12
Waterbury, Eleanor, 1976:5
Waterbury, Ella Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Elmer, 1998:12
Waterbury, Ernest C., (photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Ernest C., 1980:22, 25; 1988:28
Waterbury, Eva, 1998:12
Waterbury, Frances, (photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Frances, 1983:18
Waterbury, Francis H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, George, 1998:10, 12
Waterbury, George, Mount Pleasant Town Historian, 2013:19
Waterbury, Harvey C., 2012:26
Waterbury, J., 1995:12
Waterbury, John, 1995:10
Waterbury, Milton, 1998:12
Waterbury, Miss, 1976:6
Waterbury, Mrs. C. Edward, 2009:3
Waterbury, Mrs. Charles E. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Mrs. Ernest C. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Nellie, 1998:12
Waterbury, Stanley (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Stanley (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Waterbury, Stanley 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Waterbury, Stanley Ernest, (photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Thomas, 2000:10
Waterbury, William, 1998:12
Waterbury's home, Thomas, 2012:27
Waterford, Saratoga County, New York, 1990:13
Waterfowl, 1990:26
Watershed of the Wampus River, 2010:24
Watershed of Wampus River Near Armonk (article), 2010:23
Watershed patrol, 2010:24
Watershed Property, New York, 1989:17
Watershed purposes, 2008:17, 18
Watertown, Massachusetts, 1980:26
Waterways, 1985:23
Watkins Estate, 1995:3, 23
Watkins Glen, 1978:8
Watkins Mansion House built c. 1900 (photograph), 2000:27
Watkins, John H., 1978:25; 1998:29; 2000:28
Watkins, Mr. and Mrs., 2008:10
Watkins, New York, 1978:8
Watson home, 1997:8, 9
Watson, 1981:33
Watson, A. K., 2000:18
Watson, Bill and Dorrie, 1998:24
Watson, Bill, 2000:30

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Watson, Billy (photograph), 2005:6
Watson, Casey, 2007:5
Watson, Cemetery Director Doris Finch, 2007:3
Watson, Cemetery Director Walter Finch, 2007:3
Watson, Chief Walter F., 2006:26
Watson, Doris F., 2005:25
Watson, Doris Finch (Dorrie), (1977 photograph), 2012:9
Watson, Doris Finch (photo), 1991:6
Watson, Doris Finch (photo), 1996:15
Watson, Doris Finch Trustee at Large, 1987:31
Watson, Doris Finch, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Watson, Doris Finch, 1974:7, 14, 15; 1975:19; 1976:27; 1976:28; 1977:18, 26, 27; 1978:2, 3, 30, 31
Watson, Doris Finch, 1979:2, 18, 20, 31; 1980:2, 26, 27; 1981:3, 15, 17, 21, 22, 35
Watson, Doris Finch, 1982:25, 30, 32; 1983:35; 1984:20; 1986:9; 1988:31; 1989:2, 31; 1990:23
Watson, Doris Finch, 1991:FC, 3, 7, 10, 13, 25, 27-28, 31; 1993:12; 1994:3, 4, 10, 13, 19, 20, 24, 25, 33
Watson, Doris Finch, 1995:3, 13, 16, 17, 18, 31, 32, 34; 1996:3, 14, 16, 34; 1997:4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 34
Watson, Doris Finch, 1998:16, 17, 19, 24, 34, 35; 1999:23, 30, 35; 2000:5, 24, 32, 35; 2001:7, 12, 20, 35
Watson, Doris Finch, 2002:5, 6, 34, 35; 2003:3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; 2004:6, 28, 33; 2005:3, 24, 27, IBC
Watson, Doris Finch, 2006:17, 18, 21, 23, 28, 33; 2007:5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 33; 2008:14, 27, IBC; 2009:IBC
Watson, Doris Finch, 2010:11, 13, 18; 2011:9, IBC; 2012:1; 2013:12, 29
Watson, Doris Finch, Cemetery Secretary-Treasurer, 2007:3
Watson, Doris Finch, North Castle Town Historian, 1999:12; 2003:29, 33; 2004:33; 2005:7
Watson, Doris Finch, North Castle Town Historian, 2006:3; 2007:3, 24, 28, 31, 32, 33; 2010:3, 32
Watson, Doris Finch, North Castle Town Historian, 2012: Inside BC
Watson, Doris Finch, Publication Committee, 2010:IBC
Watson, Trustee at Large Doris Finch, 1985:28; 1986:28; 1990:31; 1992:31; 1993:33; 1997:34; 1998:35
Watson, Trustee at Large Doris Finch, 2010:IBC; 2012:IBC
Watson, Hubert C., 1978:19
Watson, Jr., Thomas J., 2000:18
Watson, Jr., William J., 1977:26
Watson, Jr., William, 1995:17
Watson, Kiley, 2007:5
Watson, Mary Jane (Mrs. Walter), 1993:25
Watson, Mr. and Mrs. William J., 1998:23
Watson, Mrs. A., 1977:21
Watson, Mrs. Barraud (Lynn), 2009:12
Watson, Mrs. Doris F. (photograph), 2005:5
Watson, Mrs. Doris Finch, 1978:11; 2000:22, 30
Watson, Mrs. William J., 1979:2; 1980:2; 1981:35
Watson, Phoebe (photograph), 2005:6
Watson, Phoebe Finch (1980s photograph), 2002:34
Watson, Phoebe Finch, 1974:10; 1977:26; 2008:30, 32
Watson, Phoebe, 1981:21; 1995:17; 2000:30
Watson, Tucker, 2007:5
Watson, W., 1981:23
Watson, Walter (photograph), 2005:6
Watson, Walter Finch, 1977:26; 2007:5
Watson, Walter, 1995:17; 2000:30
Watson, William J. (photograph), 2008:31
Watson, William J., 1995:17; 1998:24
Watson's Church, Dr. John, 1990:21
Wayne Avenue (Chatterton Hill) private home, 2012:13
Wayne, E. C., 1981:25
Wayne, Edith Townsend, 2007:18
Wayne, Harry T. (photo), 1983:34

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Wayne, Rev. Henry N., 2007:18
Wayne, Rev. Henry Nicoll, 1992:6
Wayside Inn, Inc., Ye Olde, 1977:12
We the People ... promote the general Welfare, 2019:IBC
WEAF, 1985:4, 7
Wealth, extravagantly displayed, 2007:17
Weather, 1987:7
Weathervanes, 1981:3
weave shop, 1980:8
Weaver defined, 2002:31
Weaver, 2002:30
Weaver, Alice D., 1982:30
Weaving, 1998:7
Webb, 1989:21
Webb, Col. Charles, 2010:16
Webb, Sarah, 1986:16
Webb, Zenus (Zenos), 1989:21
Webbers Isaac, 2001:30
Webbers, 1799 Commissioner of High Ways Isaac, 1999:26
Webbers, Isaac, 1996:13; 2003:20
Weber, E., 1981:25
Webster School, 1984:14; 1997:21; 1991:21
Webster, F.C., 1998:29
Webster, Frank D., 1979:16
Webster, Frank, 1979:16; 1982:9; 1985:5; 2009:29
Webster, Hettie, 1979:16
Webster, Miss (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Webster, Miss Lillian (photo), 1982:5
Webster, Miss Lillian 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Webster, Miss Lillian, 1982:4, 24; 1984:14; 1996:7; 1997:21
Webster, Miss, 1982:5, 6, 7, 8, 24; 1983:33
Webster's farm, 1982:9
Webster's Spelling Book (book), 1982:12
wedding customs, 1989:12
Weddings, 1993:20
Wedge, Ed, 1998:12
Wedge, Edmund, 1995:10
Wednesday evening dances, 1987:25
Wednesday Evening Movies at Mechanics Hall in 1921, 1987:23
Weekly Anglo-African, The, 1989:18
Weeks, Abel, 1978:4, 5, 9; 1980:3; 2002:30; 2003:16
Weeks, Charity, 2001:9
Weeks, James, 1978:9; 2001:5; 2002:30
Weeks, Jesse, 1978:9
Weeks, Phebe, 1982:28; 2001:5, 10; 2007:18
Weeks, Thomas, 2002:30
Weeks, William, 2002:30
Weil family, 2010:6
Weil Room, Walter, 1991:27
Weil, Hope, 1994:11
Weil, Mrs. Walter L., 1988:21
Weil, Trustee Walter L., 1988:21
Weil, Walter and Hope, 1994:11
Weil, Walter L., 1998:23; 1999:30
Weil, Walter, 1983:33

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Weil, Walter, Room, 1982:30
Weinberg, Nancy Cohn, 1991:14
Weiner, Harold, 1998:11
Weinheimer family, Kensico, 1975:18
Weinhimer, Donald, Elsie, Hellen, 1983:18
Weiser, Jane, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Weiss, Dorothy E., 1979:31
Weiss, Dorothy, 1978:31
Welch, Bishop Herbert, 1993:22
Welk, Lawrence, 1985:10
Well (water), 1982:22
well born , 1992: 12
Well house, 2002:10
Well water, 2010:10
Well with hand pump, 1948, 2007:10
Well, dig a, called for, 1982:21
Welles, Navy Secretary Gideon, 1980:19
Welling McVeigh, Carol, 2010:31
Welling, 1979:20, 21, 23
Welling, American Airlines pilot, 2010:30
Welling, April, 2010:31
Welling, charter member of The NCHS, 2010:30
Welling, Claudia Cameron Kissick, 2010:30
Welling, Donald, 2010:31
Welling, Iwo Jima and Okinawa, 2010:30
Welling, James, 2010:31
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H. (Pete), 1974:2, 15; 1975:2, 19; 1976:2, 13, 27; 1977:8, 25, 27; 1978:28, 31; 2004:18
Welling, Lindsay H. Pete, 2010:30
Welling, Korea, 2010:30
Welling, L., 1978:11, 21, 32
Welling, Lindsay Pete (photograph), 2010:31
Welling, Lindsay H., 1980:27; 1981:22
Welling, Lindsay M., 1979:31
Welling, Lindsay, 1979:17, 32; 1980:12, 29; 1981:21; 1984:1; 1991:27
Welling, Lynne, 2010:31
Welling, Pete, 1979:29; 1981:35; 2000:26
Welling, photographer for The NCHS, 2010:30
Welling, president of The NCHS, 2010:30
Welling, Reserves, 2010:30
Welling, U.S. Marines, 2010:30
Welling, U.S. Navy, 2010:30
Welling, William, 2010:31
Welling, World War II, 2010:30
Wellington, Lora, 2008:30
Wells, 2002:18
Wells, George Frederick, 1977:22
Wells, Rev. George Frederick, 1977:21
Welson, Mac, 1978:25; 1998:22; 2009:6
Wench, 1989:19; 2003:16
Wenga Farm (article), 2000:5
Wenga Farm barns and silo (photograph), 2000:11
Wenga Farm described, 2000:11
Wenga Farm estate manager Arthur Hendry, 2009:8
Wenga Farm, 1992: 17; 1998:12, 27; 1999:34; 2000:6, 9, 14, 17, 26; 2002:18; 2003:24
Wenga Farm, aerial view, pre-1964 (photograph), 2000:7

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Wesley Chapel (original church), 1993:1
Wesley Chapel building, old, moved, 1993:18
Wesley Chapel, 1840s, 1993:18
Wesley Chapel, 1987:15; 1993:17
Wesley, 1991:23
Wesley, Ann 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Wesley, Annie (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Wesley, E. B., 1991:21, 22
Wesley, Edward B. (photo), 1991:16
Wesley, Edward B., 1991:15, 17, 22, 23
Wesley, Edward, 1991:22, 24
Wesley, G. W., 1991:15, 21, 22
Wesley, George W., 1991:23
Wesley, John, 1990:20
Wesley, Mary, 1991:23
Wesley, Mr., 1987:6
Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1990:20
West 125th Street Station House, New York City, 1981:35
West Chester (Westchester) County, 2003:21
West Chester Meetings, 1978:10
West Chester, 1978:4
West Farms, 1983:8
West Haven, Connecticut, 1989:16
West Main Street, Mt. Kisco, 1992:22
West Mattituck, Long Island, 1980:4
West Orange, Connecticut, 1998:20
West Patent of North Castle, 1978:4, 9, 10; 1980:3, 26; 1993:18;
West Point, 1975:14; 1980:6, 28, 30, 31; 1994:17
West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 1990:13
West Taghkanic, 1990:13
West Virginia, 1989:12
West wall of the Tavern, 1982:2
West White Plains mission, 1992: 15
West White Plains, 1992: 14
West, Lula Aldous, 1984:14
West, Lulu Whipple, 2000:8
West, Mrs. Malvin K., 1988:22
West, the, 1989:12
Westbury, Long Island, 1979:12
Westchester (Armonk) Airport, 1979:3
Westchester (town) , 2005:12
Westchester Air Pilot's Association, 1979:10
Westchester Airport (photo), 1983:33
Westchester Airport Corporation, 1979:8
Westchester Airport, 1986:12
Westchester and Putnam Counties, 1984:11
Westchester Avenue row houses, 2008:17
Westchester Avenue, 1988:10; 2012:15
Westchester Avenue, Harrison/White Plains, 1989:15
Westchester Board of Supervisors, 1996:4, 5
Westchester Business Park, 1976:13
Westchester Chausseurs, 1979:30
Westchester Club, 1995:25
Westchester Community College, 1994:4
Westchester County Airport, 1979:14; 1995:14

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Westchester County and Its People, a book, 1975:12
Westchester County Archives, 1988:12
Westchester County Archives, Surrogate Records, 2012:29
Westchester County Bar, 1985:22
Westchester County Bible Society, 1991:5
Westchester County Board of Health, 1976:10
Westchester County Board of Legislators, 1985:26; 1987:4
Westchester County Board of Supervisors, 2008:18
Westchester County car manufacturers, 1994:4
Westchester County Clerk's Office, Division of Land Records, 1984:10; 1997:18
Westchester County Clerk's Office File #6279J, 1984:9
Westchester County Clerk's Office File 5009-1927, 1984:9
Westchester County Clerk's Office, 1977:18
Westchester County Commissioner of Jurors, 1993:3
Westchester County deeds, 1980:25
Westchester County Department of Parks, 2009:24
Westchester County Department of Parks, Recreation and Conservation, 2004:31, 32
Westchester County Dept. Park, Recreation and Conservation, 2007:31
Westchester County Div. of Land Records and Estate Papers, 1977:18
Westchester County Division of Land Records, 1993:4
Westchester County Executive, 1978:2
Westchester County Executive, 1996:4
Westchester County Freeholders, 2002:29
Westchester County Grand Jury, 1996:21
Westchester County Historical Bulletin (publication), 1980:25
Westchester County Historical Bulletin, 1980:3; 1982:30
Westchester County Historical Bulletin, 2005:28
Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin (publication), 1992: 16
Westchester County Historical Society President, 1993:10
Westchester County Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin, 1986:24; 1989:12
Westchester County Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin, April 1929, 2005:16
Westchester County Historical Society, 1974:11; 1975:9, 12; 1976:20, 24, 26
Westchester County Historical Society, 1977:3; 1978:10; 1980:25; 1983:27; 1986:14; 1989:18, 27
Westchester County Historical Society, 1990:8; 1993:4, 11; 2000:14; 2004:24; 2005:28, 30, 31
Westchester County Historical Society, 2009:21; 2010:19; 2012:17
Westchester County Historical Society's quarterly publication, 1993:5
Westchester County Inventory of Historic Places, 2010:22
Westchester County Jail, Eastview, 1996:20
Westchester County Judge, 1996:4, 11
Westchester County Land Records office, 1979:17
Westchester County land Records Office, 1985:19
Westchester County Land Records, 2002:5; 2009:21; 2013:12
Westchester County Magistrates Association, 1997:28
Westchester County Map from Actual Surveys by Sidney and Neff 1851, 1981:21
Westchester County Medical Society, 1976:24; 1982:28, 29; 1984:5
Westchester County Militia during the Revolution, 1998:5
Westchester County Militia, 1974:12; 1977:4; 1982:26; 1986:23; 2000:26
Westchester County Militia, Second Regiment, 1986:14, 16; 2011:21, 22
Westchester County Militia, Second, 1986:19
Westchester County Park Commission bought two parcels, 2012:21
Westchester County Park Commission, 1990:29; 2005:30
Westchester County Park System, 37 jewels, 1990:26
Westchester County Parks Department, 1978:30
Westchester County Planning Commission, 1983:33
Westchester County Poultry Show, 2006:14

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Westchester County Probate file 32, 1985:211836 Bowron, 1985:21
Westchester County Record of Deeds, 1989:18
Westchester County Record of Incorporation of Religious Societies, 1987:17
Westchester County Register's Office, 1990:13
Westchester County Surrogate, 1984:9
Westchester County Surrogate's Court, 1986:15, 24
Westchester County Surrogate's Office, 1977:18
Westchester County Temperance Society, 1982:28
Westchester County Treasurer, 1982:25
Westchester County, 1977:17, 22; 1978:4, 9, 23; 1979:8, 24, 25; 1980:3, 26; 1981:17; 1983:27
Westchester County, 1985:20, 23; 1987:5, 7, 11, 12, 16; 1988:3, 10, 12; 1989:19, 23; 1990:14, 26
Westchester County, 1991:5, 21; 1992:3; 1993:8, 10, 17; 1994:12, 15, 22, 23, 30, 32; 1998:11, 25, 26
Westchester County, 2001:26, 27; 2004:32; 2005:12, 30; 2010:25; 2012:14
Westchester County, A Pictorial History, 1997:4, 18
Westchester County, Commissioner of Jurors, 1993:6
Westchester County, Early Wills of, 1980:25
Westchester County, History of (a book), 1977:18
Westchester Embassy Club, 1994:32; 1995:23, 27
Westchester Garage, 1979:17
Westchester Golf and Tennis Holding Corporation, 2008:28
Westchester Herald newspaper reprint of advertisement for Delevans School, 2001:8
Westchester hills, 1995:26
Westchester Historian (publication), 1989:13, 18, 27; 1993:5; 1994:4
Westchester historian, brother of, 1992:5
Westchester Historian, Vol. 22, 1976:20
Westchester Historical Bulletin (publication), 1980:23
Westchester Historical Bulletin, 1999:10
Westchester Historical Society, 1983:24; 1993:9; 2001:15
Westchester Land Records, 1991:13
Westchester Lighting Co., Mt. Vernon office, 1976:10
Westchester Lighting Company, 1992:29; 1997:29; 1999:23
Westchester Militia, Second Regiment, 1986:13
Westchester Militia, Third Regiment, 1986:13
Westchester Palais D'Or, 1985:10; 1987:19
Westchester regiment of minutemen, 2009:26
Westchester Society of Civil Engineers, 2001:33
Westchester Spy, The (newspaper), 1980:7, 25
Westchester Temporary Home for Indigent Children, 2013:27
Westchester Title and Trust Company, 1985:19
Westchester Towns, 1997:29
Westchester Women's Golf and Tennis Club, 2000:29; 2008:28
Westchester, 1978:5, 27; 1979:27; 1980:28; 1980:6; 1983:3, 9, 13, 23; 1984:4
Westchester, 1985:3, 5, 25; 1986:14; 1987:13, 20; 1988:4, 9; 1989:15, 19, 20; 1990:11
Westchester, 1992:3, 17; 1995:13, 27; 1997:4, 13
Westchester, County of, 1990:28
Westchester..., A History of the County of (book), 1984:9; 1986:24
Western Allies, 1995:4
Western Post between Boston and New York, 1989:23
Western Publishing Company, Atlanta, Georgia, 1978:19
Westminster School, Simsbury, Connecticut, 2010:30
Westmoreland Sanctuary, 1992:25, 27
Westphal, Ray, 2000:33
Westport News newspaper, 2013:25
Wetherbee, Gardner, hotel owner, 2007:24
Wethersfield, Connecticut, 2009:22

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Wetmore, Edmund, 2007:23
Wetmore, Rev. James, 1992:3; 2005:13, 18
Wetmore, The Rev. James (photograph), 2005:12
What People Wore, A Visual History of Dress (book), 1997:17
Wheat cut, 1999:13
Wheat, 1997:35
Wheel parts, 1981:3
Wheel(s), 1985:25
Wheelchair, 2002:12
Wheeler, Willard C., 1999:30
Wheels, repainted the, 1990:30
Wheelwright (or Wagon) shop, 1981:4, 5, 20
Wheelwright barn, Main Street, Armonk, Vol. 34, 2007, BC
Wheelwright business in the barn, 1990:30
Wheelwright, 1981:3; 1982:25; 1990:29
Wheelwright's shop at Armonk, 2010:27
Whelpley, Bill, 1985:6
Whelpley, Charlotte, 1987:17
Whelpley, Daniel, 1987:13, 16
Whelpley, Esther Hall (daughter of James Hall), 1987:16
When a dollar was a dollar, 1998:9
Whig political party, 2006:4
Whig prisoners, 2011:23
Whigs, 2011:25
Whimpenny, 1983:18
Whimpenny's old-fashioned rag carpet mill, 1975:18
Whippoorwill Association, 1995:19
Whip the Greens, 2008:29
Whipple, Jonathan, 2000:15
Whipple, Lulu, 2000:8
Whipple, Margaret Agnew, 2000:15
Whipple, Mrs. William C., 2009:3, 11
Whipple, William C., 2000:BC
Whipple, William, 2000:8
Whippoorwill bird, 1995:22
Whippoorwill Brook small bridge, 1990:8
Whippoorwill Brook, 1989:29
Whippoorwill Central Office, 1992: 19
Whippoorwill Club, 1995:19, 21, 22; 2002:25
Whippoorwill corner building, 1988:13
Whippoorwill Corporate Center Associates, 1997:26
Whippoorwill Corporation, 1995:21
Whippoorwill Country Club, 1995:20; 2003:30
Whippoorwill East entrance to Library, 2009:8
Whippoorwill factory, 1998:11
Whippoorwill Hill, 1995:22
Whippoorwill Road East, 1981:31; 1996:8; 1997:21; 2008:21; 1991:22
Whippoorwill Road school house, 1987:24
Whippoorwill Road tiny brick building, 1992: 17
Whippoorwill Road, 1976:5; 1983:18; 1984:8, 12,14; 1987:23; 1988:18, 22; 1995:20; 1996:9;1998:12; 2002:25
Whippoorwill School (1984 photograph), 1984:18
Whippoorwill School (article), 1997:21
Whippoorwill School (photo), 1988:27
Whippoorwill School (photograph) 1945, 2004:20
Whippoorwill School 8th Grade Graduating Class of 1940 (photograph), 1997:22

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z

by Sharon Tomback

Whippoorwill School, 1976:13; 1978:26; 1981:34; 1982:9, 24, 25; 1984:14, 15, 16, 17; 1988:13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23
Whippoorwill School, 1996:24; 1997:26, 29; 2003:30; 2008:22
Whippoorwill street, 1998:25
Whippoorwill, 1982:3; 1989:11; 1992:28; 1995:19, 22; 1995:3, 19-22; 1997:23; 2008:24
Whiskey, 2010:6
Whispering Pines, 1998:28
Whispering, 2010:5
White Fathers, 1989:7
White Fields, 1978:9
White fog, 2008:15
White home, Harold T., 1994:11
White House, Washington, D.C., 2002:23
White Leghorns, 1994:6
White marshes, 2008:15
White Melissa Taylor, 2009:IBC
white North Castle families, 1989:21
white octagon house, 1990:17
White Owl cigar, 2003:27
White Plains Bar Association, 1994:22
White Plains Battle Monument Committee, 2004:32
White Plains burned November 4, 1776, 2012:13, 22
White Plains Campaign, 2012:15
White Plains Chapter, NSDAR, Vol. 34, 2007:31, 32
White Plains costumer, 1976:13
White Plains Courthouse, 1996:22
White Plains garage, 1981:27
White Plains High School, 1976:4
White Plains Historical Society Founder, 1993:10
White Plains Historical Society, 2012:22
White Plains Hospital Center, 1991:30
White plains (in the), 2017:13
White Plains Library, 1979:17
White Plains Lions Club, 1994:22
White Plains Methodist Episcopal Church, 1988:8
White Plains Post Road, 1989:23
White Plains Public Library, 1983:26
White Plains Road, 1977:4; 1989:23
White Plains Rural Cemetery Office (photograph), 2012:17
White Plains Rural Cemetery Office, 2012:13
White Plains Rural Cemetery, 1992: 16
White Plains School District, 2013:22
White Plains Schools, 1984:17
White Plains Thrift Shop, 1983:9
White Plains Trim Co., 1977:20
White Plains Village Green, 2012:15
White Plains, 1975:6, 13; 1976:16, 21; 1977:6, 17; 1979:6, 8, 29; 1980:30; 1981:4, 24, 34
White Plains, 1982:8, 11, 17, 23, 29; 1983:4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 19, 27; 1984:8; 1985:3, 6, 21, 22
White Plains, 1986:11, 14, 15, 17; 1987:4, 21, 23, 28; 1988:3, 4, 6, 9, 14, 16; 1989:5, 23
White Plains, 1990:11; 1991:30; 1992:3, 6, 14, 16; 1994:22; 1995:25; 1997:21, 29; 1998:11
White Plains, 2001:26; 2003:20, 22; 2008:16; 2011:14; 2012:16, 21
White Plains, Battles of, 1974:13; 1976:25; 1977:24, 26; 1980:21; 1983:7; 2004:31, 32; 2005:18
White Plains, birthplace of State of New York, 2012:15
White Plains, Map of 1881, Village of, 1988:12
White Plains, New York, 1981:35; 1984:9; 1985:19; 1988:11, 12; 1997:13, 18; 1998:12, 32
White Plains, original village, 2012:15

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

White Plains' First Courthouse 1758 (photograph of painting), 2012:22
White Plains-Mt. Kisco Road, 1976:10
White settlers, 2008:17
White, 1981:20
White, Daniel, 2012:31
White, Dr. Bartow, 1976:24; 1982:29
White, H., 1981:25
White, Hanford, 1981:16, 19
White, Harford, 1996:13
White, Justice of the Peace, Hanford, 1982:18
White, Laura J., 2012:31
White, Melissa (Missy) Taylor, Vol. 34, 2007:19, 33
White, Melissa Taylor, 2002:35; 2003:33; 2004:33; 2005:IBC; 2006:33; 2008:IBC; 2013:20
White, Rev. S. F., 1981:25
White, Rev. Stephen F., 2012:31
White, Rev. Stephen, 1983:18
White, Rev. Stephen, Kensico, 1975:18
White's Point, Dominie, Kensico, 1975:18
whiting, 1989:12
White, Stephen, 2012:31
White's Corner, Daniel, 1992: 14
White's Peninsula, 1992:19, 20, 21
White's Tavern, 2010:18
Whiteman, Paul, 1985:3
Whiting, 1998:10, 11
Whitlock's 1901 Map of North Castle, 2004:4, 18
Whitlock's Atlas 1881 North Castle Map, 2001:5
Whitman Poultry Show, 2006:14
Whitman, Helen, 1998:15
Whitney Street private home, 2012:13
Whitney, Carl Everett, 1998:25
Whitney, Nathan, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Whitson, Reuben, 2004:21
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1997:12, 18
Who Needs Route 87? (now 684) (photograph), 2001:26
Wicke, Bishop Lloyd C., 1993:22
Wickenburg, Arizona, 1994:15, 17
Wicker type pony cart, 2008:9
Widow Brush House c. 1760, 2000:23, 29; 2008:28
Widow's Pension Claim, 1989:18
widow's pension, 1989:15
Wiegand, Ms., 2001:27
Wiegand, Virginia, 2001:26
Wienkheimer, 1981:25
Wienkowski, Arthur, 1995:10
Wiggins, Mrs. John Driving Bookmobile (photograph), 2008:25
Wiggins, Mrs. John, 1988:20; 2008:25
Wilcox, R. Tucker, 1997:4
Wildcat Road, 1995:20
Wildflower garden near Crittenden Middle School, 2009:7
Wilk, Architect Doug, 2013:BC
Wilk, Doug, 2013:6
Will of Capt. John Smith, 1977:9
Will of Capt. Roger Lyon probated 1797, 2003:19
Will of Captain Roger Lyon, 1986:15, 24

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Will of Jonathan Lyon, 1986:18
Will of Major Samuel Lyon, 1986:24
Willcocks Murray, Mrs. Lucille, 2012:24
Willcocks, Jennie Cleveland, 2012:24
Willcocks, Jennie L. C., 2012:25
Willcocks, Rev. William, 1990:22; 1993:20; 2012:24
Willcocks, sisters of Rev. William, 2012:24
Willey, Merritt C., 1995:10
William Bowron House – George Leisure House, 1976 (photograph), 2009:FC
William Bowron House, 2009:OBC
Williams' Garage and Repair Shop, 1976:14
Williams Garage, 1976:15
Williams, 1980:5
Williams, Armonk Fire Chief Harry, 2013:9
Williams, Arthur, 2002:30
Williams, David, 1980:28
Williams, Dorothy, 2004:18
Williams, Elsie, (photograph), 1997:22
Williams, Gray, 2012:17
Williams, Harry R., 1976:14; 1976:15; 1979:3, 17; 2013:20
Williams, Harry, (photograph), 1997:22
Williams, Isaac, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Williams, James A., 1989:14
Williams, James, 1979:30
Williams, Jr., Harry R., 1995:10
Williams, Lydia Brundage, 1979:30
Williams, Mrs. Harry R. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Williams, Roger, 1980:17
Williams, William B., 1979:29, 30; 2003:22
Williams, William, 2001:30
Williamsbridge, New York, 1990:5
Williamsburg section, Brooklyn, New York, 1989:15
Williamsburg, Brooklyn, 1989:16
Williamsport, Pennsylvania, 1994:12
Willits, Dr. Joseph T., Trustee President, 1988:20
Willits, Mrs. Joseph T., 1988:20, 2008:25
Willits, Robin, 1995:10
Willow Inn, 1978:9
Wills of Westchester County, Early, 1980:25
Wilson Bulletin (publication), 1988:21
Wilson, 1980:24; 2013:10
Wilson, Charles, 1995:10
Wilson, Harry, 1978:23
Wilson, James Grant, 2008:16
Wilson, Leslie B. , 1998:29
Wilson, Madelaine, 1999:17
Wilson, Mary Ogden, 1986:13
Wilson, Mary, 1986:13
Wilson, Matilda Eva, 2007:16
Wilson, Mrs. C. G., 2013:14
Wilson, Peter, 1985:23
Wilson, President, 1994:10
Wilson, R. Tucker, 1997:18
Wilson, R., 1980:25
Wilson, Rudolph, 1976:5; 1980:23

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Wilson, Samuel, 1986:13
Wilson, Susan buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
Wilson, Woodrow, 1983:13
Wiltshire, England, 1980:17
Winchell, Walter, 1985:7
Wind, 1985:25
Windmill (photograph), 2002:17
Windmill at Redbrooke Farm (photograph), 2004:15
Windmill Club, 1998:21
Windmill Farm Manor House (photograph), 2002:17
Windmill Farm, 1975:11; 1978:22, 26; 1979:28; 1986:17; 1997:12; 1998:21, 22; 2000:28
Windmill Farm, 2002:5, 15, 36; 2009:5, 6; 2013:6
Windmill Farm, Inc., 2002:18
Windmill Farms, 1976:18; 1977:26; 1979:22; 1982:3; 1994:31; 2009:6
Windmill Farms, Inc., 1994:32
Windmill Lake, 1998:21
Windmill Manor, 1976:12; 1977:26; 1988:16, 18; 1998:21; 2002:36; 2009:6
windmill, 1983:18; 2004:15
windmills, 1994:31; 1998:21; 2002:18; 2004:10, 16
Windows, nine-over-six, 1981:10
Windsor, Connecticut, 1991:3
Windsor, Ontario, Canada, 1996:15
Wine & Food Festival, 2nd Annual, 2003:2
Wines, Jerusha, 1986:19
Winker, Ernest (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Winkler, Edward, 1995:10
Winners and Official Times, 1981:35
Winsted Manufacturing Company, 1991:3, 4
Winsted, 1991:5
Winsted, Connecticut, 1991:4, 6, 9
Winsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1991:4
Winter at school described, 1982:7
Winter sports, 2006:16
Winterling, Henry F., 1994:11
Winterling, Henry, 1992: 10
Winterling, Janice Siesel, 1994:11
Wisconsin, 1996:20
Wishard place (neighboring farm to Brundage), 1999:12
Within These Walls (book-lurid Kensico novel), 1983:9
Witt, Francis W., 1995:10
Witthoefft, Kim, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
WJZ, 1985:4, 7
WLS grants, 1988:24
Wohlfeil, Councilman Walter, 1979:12
Wohlfeil, Walter R., 1976:15; 1980:21; 1981:20; 1982:25
Wohlfeil, Walter, 1976:5
Wohlfiel, 1999:33
Wohlfiel, Samuel D., 1998:29
Wohlfiel, symbols to whang, 1999:34
Wohlfiel, Walter B., 1998:29
Wohlfiel's farm, Walter, on Byram Lake Road, 1999:7
Wolf Hill Road, 1978:9
Wolf totem, Enchanted, 1979:19
Woman's Book No. 2, 1997:17
Women are People, *North Castle Sun* editorial, May 15, 1914, 2019:24

Index for North Castle History, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Women Drivers, 2008:25
Women entertaining American soldiers for money, 2004:29
Women's roles, attitudes and restrictions, 1998:8
Women's situation circa 1850, 2007:16
Women's Society of the Armonk Methodist Church, 2009:4
Women's Club of Valhalla, 1983:27
Women's Guild, 1989:6; 1992:6
Women's Republican Club, 1988:15
Womposes Brook, 1978:9
Wong, Samuel P., 1977:22
Wood and cutting of wood costs 1870 cited, 1982:21
Wood Butcher's Baseball Team (photograph), 2001:32
Wood for the school stove, 1982:13
Wood form, 1997:13
Wood lots, 2002:10
Wood, 1982:21, 22
Wood, Charles R., 2002:28
Wood, David, 1984:5
Wood, George (photo), 1983:34
Wood, Harold, 1998:12
Wood, James, Republican for Congress, 14th District; 9,744 votes 1886, 1999:14
Wood, Jno., 2002:30
Wood, Martha, 1984:5, 10
Wood, Sarah Ingersoll, 1984:5
Woodbine, 1998:27
Woodbury, Connecticut, 2004:22
Woodchucks, bounty money, 1999:11
Woodcock, Waldo, 1996:17
Woodcrest, 1992:27
Wooden cooling tub, 1981:10
Wooden hoop, 1982:6
Wooden Lasts, (photograph), 1997:9
Wooden lasts, 1997:17
wooden pegs for homes, Kensico, 1975:14
Wooden rail, 1987:26
Woodheath, 1998:28
Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City, 1991:24
woodlot, 1980:8
Woodman, 1983:19
Woodman's Farm, 1975:16
Woodruff, William, 1995:10
Woodruff, Elizabeth, 1984:4
Woods, 1982:6; 1986:11; 1998:8, 26
Woodward, William, 1996:13
Woodyard, Edward, 1994:33; 1995:34; 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:35; 1999:35; 2000:35; 2001:35
Woodyard, Edward, 2002:35; 2004:33; 2005:IBC; 2005:3; 2006:33; 2007:33; 2008: Inside BC
Woodyard, Edward, 2009:IBC; 2011:IBC; 2013:29
Woodyard, Edward, Trustee at Large of The Society, 2003:33
Woodyard, Edward, Vice President, 2010:IBC; 2012:IBC
Woolsey Family (family document), 1982:30
Woolsey family genealogy, 1982:26
Woolsey property, 1976:18
Woolsey, Abigail Lyon, 1982:26
Woolsey, Dr. James (photo), 1982:27
Woolsey, Dr. James, 1982:26, 28

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Woolsey, Dr., 1982:30
Woolsey, George, 1982:26
Woolsey, Grace, 1978:22
Woolsey, Joseph, 1987:7, 17
Woolsey, Josiah, 1982:26
Woolsey, Jr., Josiah farm on Danbury Post Road, 1982:26
Woolsey, Jr., Josiah, 1982:26
Woolsey, Mary Owen, 1982:26
Woolsey, Mary, 1987:17
Woolsey, Mrs. James (photo), 1982:27
Woolsey, Nathaniel, 1977:9
Woolsey, Rachel Pierce (photo), 1982:27
Woolsey, Rachel, 1982:29
Woolsey, Richard, 1982:26
Woolsey, Robert M., 1982:30
Woolsey, Ruth Bayliss, 1982:26
Woolsey, Sarah Fowler, 1982:26
Woolsey, Stephen, 1987:17
Woolsey, Thomas, 1982:26
Woolsey's Hill, 1989:27
WOR, 1985:4, 7
Worcester, 1989:23
Worden Cobbler's Shop, 2000:28
Worden House, 2000:28
Worden property, 1976:18
Worden, Angeline, 1999:11
Worden, Eunice, 1999:11
Worden, Gabriel, 2002:30
Worden, Grace Woolsey, 1978:22
Worden, John, 2002:30
Worden, Marie, 1978:23, 26; 1990:20; 1997:6, 18
Worden, Miss Alice Marie, 1982:30
Worden, Miss, 1978:24
Worden, Mrs. Grace Woolsey, 1982:30
Worden, Mrs. Herbert, 1978:21, 23, 26
Worden, Sarah, 1999:11
Worden, Treasurer Marie, 1993:29
Worden, William (shoemaker), 1999:11
Worden, William B., 2013:4
Worden, William Bussing, 1845-1925 (photograph), 1997:6
Worden, William Herbert, 1995:10
Worden, William, 1993:18
Worden's Cobbler's Shop (photograph), 1997:6
work camp at Valhalla, 1983:12
Workbench, 1981:10
Workers Compensation Research Institute, 1993:30
World Headquarters, United Nations, 1995:13
World Trade Center, New York City, 2001:18
World War I monument, 1988:28
World War I, 1983:32; 1985:5; 1986:24; 1987:19, 25; 1988:28
World War I, 1990:8, 13, 27; 1994:10
World War I, 2010:8
World War I, 2013:11
World War II, 1977:22, 26; 1979:13; 1983:32; 1984:11; 1985:10, 12, 13, 18
World War II, 1987:19, 27; 1988:18, 28; 1990:13; 1991:30; 1992:3, 19; 1994:9, 11, 12

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

World War II, 1995:1, 16, 22; 1997:24, 30; 1998:11, 23, 30; 2003:30, 32; 2004:25, 26, 28, 29
World War II, 2008:10, 27, 28; 2012:8
World War II, 50th Anniversary End of, 1996:35
World War II, Office of Strategic Services, 2000:15
World War, 1992: 9
World's Fair in 1940, 1985:8
World's Fair of 1904, 1996:6
World-Telegram (publication), 1985:7, 8
Wrenwood, 1998:27
Wrestler, 2006:9
Wrestler, professional, 1987:24
Wrestling bout admission fee \$0.50 early 1920s, 2006:10
Wrestling fever, 1987:24
Wrestling matches, 1987:19
Wrestling professional 165 lb. Class, 1987:24
Wrestling promoter William Husted, 2006:10
Wrestling, 2006:10
Wright family, 1994:15
Wright Monument, Reuben, has Horton-Deutermann millstones, 2000:25
Wright property described, 1994:16
Wright, 1994:16
Wright, Adam II, 1980:26
Wright, Adam, 1980:26
Wright, Capt. David F., 2003:6
Wright, Charles, 1977:9
Wright, Chuck, 1994:15
Wright, County Judge Edward, 1990:16
Wright, Dennis, 1994:18
Wright, Don, 1994:15
Wright, Elizabeth Maria Smith, 1977:9
Wright, Francis, 2002:31
Wright, James, 1980:26
Wright, Jane, 1977:27; 1978:31; 1979:31; 1980:27
Wright, Jno., 2002:31
Wright, John (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Wright, Jonathan, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Wright, Jr., Edwin Charles, 1994:15, 17
Wright, Mary, 1980:26
Wright, Peter, 1980:26
Wright, Professor, 1987:21
Wright, Reuben, 1980:26; 1983:7
Wright, Reuben, Mill, 1975:13
Wright, Sarah Lyon, 1980:27; 1986:13; 1994:15; 2003:19
Wright, Sarah, 1986:15
Wright, Shorty, 1987:21
Wright, Thomas Deed of Sale to William Wright, 1994:15
Wright, Thomas sold to son William Wright 1784, 2005:15
Wright, Thomas, 1980:25, 26, 27; 1994:15, 16, 17; 2002:31
Wright, Thomas, 2005:16
Wright, William (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Wright, William H., 1977:11
Wright, William, 1867 railroad stock certificate, 2011:10
Wright, William, 1977:17; 1980:26, 27; 1986:13; 1987:7, 8, 16; 1994:15, 16, 18
Wright, William, 2003:19; 2005:15, 16
Wright's House, Thomas circa 1860, 2005:16

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Wright's Mill, 2005: FC
Wright's Mill, later Sands Mills, 2005:25
Wright's Mill, Reuben, 2010:18
Wright's Mill, Thomas aka Sands Mill, 2005:22
Wright's Mill, Thomas, 2005: BC
Wright's Mills and barns, Thomas, 2000:24
Wright's Mills Monument, Reuben 1976 (photograph), 2000:26
Wright's Mills, Reuben, 2000:23, 25; 2012:5
Wright's Mills, there were two separate locations, 2005:24
Wright's Mills, Thomas, 2000:23
Wright's Orchestra, Professor, 1987:21
Wright's property described, 1784, 2005:15
Wright's Deposition, Dennis, 1994:18
Wright's Mill Monument, Kensico, 1975:16, 17
Wright's Mill(s), Thomas, 1994:16, 17
Wright's Mill, Kensico, 1975:13
Wright's Mill, Thomas, 1980:28
Wright's Mill, Thomas; 1768 Town Minutes, 1980:26
Wright's Mills, 1979:16; 1983:7, 23; 1994:19; 1996:16
Wright's Mills, Kensico, 1980:26
Wrights Mills, North Castle, 1994:17
Wright's Mills, Reuben, 1976:25
Wright's Mills, Thomas, 1976:25; 1977:24; 1991:26
Wright's Pension Application, William, 1994:17
Wrights, 1983:10
Wrightson, Karolyn, 1994:4
Writer Richard Harding Davis, 2008:6
Writer, 1993:9
Writer, 1998:29
Wrobel, Stanley, 1995:10
Wrought iron gates, 1981:3
Wrought iron hinges, 1981:3
Wuebber, Jeff, 2008:32
Wuttke, Herman, 1999:30
WWII Veterans, A Listing of Some North Castle 1995:3, 7-10
WWI training planes, 1979:16
WWI, 1979:16
Wychoff Store, 1983:19
Wyckoff family, 1983:7
Wyckoff, Church and Partridge, 1981:35
Wyckoff, Eliza, 1979:30
Wyckoff, Elizabeth, 1990:13
Wyckoff, J. B., 1977:21; 2013:17
Wyckoff, John B., 1977:19, 20; 2013:17
Wyckoff, John, 1983:11
Wyckoff, Judge John B., 1984:7
Wyckoff, Margaret S., 1997:23
Wyckoff, Squire John B., 1984:7
Wyckoff's General Store, Kensico, 1975:16
Wymbs, Sonia, 1989:31
Wygoda, 1998:29

X

Xavier Society of the Blind, 1989:7

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Y

Yacovelli, Gus, 1995:10
Yaegers' Riding Stable, 2008:5
Yaki the Japanese cook, 1995:24
Yale Farms 1954 prices, 2011:13
Yale Farms 1954 Sales Brochure Cover (photograph), 2011:13
Yale Farms 1954 survey map, 2011:12
Yale Farms View of NYC Skyline (1938 photograph), 2011:8
Yale Farms, 1976:18; 1977:17; 1982:3; 2001:15; 2011:11; 2012:7
Yale Law School, 1995:23
Yale property real estate, 1989:25
Yale University (Farms), 1989:24
Yale University inherited Smith's Tavern, 2012:7
Yale University Press, 1977:18
Yale University, 1977:6, 12, 15; 2001:15; 2011:11; 2012:BC
Yale, 2011:3
Yama Yama Girl, 2008:6
Yankee Doodle Boys, 1999:33
Yankee sea captain, 2011:3
yarn dealer and manufacturer, 1980:18
yarn factory, 1980:7, 9, 20
yarn manufactory, 1980:20
yarn mill, 1980:23; 2007:16
Yarns , 2002:31
Yaroscak, Elson, 1996:25
Yaroscak, Tom, 1996:25, 26
Ye Olde Wayside Inn, Inc., 1977:12
Year 1621, 1986:13
Year 1690, 1986:13
Year 2036, 1986:12
Yearly Meeting, the New York, 1988:3
Yellow Barn furniture store, 1980:25
Yellow Barn property, 1981:19
Yellow Fever epidemic, 2001:6
Yellow Furniture Barn, 1981:12
yellow jack, 1989:14
Yeoman defined, 2002:31
Yeoman farmer, 1986:13
Yeoman, 2002:29, 30, 31; 2010:13, 14
Yeomans House, Christopher, 2012:16
Yerk, George, 1989:11
Yerkes farm, George, 1998:25
Yerks, G., 1981:25
Yerks, George, 1992:28
Yes, forever free from sadness..., 1992:26
Yoinks, 2004:19
Yonkers, 1997:19
Yonkers, New York, 1995:23
Yonktown, Virginia, 2010:12
Young and Halstead, Mt. Kisco, 1976:12
Young Ladies, education described, 2006:18
Young Men's Christian Association, 2013:12
Young Men's Club, 1992: 8

Index for *North Castle History*, Volumes 1-46, S to Z
by Sharon Tomback

Young Offset Co., 1979:28, 29
Young Republicans of White Plains, 1994:22
Young, Al, 1999:6, 33
Young, Alfred (photograph), 2001:32
Young, Alfred, 1994:18; 1996:14
Young, Helen Ann, 1989:5
Young, James R., 1976:15
Young, James S. (photo), 1983:34
Young, James S., 1998:29
Young, Ralph, 1985:9
Youngs, Rev. John, 1980:4
Youth Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:2

Z

Zar, E., 2002:28
Zar, J. W., 2002:28
Zar, Mrs. William, 1997:6
Zarr family cemetery in Westmoreland Sanctuary next to museum, 1992:27
Zarr family, 1992:27
Zarr, Charlotte Reynolds, 1992:28
Zarr, Mary Etta, 1992:28
Zarr, William, 1992:28
Zavras, Mrs. Louise, 1978:10
Zeier, Francis, 1995:10
Zelt, Elaine D., 1996:14
Zeltner, Richard and Diana, 2003:10
Zelver, Judy Johnson, 2009:21
Zelver, Judy Johnson, Vol. 34, 2007:22, 24
Zero Waste Days, 2013:23
Zinc, 2010:4
Zion City, Illinois, 1991:30
Zodiacs, The, a Fife & Drum Corps (1970 photograph), 2007:25
Zoning Commission, 1987:23
Zoning Map, Town of North Castle, 1932, 2007:27
Zoning Ordinance, 1998:33
Zoning, 1987:23
Zoo owned by Richard Harding Davis, 2008:7
Zoological Society, New York, 1990:26
Zorn, Jesse, 1995:10
Zouave soldier, 1991:21; uniforms, 1991:21
Zukor, Adolph, 1999: 19
Zulauf, Colleen, 2007:25
Zygmunt, Barbara (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Zygmunt, Dana (Mrs. James), 2010:11
Zygmunt, Eagen, 1981:12
Zygmunt, Frank, 1995:10
Zygmunt, George, 2003:29; 2008:29
Zygmunt, Juggy (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Zygmunt, Karen (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Zygmunt, Mary, 1981:17
Zygmunt, Mr., 1998:24
Zygmunt, Sr., Eagen J., 1998:23
Zygmunt, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. George, 1981:17